










Surname	Initials	Service No.	Forenames	Rank	Regiment	Died	Aged	Commemorated (or Buried if found)	Service History	Background	Local memorial	Attachments
Adams	T W	524519	Thomas William	Private	Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 6 th (Service) Battalion	08/09/1917	22	Level Crossing Cemetery, Farnpole	Enlisted at Aldershot, Hampshire. Formerly 54-093864, Army Service Corps. On 19 May 1917, admitted into hospital at Eastleigh, Hampshire, suffering from gunshot wounds received in action in France, on 3 May. Died of wounds received. (Source: fusilier.co.uk)	Born at Garsdale, Northumberland, the eldest son of Thomas & Elizabeth Adams, of 7, Wagonway Road, Alnwick, Northumberland. He served an apprenticeship with Messrs. Dixon Brothers, as a Baker. Adams's younger brother, Richard also served in France, initially with the same regiment before transferring to the Machine Gun Corps. In April 1917, he was admitted to a St. John's Ambulance Hospital in France, suffering the effect of gas. (Source: fusilier.co.uk)	Alnwick War Memorial	
Adams	G L	236170	George Leighton	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	23	Postkapelle British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives Ashington, Memorial Status in the Memorial Garden (Source: newson.org.uk)	
Adams	R	1924	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	03/01/1916	23	C&E Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armenieres	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Ambie, Northumberland, the son of William & Elizabeth Adams of 17, North View, Ambie.	Ambie War Memorial	
Adey	J	307919	John	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	10/04/1918		Type Col Memorial (Type Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives Ashington, Memorial Status in the Memorial Garden (Source: newson.org.uk)	
Agar	A	45677	Arthur	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 24 th / 27 th (Service) Battalion (1 st / 4 th Tyneside Irish)	10/09/1917		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown	
Alkman	J D C	235553	John Douglas Campbell	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion	26/11/1917	22	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly Trooper 270634, 2 nd Line Northumberland Hussars. It is unknown where Alkman served before joining the Northumberland Fusiliers. Until April 1916, the Hussars engaged in coastal defence & training in England, & replaced casualties in the 1 st Line formation serving on the Western Front. The unit was then split into individual squadrons, one of which was sent to Ireland on the outbreak of the Easter Monday Rebellion & remained there for 8 months. The 2 nd Line was reunited in February 1917, & sailed for France & Flanders on the night of 18-19 March. They fought in various actions during the Arnas Offensive between April & June. On 25 September 1917 the 2 nd Line Northumberland Hussars was absorbed by the Northumberland Fusiliers 9 th (Service) Battalion, which became the 9 th (Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry) Battalion. Through October 1917 they were in & out of the front line. A period of training followed, then, on 24 November, they marched to the Hindenberg Line. On 25 November two men were killed by enemy grenades & another by heavy machine gun fire whilst offloading rations. Alkman was one of those three men killed. (Source: Felton War Memorial: 'The Men behind the names'; Eleanor George (formerly Hall); 2009, p. 49)	Known as Douglas, born in 1895, at Gosforth, Newcastle, to Thomas Lewens Alkman (a Coachman, in 1911 employed at Greathead Hall) & Margaret Crozier (née Woodman). Before enlisting, Alkman was a Groom at Harrington Hall, Northumberland. (Source: Felton War Memorial: 'The Men behind the names'; Eleanor George (formerly Hall); 2009, p. 49)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Agnes, Estlin, Swainland & Therson Nelson-on-the-Moor, Roll of Honour in the Village Hall (Source: Felton War Memorial: 'The Men behind the names'; Eleanor George (formerly Hall); 2009, p. 49)	
Ansell	J	69528	John	Bombardier (Acting)	Royal Garrison Artillery, 128 th Heavy Battery	26/06/1917	30	Dickbeach New Military Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland. N.B. Soldiers Page records the date of death as 28 June.	Born at Scremerston, Northumberland, the son of Elizabeth & the late William Ansell, of Cornhill-on-Tweed.	Kirnewton War Memorial	
Atchison	J	291008	John	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1917		Ouviers Military Cemetery, Ouviers-la-Bocsaesse	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Catherine Bumev (née Argyle), of 5, Birch Terrace, Walker, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Atchison was from West Woodwood, Wooler, Northumberland.	Chilton Memorial Cross, Village Green (Source: For Chilton, newson.org.uk)	
Atchison	J S	22610	John Steel	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th (Service) Battalion	27/07/1916	31	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Mary Atchison, of 80, Union Road, Byker, Newcastle.	Wooler War Memorial (Possibly) Byker, Newcastle. Roll of Honour in St. Mary's Church (N.B. Spelt 'Atchison') (Source: newson.org.uk)	
Atchison	W J	33214	William John	Private	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 4 th Company	04/11/1917	24	Jerusalem Memorial, Israel	Formerly 1768, Northumberland Fusiliers	Unknown	Ambie War Memorial	
Alexander	J	291006	John	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	31	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Elizabeth J. Alexander, of Branston, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Alan	E	22112	Edward	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	15/10/1915	18	Holles Memorial, Gallipoli, Turkey	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Alan had enlisted into the 10 th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers before transferring to the 8 th Battalion for service in the Dardanelles.	Born in 1897 at Whittingham, Northumberland, the son of George & Jane Alan. One of 2 sons lost: See, also, Private Thomas Dixon Allan (Regimental service #242686; York & Lancaster Regiment, 14 th (Hullamshire) Battalion, Territorial Force; Died 26 April 1918). The 1901 Census records Alan, aged 4, living with his parents at Whittingham Railway Crossing. His father was a Railway Photographer & his mother attended the crossing gate. Siblings in 1901 included George (14); Margaret Jane (12); & Thomas Dixon (10). Before the war Alan worked for a Mr. Waters of Colgate Mill, presumably as a Miller or General Labourer.	Kirnewton War Memorial (Source: NH_A02_20-10-1915)	 Private E. Alan, Wooler.
Alan	T D	242686 (Probably)	Thomas Dixon	Private	York & Lancaster Regiment, 14 th (Hullamshire) Battalion, Territorial Force	26/04/1918	27	Type Col Memorial (Type Col Cemetery)	Unknown	Born about 1891, at Edingham, Northumberland, the son of George Alan (a Railway Photographer) & his wife, Jane. One of 2 sons lost: See, also, Private Edward Allan (Regimental service #22112; Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion); Died 15 October 1915). The 1901 Census records Alan, aged 10, living with his parents at Whittingham Railway Crossing. His mother attended the crossing gate. Siblings in 1901 included George (14); Margaret Jane (12); & Edward (4).	Wooler War Memorial	
Algood	B		Bertram	Captain	Royal Irish Rifles, 1 st Battalion	06/12/1914	40	Essaires Communal Cemetery & Extension	Received his commission in the Royal Irish Rifles from the Mills on 15 May 1897, becoming Lieutenant in the following year (10 August 1898) & Captain on 10 February 1904. At the time of the South African War he was serving with the 1 st Battalion at Calcutta, he did not take part in the campaign. He contracted to serve in India until 1906, when he came home for duty at the Depot at Belfast. On 19 December 1911, Algood was appointed Adjutant of the 4 th Battalion (Special Reserve), which appointment he gave up on retiring from the Army in February 1914, when he joined the Reserve of Officers. On the outbreak of war with Germany, Algood was called up for service with the 3 rd Battalion, but later went to the Front with his old battalion, the 1 st , on 7 November 1914. He was shot through the heart on 7 December 1914, while seeing his men into safety on returning to the trenches near Ypres. (Source: 'The Bond of Sacrifice', Volume 1, August to December 1914; Page 6. Also UK, The Rugby's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 2, p.5) Disembarkation date was 5 November 1914, as such Algood was awarded the 1914 Star as well as the British War 1914-18 & Allied Victory medals.	Husband of Elizabeth, nee (née) McEwen, of 57, Bond Street, Newcastle, Northumberland. Born on 11 February 1874, the second son of the late Major General Algood, C.B., Indian Army, latterly Chief Constable of Northumberland. Educated at Eton. Algood was very fond of hunting, polo & all sport, & he was a member of the Naval & Military Club. In April 1913, Algood married Isac Cochrane (née Baykley), daughter of the late Arthur Baykley & Mrs. Herbert Lytle. Left a daughter, Miss B. Algood, born August 1914. (Source: 'The Bond of Sacrifice', Volume 1, August to December 1914; Page 6) Algood's medals were sent to Mrs. Sherief, Fendrosgate House, Trimbury, Near Bath, in 1922. (Source: British Army WW1 Medal Rolls Index Cards, 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk))	Alnwick & County Gazette', 19 December 1914	 Captain Bertram Algood (Source: culmspics.org_07-10-18)

Alison	J	315383 M.B. Previously 2217	James	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	30/03/1917	31	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland on 8 September 1914 as a Private in the Northumberland Fusiliers, 7 th Battalion Territorial Force. Appointed unpaid Corporal 30 December 1914, & paid Corporal on 19 January 1915. Promoted to Corporal on 15 April 1916 & appointed paid Lance-Sergeant on 14 April 1915. He left Folkestone & arrived at Boulogne in France on 21 April 1915. On 27 April 1915, while in action at St Julien, he was struck in the head & by a severe injury. He was treated in the field & transferred to Rouen on 25 April. During the early part of May he became critically ill, then dangerously ill, but he improved slightly & was returned to England on 2 June 1915. He received further treatment at the Military Hospital & VAD Hospital, York for about 3 months. He was provisionally transferred to 21 st Battalion on 14 October 1915 & to the 37 th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers on 15 November 1915. He was again provisionally transferred back to 21 st Battalion on 13 March 1916. At the time of his death he was nominally attached to the Northumberland Fusiliers' 35 th Battalion Territorial Force, a Home Service unit. He died at Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, on 30 March 1917 from wounds received in France. Awarded the 1914-15 Star, British War & Victory Medals.	Born at Alnwick in 1886, the son of James & Annie Allison, & twin of John R.. Pre-enlistment occupation: Mason. He was almost 5 ft 7 in tall, with dark brown hair, blue eyes & a fresh complexion. He married Mary Farr from Donkwick in the summer of 1914 & lived at 13, Market Street, Alnwick. The couple had two daughters, Annie & Mary.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Northumberland Hall Road of Honour Alnwick, Roll of Honour in St. Michael's Parish Church Alnwick, Memorial Plaques in former premises of the Duke's School Source: For Duke's School, (Duchey George, August 2018) Alnwick, Sergeants Mess at Army Reserve Centre, Lisburn Terrace	
Alsop (M.B. 'Soldiers Died...' gives the surname with double 'f' but both CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk records are listed with a single 'f')	T	23891	Thomas	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	28/04/1917		Brown's Copse Cemetery, Roxeu	Enlisted at Beddington, Northumberland.	Born at Arble, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1925 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) lists Alsop's father as John H. (Alsop).	Beddington War Memorial Source: newmp.org.uk	
Alme	A	7668	Alfred	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	16/06/1915		Marin Gate Memorial, leper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Alnwick, 1914-1918 Book of Remembrance, 5 Northumberland Fusiliers, Fusiliers Museum Source: newmp.org.uk	
Amos	V	200203	Vincent	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	03/06/1917	28	Elaples Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Husband of Margaret Amos, of 20, Linhope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Acklington, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomfield War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute Source: newmp.org.uk	
Anderson	D.M.	16967	Douglas Macceffield	Signaller	1 st Canadian Division, 2 nd Canadian Brigade, 7 th Infantry Battalion (1 st British Columbia Regiment)	24/04/1915	22	Marin Gate Memorial, leper	Unknown	Son of Colonel J. W. M. Anderson & Edith Anderson.	Dockington, Church of St. Mary & St. Michael Source: newmp.org.uk	
Anderson	G	1774	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	28/06/1915	21	Wolverghem-Linderhoek Road Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Lived at 69, Sweetland Terrace, North Broomfield, Acklington, Northumberland.	Arble War Memorial Chevington, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute Source: For Chevington, newmp.org.uk	
Anderson	G	2326	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion, Territorial Force	30/06/1916	20	La Laiterie Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Alnwick, the son of Florence & George Anderson of Trillington, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Anderson	G	6 3601	George	Private	Canterbury Regiment, New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 2 nd Battalion	21/03/1916	40	Canterbury Valley (New Zealand) Memorial, Longvale	Unknown	Son of John & Sarah Anderson, of Alnwick.	Alnwick, Roll of Honour in St. Michael's Church Source: newmp.org.uk	
Anderson, DCM, MM, MSM	G	5260	George	Company Sergeant Major	Coldstream Guard, 3 rd Battalion	23/11/1918	33	Cassington (St. Peter's) Churchyard, Oxfordshire	The Meritorious Service Medal is listed in 'The Immediate Awards 1916-1920', by Ian McKinn (Darlinton, East Sussex; Naval & Military Press, in conjunction with The Liverpool Medal Co. Ltd. of Barry, Lancashire, 1992, Page 84) as being in Volume II, 1918. Against Anderson's listing in brackets is 'Dr. Sp.' perhaps, Dr. Sergeant (old spelling) - together with the London Gazette reference 7134. Also, he had already received his Military Medal award. Discharged from service on 30 July 1918, presumably on the grounds of no longer being fit for active service. The family story is that he died from the effects of gas poisoning. Source: Ian Hedley, Great nephew, November 2018) Died 23 November 1918, at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford. Source: Michael Grant (via Ballifgate Museum); November 2018) N.B. CWGC records mention only the MM & MSM but the DCM is inscribed on the memorial stone at Cassington Churchyard. Anderson is not listed in 'Recipients of the Distinguished Conduct Medal 1914-1920', by R. W. Walker (Lickfield, East Sussex; Naval & Military Press, 2010, Pages 64-65), which may suggest the DCM award pre-dated WW1. In 'For Bravery in the Field: Great War recipients of the Military Medal' 1914-1920, A Register' by Peter Warrington (Lickfield, East Sussex; Naval & Military Press, 2014; https://www.ballifgate.co.uk/)	Born about 1886, at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the eldest son of the late John Anderson (d. about 1852), perhaps, at Fawcett, near Berwick in 1901, a Mason's Labourer, in 1911, a Colliery Labourer by his wife, Ellen (d. about 1892, at Berwick). The family lived at 17, Milvain Street, Gateshead, County Durham at the time of the 1901 Census, but from the birthplaces of their children John & Ellen had moved around from Berwick to Longhoughton & Embleton, both places with quarries. By 1911 they were at Arble, living in a two-roomed home at 3, Church Street. Anderson was already serving in the forces. There is a marriage recorded in the Woodstock, Oxfordshire district in late 1915 of George Anderson marrying Annie Jones. Annie died at Cassington, Oxfordshire in 1967. They had a daughter, Georgina (b. 1916, d. 1998, at Crowe, Cheshire), who went on to marry one Arthur Jordan, FRCP in 1939. They had 2 children. Arthur died at Sheffield in 1975. Source: Michael Grant (via Ballifgate Museum); & Ian Hedley (great nephew); November 2018)	Alnwick War Memorial Company Sergeant Major George Anderson, DCM, MM, MSM Source: Ian Hedley; Great nephew; November 2018)	
Anderson	J	2548	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	17/07/1916	27	Ridge Wood Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Elizabeth Ann Goddard (formerly Anderson), of 80, 8 th Row, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Memorial Statue in the Memorial Garden Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives Source: newmp.org.uk	
Anderson	J	42487 (Possibly)	James	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 24 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Irish)	12/04/1917		Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension	Although CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk searches reveal no obvious association with Northumberland, 42487 is the only Sergeant J. Anderson who served with the Northumberland Fusiliers. His date of death is also close to the 16 June 1917 edition of the 'Alnwick & County Gazette' in which his picture appeared, below which was shown "... J.F. Wooller". Enlisted at Sunderland, County Durham. Died of wounds received.	Born at Felling, County Durham. According to the 'Alnwick & County Gazette' there must have been a connection with Wooller, assuming 42487 is the right man?	Unknown	
Anderson	T.J.	Unknown	Thomas J	Private	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a Private Thomas J. Anderson or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Bedford district.	Unknown	Bedford War Memorial Source: newmp.org.uk	
Anderson	W	71541 (M.B. CWGC gives service number as 153)	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	29	Marin Gate Memorial, leper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Plodden, Northumberland, the son of Thomas Anderson, of 6, Green Street, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Anderson	W	3504	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916		Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Alnwick War Memorial Source: newmp.org.uk	
Anderson	W.M.	Unknown	William Mabon	Private	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a Private William Mabon Anderson or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Bedford district.	Unknown	Bedford War Memorial Source: newmp.org.uk	
Andrews	F	35530	Frank	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	05/06/1917	30	Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of the late Frank & Joha (Joan?) Andrews.	Bedford War Memorial Source: newmp.org.uk	
Angus	G	241897	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917		Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, the son of William Angus (Dealer), of Blyth's Yard, Clayport Street, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial Source: newmp.org.uk	
Angus	J	290751	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	11/05/1917	29	Doullens Communal Cemetery Extension No. 1	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Frances Angus, of 42, Jackson Street, Ambleford, Duxley, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial Source: newmp.org.uk	
Angus	J	17267	John	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers, 6 th (Service) Battalion	25/09/1915		Loss Memorial (Dud Corner Cemetery)	Unknown	Son of William & Mabel, of Percy House, Clayport, Alnwick, Northumberland. Left a widow & five children.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Angus	J.F.	158939	Joseph Frederick	Shoemng Smith	Royal Army Service Corps	18/02/1920	29	Arble West, Northumberland, Plot A. 99	Unknown	Son of John & Alice Angus of Arble, Northumberland.	Arble War Memorial	


Appleby	T	147898	Thomas	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery, 60 th Division Ammunition Column	22/04/1918	40	Alexandria (Hadra) War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt	Soldiers Died... has Appleby enlisting at Wolverhampton, Staffordshire (now West Midlands). Virtually nothing can be traced to reveal Appleby's service record. The writers & researchers of <i>The Fallen of Embleson...</i> speculate that because of his age, he was probably not called up until mid-1916. It's possible he may have served in the Salonika theatre of operations, in Greece, before 60 th Division moved to Egypt for operations in Palestine. Appleby died at 21 st General Hospital, Alexandria, Egypt, due to sickness, possibly malaria. (Source: 'The Fallen of Embleson 1914-1919: Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibbie, & Monica Cornall; pp. 55-57')	There is some confusion about the origin of Thomas Appleby (regimental service #147898. 'Soldiers Died...' records his birthplace (& also where he enlisted) as Wolverhampton, Staffordshire while 'The Fallen of Embleson 1914-1919' gives it as Embleson, Northumberland. Given the writers & researchers of <i>'The Fallen of Embleson...</i> ' will have had more time to check things out, it may be best to simply accept their early history of Appleby. This being so, he was born in 1878, the eldest child of Thomas Appleby (b. 1847, at Embleson; a Stone Merchant & proprietor of the 'Hare & Hounds', now the Dunstanburgh Castle Hotel), by his wife Margaret Appleby (née Roeke; b. 1846, at Fal Kirk, Scotland). The couple were married at Edinburgh in 1876 & had four children. They also had Alexander (b. 1891); Margaret (b. 1887); & Frances (b. 1888). All the children were born at Embleson. Alexander died about 1893 & Thomas Sr. died in the following year. Both are buried in Spittalton Cemetery. At some time after her husband's death Margaret Appleby returned to Scotland to run a Boarding House, taking her daughters with her. In 1901, with his mother & sisters in Scotland, Thomas Jnr. was boarding in Hotspur Place, Alnwick & working as a Blacksmith. Shortly before the 1911 Census, Appleby followed his sister Frances & her family to the Midlands & appears to have worked as a Kinematograph Bill Inspector in their business. Early in 1914 he married Sophie Agnes Taylor in Wolverhampton & over the next four years they had 3 children - Iris (b. 1914); Thomas (b. 1916); & Vera (b. about 1918). Husband of Sophie Agnes Lampitt (formerly Appleby), of 16, Cassau Road, Newport, Monmouthshire. Interestingly, Appleby prepared a Field Will in October 1917, which left the whole of his Army Effects to his wife, Agnes Appleby, who lived at 102, Alma Street, Health Town, Wolverhampton, however Probate was granted on 29 July 1918 to Audrey Appleby, spinster, in the sum of £370.8s.10d. Presumably Audrey Appleby must have been an Aunt. (Source: 'The Fallen of Embleson 1914-1919: Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibbie, & Monica Cornall; pp. 56-57')	Embleton, Family headstone in Spittalton Cemetery (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Archbold	A	7260	Adam	Lance-Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion	23/04/1917		Arns Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnses Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Arnsack War Memorial
Archbold	D E	242493	David Edward	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/6 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	29	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick.	Arnsack War Memorial
Archbold	J E J	15899DA	John Edward James	Deck-Hand	Royal Naval Reserve, HM Drifter Guide 46 F	28/08/1918	34	Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent	Unknown	Son of the late George & Elizabeth Archbold, of Caster, Northumberland.	Deck-Hand John Edward James Archbold: Typical drifter requisitioned by the Royal Navy as an Auxiliary Patrol Vessel (Source: Naval-History-NavYPhotosMark Teasdale)
Armstrong	D	2752	David	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	18/05/1915	20	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Sarah Armstrong, of Ford Hill, Ford, Berwick-upon-Tweed, & the late David Armstrong	Chalton Memorial Cross, Village Green (Source: For Chalton, newmp.org.uk)
Armstrong	J	2234	Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	07/05/1915	26	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born in 1889, the son of John & Elizabeth Armstrong, of Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. In 1911, the family lived at 1, Wandsworth Terrace, Newbiggin. Armstrong's father was an Unemployed Tailor. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner.	Wooler War Memorial Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Ivy Leaf Social Club Memorial Plaque, now located in Newbiggin Maritime Centre (N.B. The Ivy Leaf Social Club used to be at 3 Windsor Terrace, which is now a private dwelling) Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, 1914-1918 Walls of Remembrance, Memorial Garden (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Armstrong	R	23777	Robert	Private	Queen's Own West Riding Regiment, 2 nd Battalion	12/01/1916	28	Theopol Memorial	Enlisted at Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. Formerly 38988, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Born at Healey, Northumberland, the son of Mrs. Margaret Storey, of 10, High Street, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea. In 1911, aged 22, Arries was working as a Coal Miner & living with his parents & siblings at 10, North Terrace, Bedlington.	Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Ivy Leaf Social Club Memorial Plaque, now located in Newbiggin Maritime Centre (N.B. The Ivy Leaf Social Club used to be at 3 Windsor Terrace, which is now a private dwelling)
Arnes	E	26510	Edward	Bombardier	Royal Field Artillery, 'A' Battery, 147 th Brigade	26/06/1917		Maroc British Cemetery	Enlisted in December 1914 at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received. Had once before been wounded. In a letter from the Major commanding the R.F.A. Brigade, dated 2 July, he says: <i>'I much regret having to inform you that your son, Corporal Arnes, was fatally wounded in action on 26 June. It was a result of shelling. He was a signaller on duty at the telephone at the battery that evening. The battery was in action at the time. The enemy opened fire on us & killed your son & a Lieutenant who was alongside of him. He was buried on the morning of the 28th in the British cemetery & his grave has been registered so that it can be discovered at any time. The officers & men all join me in sending their heartfelt sympathy in your great loss. Your son had just been promoted bombardier & had constantly done most excellent work.'</i> (Source: fusilier.co.uk)	Youngest son of Mr. & Mrs. John (J) Arries who lived at Lower Howick Street, Alnwick. Pre-enlistment occupation: Employed by Shibtoft Coal Company, presumably as a Coal Miner.	Arnsack War Memorial Corporal Edward Arnes (Source: NI_ACO_14-07-1917)
Arnes	J M	235067	John Mansfield	Private	Lancashire Regiment, 15 th Battalion	02/12/1917	27	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland. Formerly 10725, East Yorkshire Regiment. Entered Balkans theatre of war on 30 June 1915.	Born on 14 January 1889, at Bilton Banks, near Shibtoft, Northumberland, one of ten children of Alexander & Mary Susan Arnes. Christened at Shibtoft Church. The family moved to Bedlington in the 1890s. In 1911, aged 22, Arnes was working as a Coal Miner & living with his parents & siblings at 10, North Terrace, Bedlington. Born about 1886, at Harnham, Belsay, Northumberland, the son of the late Joseph Arthur & Catherine Arthur. Husband of Annie Mary Arthur (née Anderson; b. about 1889), of Hutspeeth, Eldon, Northumberland, who he married on 10 May 1910. They had three sons - Joseph, John, & Arthur. His Attestation papers record his address in 1916 as Burnhouse Cottage, Eldon. The 1911 Census records Arthur's occupation as, <i>Cartman & Farm Horseman</i> . Born in 1888, at Newcastle, the eldest son of William H. Arthur & the late Agnes Isabella Arthur (née Henderson), of Dal'Rock, Warkworth. The 1891 Census records the family living at Jesmond, Newcastle. In 1911, Arthur was living in a Boarding House on Forest Gate, West Ham, London & working as a Chemist making Chemical Colours. Unmarried, with two sisters, Beatrice Eleanor & Jessie, who served as Nursing Sisters in France & Flanders. A War Gratuity of £36-10s-8d was awarded to Arthur's father in 1919. (Source: 'Strains of War' - Edited & compiled by: Anne Watson; <i>Widowhood Press</i> 2016; p. 73)	Bedlington, Bedlington Coal Company Roll of Honour in St. Cuthbert's Church Chapel of Remembrance (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Arthur	R	39813	Robert	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 1/8 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/05/1918	32	Vendresse British Cemetery	Arthur's British Army Service Records are available via Ancestry.co.uk. There are 18 images.	Born about 1886, at Harnham, Belsay, Northumberland, the son of the late Joseph Arthur & Catherine Arthur. Husband of Annie Mary Arthur (née Anderson; b. about 1889), of Hutspeeth, Eldon, Northumberland, who he married on 10 May 1910. They had three sons - Joseph, John, & Arthur. His Attestation papers record his address in 1916 as Burnhouse Cottage, Eldon. The 1911 Census records Arthur's occupation as, <i>Cartman & Farm Horseman</i> . Born in 1888, at Newcastle, the eldest son of William H. Arthur & the late Agnes Isabella Arthur (née Henderson), of Dal'Rock, Warkworth. The 1891 Census records the family living at Jesmond, Newcastle. In 1911, Arthur was living in a Boarding House on Forest Gate, West Ham, London & working as a Chemist making Chemical Colours. Unmarried, with two sisters, Beatrice Eleanor & Jessie, who served as Nursing Sisters in France & Flanders. A War Gratuity of £36-10s-8d was awarded to Arthur's father in 1919. (Source: 'Strains of War' - Edited & compiled by: Anne Watson; <i>Widowhood Press</i> 2016; p. 73)	Eldon, St. Cuthbert's Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Arthur	R	265508	Robert	Lance-Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	27/01/1918	33	Arns Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnses Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born in 1888, at Newcastle, the eldest son of William H. Arthur & the late Agnes Isabella Arthur (née Henderson), of Dal'Rock, Warkworth. The 1891 Census records the family living at Jesmond, Newcastle. In 1911, Arthur was living in a Boarding House on Forest Gate, West Ham, London & working as a Chemist making Chemical Colours. Unmarried, with two sisters, Beatrice Eleanor & Jessie, who served as Nursing Sisters in France & Flanders. A War Gratuity of £36-10s-8d was awarded to Arthur's father in 1919. (Source: 'Strains of War' - Edited & compiled by: Anne Watson; <i>Widowhood Press</i> 2016; p. 73)	Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church
Athey	J A	4886	James Athey	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/6 th Battalion Territorial Force	18/08/1916	33	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Gateshead, County Durham.	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland.	Unknown
Athey	J W	1593	John William	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force (N.B. Coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk website records Athey's unit as being the Black Watch & refers that the CWGC record is wrong)	17/11/1916	22	Caterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longueval	Enlisted at Bedford, Northumberland. Athey was killed by a shell whilst resting in his dugout.	Born about 1894, at Bedford, the son of Joseph & Margaret Ann Athey of 1, Station Cottages, Bassi, Northumberland. (N.B. CWGC records Athey's parents resident at 1, Station Cottages, Bedford). Pre-enlistment occupation: Forester at Haggerston.	Arncott War Memorial
Atkinson	H	6378	Harry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	26/03/1915	20	Loos Memorial (Dust Corner Cemetery)	Unknown	Born at Acklington, Northumberland, the son of William & Emily Atkinson, of 4, Brompton Terrace, Wicksam.	Gateshead, Wicksam Memorial Pillar, Church Green (Source: newmp.org.uk)

Atkinson	J	S/13507	James	Lance-Corporal	Gordon Highlanders, 8 th (Reserve) Battalion & 10 th (Lovers' Scouts) Battalion, Territorial Force	23/03/1918	25	Dusans British Cemetery, Etrun	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Kirkcubbin, Northumberland, the son of the late William & Agnes Atkinson, of Libum Steads, Alnwick, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Courtenamer & Traveller for the Hedgely Co-operative Society.	Brandon, Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour Eglington Cross Glanston, United Reform Church (Source: For Eglington & Glanston, reuwp.org.uk) Poultun, Breasmish Valley War Memorial (Source: breasmishvalley.com)
Atkinson	J W	23824	James William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	34	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Netherton, Forfarshire. (N.B. Soldiers Died... spells it Metherton but there appears to be no such place.) Son of Mrs. Sarah Ann Atkinson. Husband of Mary Jane Boyd (formerly Atkinson), of 27, Colliers Close, Shibboleth Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial Wooler War Memorial
Atkinson	T	Unknown	Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no obvious trace of a Thomas Atkinson or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry on UK websites with links to the wider Falkland Islands.	Unknown	Eglington Cross (Source: reuwp.org.uk) Denwick War Memorial
Atkinson	T W	35282	Thomas William	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	14/03/1918	32	Philosophie British Cemetery, Mazingarbe	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Richard & Hannah Atkinson, of White House, Alnwick.	Embleton, Memorial Cross in Spitalfoot Cemetery (Source: reuwp.org.uk)
Atkinson	W J	201927	William James	Sergeant (N.B. CWGC database records rank as Sergeant (but spelling) while the computer record relating to the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.com) records the service number as 1201527, which is wrong; the actual register it is as shown above.)	Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), 144 th Battalion, Territorial Force	12/01/1920	25	Bangalore (Hosur Road) Cemetery, India	Tragically, Atkinson's death came as he travelled by train in India to be demobilised. He succumbed to pneumonia. Possibly, the last man from Coquetdale to die. (Source: 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014, p. 67)	Born in 1894, the son of the late James Atkinson & Margaret Atkinson, of Model Buildings, Rothbury, Northumberland. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.com) records two sisters - Eleanor (presumably, Atkinson) & Lily Milburn.	Rothbury War Memorial Sergeant William James Atkinson (Source: 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014, p. 68)
Auldjo	J W	457791	John William	Private	Canadian Light Infantry (8 th) Battalion (Grenadier Guards), Quebec Unit	17/11/1917	26	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Served in the Black Watch for a year before emigrating to Canada. Enlisted at Montreal on 6 July 1915. The 8 th Battalion sailed to England in April 1916, to form part of 4 th Canadian Infantry Division, which held a sector near Messines until September. The Division fought in the Somme area during October & November & held a sector at Arras from December to April 1917. Between 9-12 April the battalion took part in the Battle of Vimy Ridge. In October 1917 the 4 th Canadian Division was sent to the Ypres Salient & took part in the Battle of Passchendaele. Conditions encountered were atrocious & initial assaults during the Second Battle of Passchendaele (26 October-10 November) failed with heavy losses. On 30 October the Canadians & other units fought near way to the outskirts of Passchendaele & on 6 November, after vicious close-quarter fighting, they secured the ruined village. Although the Second Battle of Passchendaele was officially closed down on 10 November, fighting in the vicinity continued & it was during this period Auldjo was killed. (Source: 'Falcon War Memorial: The Men behind the names'; Eleanor George WW1 Project, 2014, p. 62)	Born on 17 November 1891, at Newington, Edinburgh, Scotland, the eldest of six children of Irvine Auldjo (an Estate Gardener at Swarland Hall), by his wife, Jane. By 1910 the family were regular attenders at Falcon Presbyterian Church. Auldjo trained as a Bank Clerk. Emigrated to Canada, leaving Liverpool on 30 April 1910. (Source: 'Falcon War Memorial: The Men behind the names'; Eleanor George (formerly Hall) 2009, p. 20)	Falcon War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eschott, Swarland & Thirston in the Village Hall (Source: For Newton, reuwp.org.uk)
Avery	G B	250599	George B	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 11 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	21	Wolverhampton-Linderooth Road Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Son of Mrs. Annie Nesbitt, of 69, Swarland Terrace, Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, reuwp.org.uk)
Avery	R G	9480	Reginald George	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 2 nd Battalion	20/12/1915	34	Ypres Reservoir Cemetery, Ieper	Enlisted at Stanley, County Durham. Went to France in August 1915. He was briefly in hospital in Hazebrouck in December of that year, suffering from scabies, but rejoined his battalion on 18 December, 2 days before he fell. (Source: 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014, p. 62)	Son of William Avery (Gamekeeper to Lord Armstrong at Cragside), of Cragside, Rothbury, Northumberland, & the late Mary Ann Avery. In his late teens, Avery was living with his parents at Rievers Well, Rothbury, while working as an Hotel Bus Driver. By the time of his enlistment in the Army, in September 1914, he was 33 years of age & married to Mary Elizabeth (Avery, nee Rainton) & living at 1, Beaconcross Street, West Stanley, County Durham. He was variously described as a Colliery Labourer, Surface Worker, & Horseman. Mary Elizabeth Avery remained with her surviving children at Beaconcross Street, West Stanley. She was awarded a pension for herself & her children of £1-0s-6d per week, worth today around £95. (Source: 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014, p. 62)	Rothbury War Memorial
Aynsley	W G	134076	William George	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, 1 st (Lancashires) Heavy Battery (N.B. The Coldstream & District Local History suggests he served with the Royal Field Artillery)	07/06/1918	43	Pernes British Cemetery, Pernes-en-Antois	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Wooler, Northumberland, the son of Henry & Alice Aynsley, of Crookham, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland. Husband of Margaret Aynsley, of High Street, Wooler.	Wooler War Memorial
Ayton	W H	2287	William Harrison	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (2 nd County Pioneers)	27/05/1918	21	Soissons Memorial	Enlisted at Durham, County Durham.	Born at Embleton, Northumberland, the son of Robert David & Hannah Mary Ayton, of 2, Coronation Terrace, Coxhoe, County Durham. Resident at Coxhoe.	Coxhoe, Book of Remembrance in St. Mary's Church Coxhoe, Roadside Monument (Source: reuwp.org.uk) Longhoughton (St Peter & St Paul) Churchyard Alnwick War Memorial
Back	G P	460179	George Philip	Telegraphist	Royal Navy, HMS Lucan	22/11/1918	19	Longhoughton (St Peter & St Paul) Churchyard, Northumberland	Unknown	Son of Charles Back, of 45, Guinness Buildings, Chelsea, London.	Alnwick War Memorial (Source: reuwp.org.uk)
Bailey	A (N.B. Shown as J on the Memorial)	14595	Alfred	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion	06/10/1918	30	Prospect Hill Cemetery, Gouy	Unknown	Son of Mr. J. Bailey, of 78, Queen Street, Amble, Northumberland.	Hawley Methodist Chapel (Source: reuwp.org.uk)
Bain	T	Mercantile Marine	Thomas	Fireman	Mercantile Marine, S.S. Ottawa	11/2/1917	39	Tower Hill Memorial, London	Unknown	Born at Warkworth, Northumberland, the son of Ann Bain & the late Robert Bain. Husband of Elizabeth Bain (formerly Nicholson, nee Tait), of 104, Elizabeth Terrace, Westoe, South Shields, County Durham.	Amble War Memorial
Bainbridge	T L	Officer	Thomas Lindsay	Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/04/1915	33	Bir Cross Roads Cemetery, near Ieper	Commissioned as a 2 nd Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers (Volunteers) at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in May 1902, but resigned 2 years later. After the Territorial system came into force, Bainbridge joined the Durham University Contingent, Senior Division, Officer Training Corps, & from that he received a commission in the 7 th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers, in 1911, becoming a Lieutenant in October 1913. His technical knowledge fitted him for signalling work, in which he specialised. Having qualified after a weeks' Signalling Course, at Bulford, in the training season of 1914, he acted as Brigade Signalling Officer of the Northumberland Infantry Brigade. He got the medal of the Northumberland Rifle Association, which bears the inscription: 'Freemans of Newcastle Challenge Shield, Winning Team, 6 th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers'. Having volunteered for Imperial Service, he went to the seat of war in France as Commander of No. 2 Section of the Northumberland Divisional Signal Company, Royal Engineers, Territorial Force. Bainbridge was killed on 27 April 1915, in the attack on St. Julien, near Ypres, while most gallantly carrying a message over ground which was being most heavily shelled.	Known as Lindsay, born on 24 April 1882, at Holmwood, Newcastle, the third son of the late Thomas Hudson Bainbridge, J.P., by his wife, Kate Bainbridge (nee Benson), of Eschott Hall, Felton, Northumberland. As he was not very strong when a boy he was educated at Dr. Osborn's Rydal Mount School at Colwyn Bay, North Wales, & afterwards qualified as an Electrical Engineer at Durham University. Before the war he worked in that capacity for the shipbuilding yard of Messrs. Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, of Walkerdale, Northumberland. (Source: 'The Band of Sacrifice', Volume 2, January to June, 1915, pp.20-21. Also, UK, The Rugby's Roll of Honour, 1914-18: Part 1, p.15. Also, Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Hall) 2009, pp. 42-43) One of two sons lost. See, also, Lieutenant Wilfred Hudson Bainbridge (Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force, Died 15 March 1914).	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eschott, Swarland & Thirston Lieut. Thomas Lindsay Bainbridge (Source: cultreps.org, 07-10-18)

Bainbridge	W H	Officer	Wilfred Hutson	Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/03/1916	32	Elaptes Military Cemetery	Bainbridge was commissioned in the Northumberland Fusiliers 16 th Battalion Territorial Force. He embarked on SS "Orward" at Folkestone with his battalion on 20 April 1915, & he & his brother, took part in the attack on St. Julien on 24 April. Bainbridge survived the action & served with his battalion in sectors around Messines & Arras until November 1915 when they were sent to hold the Zillebeke sector near Ypres. They were still around Zillebeke at the beginning of March 1916 when, on 3 March, 2 officers & 80 men were detailed as a working party under orders of the Royal Engineers for reconstruction of trenches damaged the previous night by heavy enemy shelling. While undertaking this work Bainbridge was wounded. He was sent back to one of the many military hospitals around Elaptes, but died twelve days later, from his injuries. (Source: Felton War Memorial. The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Hall] 2009, p. 44)	Known as Wilfred, born in 1884, at Holmwood, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the fourth son of the late Thomas Hudson Bainbridge, J.P., by his wife, Kate Bainbridge (née Benson), of Echolt Hall, Felton, Northumberland. Privately educated at the Leys School, Cambridge. Prior to war he was a Director of Bainbridge & Co., his grandfather's department store in Newcastle. In his Will, Bainbridge left an estate valued at £36,366. He bequeathed £1,000 each to Newcastle Infirmary, the Soldiers' Home at Spital Tongues, & the Prudhoe Street Mission. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Hall] 2009, p. 44) One of two sons lost - see, also, Lieutenant Thomas Lindsay Bainbridge (Northumberland Fusiliers, 16th Battalion Territorial Force); Died 26 April 1915.	Felton War Memorial incorporating Action, Echolt, Swarland & Thronson		
Baker	A	2502	Albert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	34	Warehoucort British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Violet Baker, of 31, Castle Terrace, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918. Monument, Northworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: www.norfolk.gov.uk)		
Balanyne	T	7114	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	01/03/1915		Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Joined the 5 th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers on 22 June, 1905, & re-enlisted on 2 August, 1906. He held several certificates for service. On the outbreak of war Balanyne was drafted to the 1 st Battalion at the Front. He was killed in action at Neuve Chapelle. (Source: UK, De Ruigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 1; p.17)	Born on 28 February, 1886, at Durston-on-Tyne, County Durham, the son of Thomas Balanyne. Educated at St. Dominic's School, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Balanyne married at Newcastle, 6 June 1906, Margaret Nathans, daughter of C. H. Dagg, & they had 4 children - Thomas Hubert (b. 23 January, 1907); Sarah Elizabeth (b. 16 August, 1910); Edward (b. 3 November, 1912); & Margaret Alice (b. 12 December, 1912). (Source: UK, De Ruigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 1; p.17)	Blaydon, Memorial Statue in Blaydon Cemetery. (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Private Thomas Balanyne (Source: UK, De Ruigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 1; p.17)	
Baldra	T	10935	Thomas	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion	02/07/1916		Theoyal Memorial	Enlisted at North Shields, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial		
Balmer, MM	G H	72390	George Halliday	Lance-Corporal	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 149 th Company	30/07/1917	23	Achieve-Grand Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 2804, Northumberland Fusiliers. Recipient of the Military Medal.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland. Born about 1884, at Wooler, Northumberland, the son of the late Frederick Balmer (b. about 1851, at Ford, Northumberland; in 1901, a Stockman on a farm at Middleton Hall) by his wife Mary Ann Balmer (b. about 1866, at Wooler), of 13, Morrison Street, Gateshead, County Durham. The 1901 Census records a family of seven sons ranging in age from 14 to 4 months - Robert Albert (14); Thomas Frederick (12); James (9); Balmer (7); John (4); Sydney (3); & Lindsay (4 months). In 1911, aged 17, Balmer was an inmate at Slanvington & Portland Certified Correctional Reformatory. One of four sons lost: See, also, James Balmer (Regimental Service #10486; Northumberland Fusiliers, 9th (Service) Battalion; Died 20 November 1915) & John Balmer (Regimental Service #21075; Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment); Died 2 April 1917). A fourth son was lost during the war. Thomas Frederick Balmer did not serve with the armed forces, rather he worked in the munitions industry & died from Lyddite poisoning.	Alnwick War Memorial Team Valley, 1914-18 Memorial Chapel & Plaques, originally in St. Paul's Church (now demolished) (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Lance-Corporal George Balmer, MM (Source: NA_ACC_01-09-1917) 	
Balmer	J	10486	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion	20/11/1915	24	Birt Cross Roads Cemetery	Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland. Died of wounds received in action.	Northumberland; in 1901, a Stockman on a farm at Middleton Hall) by his wife Mary Ann Balmer (b. about 1866, at Wooler), of 13, Morrison Street, Gateshead, County Durham. Soldiers Died... records Balmer's place of birth as Blyth, Northumberland but other evidence from Censuses suggests this may be wrong & misleading. The 1901 Census records a family of seven sons ranging in age from 14 to 4 months - Robert Albert (14); Thomas Frederick (12); James (9); George Halliday (7); John (4); Sydney (3); & Lindsay (4 months). One of four sons lost: See, also to George Halliday Balmer, MM (Regimental Service #72390; Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 149th Company; Died 30 July 1917) & John Balmer (Regimental Service #21075; Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment); Died 2 April 1917). A fourth son was lost during the war. Thomas Frederick Balmer did not serve with the armed forces, rather he worked in the munitions industry & died from Lyddite poisoning.	Team Valley, 1914-18 Memorial Chapel & Plaques, originally in St. Paul's Church (now demolished) (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Private James Balmer (Source: NA_ACC_01-09-1917) 	
Balmer	J	21075	John	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 2 nd Battalion	02/04/1917	20	Aras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Wareham, Dorset.	Born about 1897, at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of the late Frederick Balmer (b. about 1851, at Ford, Northumberland; in 1901, a Stockman on a farm at Middleton Hall) by his wife Mary Ann Balmer (b. about 1866, at Wooler), of 13, Morrison Street, Gateshead, County Durham. Balmer was still living at Gateshead immediately before the war. The 1901 Census records a family of seven sons ranging in age from 14 to 4 months - Robert Albert (14); Thomas Frederick (12); James (9); George Halliday (7); Balmer (4); Sydney (3); & Lindsay (4 months). One of four sons lost: See, also, Lance-Corporal George Halliday Balmer, MM (Regimental Service #72390; Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 149th Company; Died 30 July 1917) & Private James Balmer (Regimental Service #10486; Northumberland Fusiliers, 9th (Service) Battalion; Died 20 November 1915). A fourth son was lost during the war. Thomas Frederick Balmer did not serve with the armed forces, rather he worked in the munitions industry & died from Lyddite poisoning.	Team Valley, 1914-18 Memorial Chapel & Plaques, originally in St. Paul's Church (now demolished) (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Private John Balmer (Source: NA_ACC_01-09-1917) 	
Bambrough	B	472	Berginn	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	18/06/1915		Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown		
Barclay	T E	29112	Thomas Edgely	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	30		Enlisted Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born in 1887 at Glanton, Northumberland, the eldest child of George Patterson Barclay (b. 1859 in Scotland; a Master Cutter Tailor) & his wife Margaret (b. 1858 in Northumberland; a Milliner who ran a small Hat Shop at Glanton with her sister). Barclay had five younger siblings: Kate (b. 1888; who became a teacher); George (b. 1890; died as an infant); May (who married a Canadian & emigrated to British Columbia); Charles (Romaine Barclay-Kim's father; who fought in WW1); & Jack. Husband of Jane Eleanor Barclay (née Hume; b. 1881 at Soller, near Rothbury, Northumberland). They were married in 1908. In 1911, Barclay was a Mason, & with Jane they were living at The Lane, Glanton with their two children, Joseph (b. 1909) & Ellen (b. 1910). Both children were born at Glanton. A third son, George Frederick, was born in April 1911 but died, age 19 months, on 14 November 1912. The family were living in Front Street, Glanton at the time of Barclay's death. They had an inscription added to his headstone: "Only goodnight beloved, not farewell". His great niece, Romaine Barclay-Kim, has penned a few short poems written in a traditional Japanese style (Haiku): Plum arises, as we near the battlefields, unknown memory. When she visited the 'Trenches of the Dead' at Diksmuide, Belgium: Against a blue sky popper flutter carelessly high above our heads, I stand within the shadows of sawtooth battlements in grey rock. Unknown	Widdingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Widdingham & Cally 1914-1918 Memorial Stone Glanton, Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour Glanton, United Reform Church (Source: For Glanton URFC, newmp.org.uk)	Private Thomas Edgely Barclay (Source: Romaine Barclay-Kim; Great niece; December 2018)	
Barr	J	1911	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	03/01/1915		Mosely (Saints Mary & James) Churchyard, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown		





Barrett	A J	7836	Alfred James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force.	08/09/1915	26	Chapelle d'Arenverges Old Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Ambie, Northumberland.	Born at Alnmouth, Northumberland, the son of Charles Barrett (d. Bayford, Hertfordshire, an Army Pensioner (Sergeant, Royal Artillery) in 1911 a General Labourer in a colliery (above ground)), by his late wife, Mary Jane Barrett (née Tanner, born at Hungerford, Berkshire). Charles remarried in October 1894, to Charlotte Fairbairn Bradley, at Alwick, Northumberland. The 1901 Census records the family living at The Butts, Warkworth. Barrett had three brothers - Ernest, George, & Thomas - & an older sister, Marjorie (d. about 1882). Before service in the Army Barrett was a Coalminer (Underground). Husband of Sarah Ann (née Taylor; b. 29 March 1882, at Wandyke, Ellingham, Northumberland; in 1911 Sarah Ann lived at Starton Grange, Warkworth; d. 25 September 1965 at Preston Hospital, North Shields) Barrett, of 21, Albert Street, Ambie, Northumberland. They were married on 7 June 1913. Their daughter, Harriet, was born on 24 August 1913. In 1919 Sarah Ann was awarded a War Gratuity of £11-15-9d. <i>(Source: "Shadows of War - Great & Smaller War: Jane Bennett, Widdowson (then 2016)", p. 81.)</i>	Ambie War Memorial Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church		
Barron	B R	13130	Bertram Reinhold	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion	06/09/1915	21	Ridge Wood Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland.	Only son of John Thomas & Ann Elizabeth Barron, of The Lodge, Bishop's Court, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man.	Egghingham Cross <i>(Source: newsp.org.uk)</i>		
Barron (M.B. Soldiers Only - I spell the surname with only one 'r')	T	290837	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	20	Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland.	Son of Mrs. Mary A. Barron, of 19, Hawthorn Road, Astington, Northumberland.	Unknown		
Barrs	A	305147	Alfred	Pioneer	Royal Engineers, D' Signal Company although employed by the Pigeon Carrier Service	18/09/1918	44	Bagneux British Cemetery, Gezaincourt	At the outbreak of war, the British did not have a Pigeon Service, & the first birds were given by the French to the British Expeditionary Force's Intelligence Corps for carrying coded messages. By May 1915 the BEF was using pigeons to send messages to pigeon posts in the trenches during battle. The Royal Engineers were responsible for communications during the war & pigeons were an effective replacement for broken telegraph wires. Barrs enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland on 14 January 1918 as a Pioneer in the Royal Engineers. He was almost immediately sent to France where he arrived on 1 February. As he was 43 at the time, this was probably a 'special enlistment', which was created so that men could carry out their civilian skills wearing a uniform, but not act as a trained combatant. Barrs died at Gezaincourt as a result of an 'accident sustained whilst on active service'. His death certificate gives his cause of death as 'died of injuries'. <i>(Source: "The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919: Written & researched by Terry Hewitts, Mary Kibble, & Monica Coxon; pp. 63-66)</i>	Born in 1874, at Rowley Regis, Staffordshire, the son of Joseph Barrs (an iron Set-maker, then a Stone Set-maker), by his wife, Mary Barrs (née Thomas; a Hair-maker), of Enderby, Leicestershire. Barrs had two sisters - Ellen (d. 1872) & Ann (d. 1874). His mother died when he was 8 years old & his father re-married two years later to Elen Payne. Educated at Enderby, where the family lived in 1891 & where Barrs worked as a Shoe Hand. Sometime in the mid-1890's Barrs moved north from Enderby together with a couple of friends. Quite why they ended up at Embleton is not known, but on 13 November 1898 Barrs married Margaret Ann Appleby there. Her father, Mark Appleby, owned the quarry at Embleton. The couple lived in the Quarry House where they had six children: Francis Alfred (d. 28 November 1900); Lesley (d. 7 August 1908); Joseph (d. 2 June 1910); Margaret (d. 19 August 1904); Mary (d. 29 December 1912); & Hilda (18 May 1915). "Soldiers Died..." records Barrs' place of residence as Leabury (actually spell <i>Libury</i> in the record), Northumberland but, according to the 1911 Census, he actually lived at Christon Bank, Embleton. Pre-enlistment occupation: Whinstone Sett Maker (someone who cuts stone, granite, basalt, whinstone, into rough blocks with heavy hammer & then trims them into sets; i.e., small blocks, of specific dimensions, for road making, with scabbling hammer (8-10 lb) or with other hand hammers; <i>Source: http://bob.spub.co.uk/code.php?value=675</i>) Barrs' hobby was pigeon keeping & racing, which interest was utilised by the Army when he joined up. In the second quarter of 1920 Margaret Barrs married Herbert Neal, one of the friends who moved up to Embleton with Alfred Barrs in the mid-1890's. <i>(Sources: UK, De Rivigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 4, page 9. Also, "The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919: Written & researched by Terry Hewitts, Mary Kibble, & Monica Coxon; pp. 63-66.)</i>	Embleton Memorial Obelisk in Spaulfoot Cemetery <i>(Source: newsp.org.uk)</i>		
Baston	J T	42749	John Thomas	Private	Price of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 11 th (Service) Battalion	20/09/1917	30	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland.	Born at Warkworth, Northumberland.	Ambie Dovecote Centre Egghingham Memorial Tablet in St. Maurice's Church <i>(Source: For Egghingham, newsp.org.uk)</i>		
Bates	G H	37230	George Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	05/06/1917		Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Unknown	Chevignon & Broomfield War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute <i>(Source: For Institute, newsp.org.uk)</i>		
Bates	J	203153	James	Private (Signaller)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force, 'C' Company	27/05/1918	20	Soissons Memorial	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Son of Jane A. Bates & the late James A. Bates, of 4, Dispensary Street, Alwick.	Ambie War Memorial		
Baxter	J C	35749 (Probably)	Joseph	Private	Kings Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), 2 nd Battalion	04/04/1917		Nesle Communal Cemetery	Died of wounds received	There is no obvious connection with Alwick district.	Alwick War Memorial		
Baxter	R	1903	Robert	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	28	Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland. Killed in action.	Born at Belwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of Isabella Baxter, of Lisburn House, Alwick, & the late Robert Baxter.	Shibbole, St. James' Church Shibbole, Wyp. Memorial Alwick War Memorial		
Baxter	W	2633	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 29 th Battalion Territorial Force	02/04/1915	46	St. Andrew & Jesmond Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland	Unknown	Husband of Elizabeth Isabella Baxter, of 9, Pottergate New Row, Alwick, Northumberland.	Alwick War Memorial		
Baycroft	J A	201689	John Arthur	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Ambie, Northumberland.	Born at Newburn, Northumberland.	Unknown		
Beattie	J A	200696	James Adam	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 24 th Battalion Territorial Force, attached Kings African Rifles, 3 rd Battalion	14/12/1917	24	Mombasa British Memorial, Kenya	"Soldiers Died..." records Baycroft as having died in France & Flanders rather than killed in action, which is a little surprising given the date of death! Enlisted at Hexham, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born about 1893 at Humshaugh, near Hexham, Northumberland, the eldest son of Adam Beattie (d. 1860 at Preshotes, Northumberland; in 1911, a Farm Bailiff), of Walwick Farm, Humshaugh, & his wife, Mary Ellen (Beattie; d. about 1867, at Monk, Northumberland). Baptised on 16 July 1893. In 1911, Beattie was a 16 years-old Farm Worker, as was his younger brother, Arthur (14). Another brother, George (13), was still at school. Born on 30 May 1895, at Wooler, Northumberland, the son of the late Jonathan Beattie (a Building Contractor) & his wife, Isabella (daughter of the late George Arkis, of Seahouses, Northumberland), of Glendale Road, Wooler. Educated at the Duke's School, Alwick. He was a keen lover of sports. Beattie began his working life as an Apprentice with the British Lark Bank at Wooler before being transferred to a branch at Ayr where he joined the 9 th Highland Light Infantry, a Territorial Force unit, on 26 January, 1915. <i>(Source: UK, De Rivigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 5, pp.11-12. Also, Cottlestream & District Local History Society, June 2013)</i>	Heppe, Christ Church <i>(Source: newsp.org.uk)</i>		
Beattie	W M	Officer	William Marshall	2 nd Lieutenant	Highland Light Infantry, 19 th (Glasgow Highland) Battalion Territorial Force	13/04/1918	22	Phleghtein Memorial (Berke Cemetery Extension)	Enlisted as a Private at Ayr in February 1915. After a period of thorough training at Dufferin, Glasgow, Sirling, & in Essex, Beattie was commissioned & gazetted to his own regiment on 1 March 1917. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France from the following October. Beattie fell in battle at Neuve Eglise successfully preventing a German breakthrough during their 1918 Spring Offensive. Casualties over the 3 days were heavy & over 300 officers & men became casualties, with 71 dead. Buried where he fell. His Commanding Officer wrote: <i>"He was indeed a splendid fellow, & such a soldier as we can ill afford to lose at this critical time. The way in which he led & fought his platoon was magnificent. He always enjoyed the confidence of all ranks under his command, a quality which stood the test when the real trial came last week. His comrades - officers & men - all mourn his loss."</i> Another officer wrote: <i>"His death came as a great blow to us all. He was killed while gallantly reconstructing the line. He was loved & admired by his men, & his qualities were esteemed by us all. In his death we feel that we have lost a true friend & a very gallant gentleman. Yours is the satisfaction of knowing that he considered it sweet & pleasant to have died for his country."</i> <i>(Sources: UK, De Rivigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 5, pp.11-12. Also, Cottlestream & District Local History Society, June 2013)</i>	Born on 30 May 1895, at Wooler, Northumberland, the son of the late Jonathan Beattie (a Building Contractor) & his wife, Isabella (daughter of the late George Arkis, of Seahouses, Northumberland), of Glendale Road, Wooler. Educated at the Duke's School, Alwick. He was a keen lover of sports. Beattie began his working life as an Apprentice with the British Lark Bank at Wooler before being transferred to a branch at Ayr where he joined the 9 th Highland Light Infantry, a Territorial Force unit, on 26 January, 1915. <i>(Source: UK, De Rivigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 5, pp.11-12. Also, Cottlestream & District Local History Society, June 2013)</i>	Ambie, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School <i>(Source: Dudley George; August 2018)</i>	2 nd Lieut. William Marshall Beattie <i>(Source: cottlestreamhistorysociety.co.uk)</i>	
Bell	J C	760605	Jacob Coxon	Corporal	Canadian Army, Central Ontario Regiment, 54 th Battalion	05/03/1917	34	Brnuy Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted as a Private at Ayr in February 1915. After a period of thorough training at Dufferin, Glasgow, Sirling, & in Essex, Beattie was commissioned & gazetted to his own regiment on 1 March 1917. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France from the following October. Beattie fell in battle at Neuve Eglise successfully preventing a German breakthrough during their 1918 Spring Offensive. Casualties over the 3 days were heavy & over 300 officers & men became casualties, with 71 dead. Buried where he fell. His Commanding Officer wrote: <i>"He was indeed a splendid fellow, & such a soldier as we can ill afford to lose at this critical time. The way in which he led & fought his platoon was magnificent. He always enjoyed the confidence of all ranks under his command, a quality which stood the test when the real trial came last week. His comrades - officers & men - all mourn his loss."</i> Another officer wrote: <i>"His death came as a great blow to us all. He was killed while gallantly reconstructing the line. He was loved & admired by his men, & his qualities were esteemed by us all. In his death we feel that we have lost a true friend & a very gallant gentleman. Yours is the satisfaction of knowing that he considered it sweet & pleasant to have died for his country."</i> <i>(Sources: UK, De Rivigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 5, pp.11-12. Also, Cottlestream & District Local History Society, June 2013)</i>	Son of the late Edward & Agnes Bell, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Spent his early life at Rothbury & attended Morpeth Grammar School under Mr Dalrymple. Lived at Ambie, then in Vancouver, Canada for 13 years. <i>(Source: Web - fusilier.co.uk/north_northernland_war_1914-18_casualties)</i>	Ambie War Memorial Rothbury War Memorial	Corporal Jacob Coxon Bell <i>(Source: Helen Lewis; In Memory of the Fallen; p.28; Originally published by Alwick Mercury, 07/06/1917)</i> 	

Bel	J G	33150	John George	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	08/11/1916	31	Vermelles British Cemetery	Unknown	Brother of Margaret Bel, of 17, Percy Street, Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial	Lance-Corporal John George Bel (Source: NI_ACD_02-12-1916)	
Bel	J R	36532	John Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	19/08/1917		Hénel Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland.	Born at Amble, Northumberland.	Unknown		
Bel	R A	1725	Robert Anderson	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	02/04/1916		Chevington Cemetery, Northumberland	Unknown	The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) lists Bel's parents as John & Mary A. (Bell)	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard		
Bel	R T	0908r	Unknown	Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers	Unknown		Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	East Chevington Institute (Source: neamp.org.uk)		
Bel	T	M2/149214	Thomas	Private	Army Service Corps, 621 st Mechanical Transport Company	13/01/1916	32	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at London. Served in the Home' theatre of operations. Bel's death was registered in Alnwick district.	Born at Horsham, Sussex, lived at Fulham, Hammersmith, London.	Alnwick Cemetery	Private Thomas Bell's headstone at Alnwick Cemetery (Source: Neil & Joyce Bilton, June 2013)	
Bel	W	33052	William	Private	Alameda, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 10 th (Service) Battalion	22/09/1916	34	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Soldiers Died... (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Bell's place of birth as Chevington, Northumberland. However Ancestry.co.uk's Suggested Records, based 1911 & 1901 Censuses for a William Bell born at London, on Tysoide. Possibly, resident at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial (Source: For Alnwick, reamp.org.uk)		
Bel	W	34774	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th (Service) Battalion (Newcastle)	11/04/1917		Say British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Eldest son of Mr Edward Bell, of Clayport, Alnwick. Employed at Shillbottle Colliery prior to enlistment. (Source: fusiler.co.uk/horv, east_northumberland_war_mem_war_casualties/)	Amble War Memorial Alnwick War Memorial		
Bel	W	291883 (Private)	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/04/1917	19	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amers Cemetery)	This appears to be the only William Bell or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites who served with the Northumberland Fusiliers 17 th Battalion Territorial Force, otherwise there is no trace of someone of this name with obvious links to the wider Alnwick district & who served with the 17 th Battalion, Territorial Force.	The CWGC site for 291883 records Bell's parents as being the late Thomas & Jane Ann Bell.	Alnwick War Memorial		
Bennett	J	80649	James	Rifleman	Princess of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 18 th Battalion (Leeds Rifles) Territorial Force	20/07/1918	18	Marlax British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Gateshead, County Durham, the son of Jim Bennett, of 4, Branch End, Lesbury, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Lesbury Memorial Plaque at St. Mary's Church		
Berran	A	23600	Alexander	Private	Dorsetshire Regiment, 6 th (Service) Battalion	27/07/1918	21	Posesiers British Cemetery, Ovillers-la Boisselle	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. "Soldiers Died..." records Berran as having died of wounds received but the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) states he may have been killed in action. Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, the son of Mrs. Mary A. Berran, of Taylor Street, Seahouses, Northumberland. Resident at Chathill, Northumberland.	Seahouses War Memorial		
Berran	G A	127350	George Alexander	Bombardier	Royal Horse Artillery & Royal Field Artillery, 47 th Battery, 41 st Brigade	02/12/1917		Cambrai Memorial (Louvelain Military Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Resident at Lesbury, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via www.ancestry.co.uk) records the War Gratuity being paid to Berran's father, also named Alexander. Born at Berran, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Ellen Berran, of Springhill, Seahouses, Chathill, Northumberland. Resident at Chathill.	Lesbury Memorial Plaque at St. Mary's Church (Source: reamp.org.uk)		
Berran	R	45135	Robert	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 2 nd Battalion	12/07/1918	27	Benham Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died at Camp Grand Camiers, presumably as a prisoner of war in Germany.	Resident at Chathill. There are two UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 entries for Berran 45135 (available via Ancestry.co.uk). One shows his father, Robert; the other refers to his mother, Ellen, who appears to have been his sole parent.	Seahouses War Memorial		
Beswick	E	402992	Edward	Sergeant	Royal Air Force, 11 th Balloon Company	14/02/1919	42	Belgrade Cemetery, Namur	Died of influenza.	Son of Elizabeth & Edward Beswick, of Cranage, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial		
Beverley	C	1945	Charles	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	12/06/1916		Mein Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Amble, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial		
Beverley	G	10764	George	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 6 th (Service) Battalion (Pioneers)	06/07/1917		Brandhoek Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland.	Born in 1889, at Warkworth, Northumberland, the fifth child of Thomas & Bets Beverley. Beverley's father was a Miner. In 1891 the family lived at Tognston Terrace, Tognston, Northumberland. By 1901 they'd moved to nearby Broomhill, where Thomas had been promoted to Deputy Overman. The family was still at Broomhill in 1911. At some point, Beverley moved to Bedlington where he was residing immediately before enlisting. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner.	Bedlington, Bedlington Coal Company Roll of Honour in St. Catherine's Church Chapel of Remembrance Bedlington, 1914-1918 Memorial Cross (Source: neamp.org.uk)		
Bickerton	F R B	70845	Fredding Raymond Bickerton	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 10 th (Service) Battalion	24/08/1918	26	Regina Trench Cemetery, Grandcourt	Unknown	Son of R. Brigham & Rachael Bickerton, of Greenfield Terrace, Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial		
Bickerton	W	Officer	William	2 nd Lieutenant	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 56 th Battalion	20/09/1917	29	Oxford Road Cemetery, Ieper (N.B. Formerly entered in Fusilier Wood)	Joined the Northumberland Fusiliers early in June 1915. Quickly attained the rank of Sergeant & served as Machine Gun Instructor in various training camps in England. Obtained a commission as 2 nd Lieutenant, 28 March 1917. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders from June. Killed in action at Hellebeke & buried there in the Fusiliers' Wood. His Captain wrote: "Your son was killed in the early morning of 20 September, shortly after the commencement of the great battle in which we took part. He was killed instantly by a shell, whilst gallantly commanding his guns... Our machine guns did a lot of execution, & the enemy did his best to find us. I cannot tell you how deeply sorry I am personally at the death of your son... William was one of my best officers & highly popular with us all. Our part of the attack involved a great deal of preparation. He was a keen & gallant fellow. I am sure you must be proud of him. His place here in this company will be difficult to fill." A brother officer, Lieutenant Eckersley wrote: "The Company went into the line on the 19 th inst. for the great push which started yesterday. I was left behind in charge of the camp. No details have yet reached me, except that William was killed within a few minutes of the start, probably by a shell. His loss is a great blow to us all & especially to me, for we were at Bisyk together, & joined the Company together. He was an excellent & fearless officer & was highly esteemed by both officers & men. On behalf of Captain Champion, & the whole Company, I beg to tender our heartfelt condolence with you in your bereavement." (Source: UK, De Ruigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18, Part 5, page 14. Also, Web - fusiler.co.uk/horv, east_northumberland_war_mem_war_casualties/)	Born about 1888, third son of Thomas & Mary (née Robinson) Bickerton, of 'Crag View, Longhoughton, Lesbury, Northumberland. Educated at Duke's School, Alnwick, Northumberland. The 1911 Census records Bickerton living at 21, Hotspur Street, Alnwick & working as an Assistant Grocer. Four of his brothers also answered the call to arms. At the time of William's death, two were also serving on the Western Front, one was in Ireland, the other was in the South of England. (Source: UK, De Ruigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18, Part 5, page 14. Also, Web - fusiler.co.uk/horv, east_northumberland_war_mem_war_casualties/)	Alnwick Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: Dudley George, August 2018)	Longhoughton War Memorial	2 nd Lieut. William Bickerton Julie Wilson, Great niece, July 2016
Birks, MM	A	33642	Arthur	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps	21/11/1916		Piraeus Naval & Consular Cemetery, Greece	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown		
Birtles	H	22349	Harry	Private	Grenadier Guards, 1 st Battalion, King's Company	11/10/1918	25	Vis-en-Artois Memorial (Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery)	Awarded Military Medal. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland in 1915, & went to France on 9 December of that year.	Born in 1893, the son of Peter & Aetha Birtles of Cinder Hill, Scholar Green, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire. Pre-enlistment occupation: Second Footman to the Duke of Northumberland; he worked & lived in Alnwick Castle.	Unknown		
Blyth	A	Unknown	Andrew	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no obvious trace of an Andrew Blyth or similar on either CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk website with links to the wider Edingtonham district.	Unknown	Eglingham Cross (Source: neamp.org.uk)		
Blyth	C R	CH116620	Claude Reginald	Private	Royal Marine Light Infantry, serving aboard SS Northumbria	08/01/1919	23	Embleton (Spitalhoe) Cemetery, Northumberland, A.C. 553	While on a voyage from Baltimore to Sunderland with a cargo of wheat she struck 2 mines in the North Sea one mile off Redcar at 03:00 on 9 January 1919. The ship's lifeboats had not been fitted with rowlocks. Most were swamped but one managed to get away. After drifting for a week in stormy weather the sole surviving lifeboat washed up at Newton-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. All but two of the 10 men who managed to get into the lifeboat were dead. In all, 36 men lost their lives.	Son of Frederick George Blyth	Embleton, Spitalhoe Cemetery		

Byrne W.B. Soldiers Died... spells the surname without an 'r'	F	37269	Fred	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	18/06/1917		Elaples Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Ashington, Memorial Statue in the Memorial Garden Ashington, Plaques from the 1914- 1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives Source: woodhornmuseum.co.uk		
Boal M.M	J E	2074	John Edgar	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	08/12/1916	20	Vauv-En-Amencos Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Thomas W. & Lily Boal, of 12, West Street, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1914-1918 Berwick Grammar School Plaque Source: www.berwickgrammar.co.uk		
Bolton	W S	201000	William Saunders	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	24	Theophrast Memorial	Awarded Military Medal Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland. Killed in action on the first day of the 1916 Battles of the Somme.	Born at Alnwick Grammar School. Born at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Ashington War Memorial Lance-Corporal William Saunders Bolton (Source: NA, AGC, 12-08-1916) 		
Bonnier	C E	M2/116833	Charles Edward	Private	Army Service Corps, 388 th Mechanical Transport Company	22/12/1916		Longueuesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cemetery	Enlisted at London. Extract from the 'Alnwick & County Gazette', Saturday 6 January 1917: STAFF DRIVER C. BONNIER: Mr & Mrs C. W. Bonnier, Walkergate, Alnwick, have received official news that their eldest son, Staff Driver Charles Bonnier, of the Royal Army Service Corps, died in hospital in France on the 22nd December, the result of injuries received while on duty. Staff Driver Bonnier served his apprenticeship with Messrs Reavel Brothers, ironmongers, Alnwick, but afterwards his attention was devoted to motor driving, & was chauffeur for Mr. Stobart, of Seably Hall, Darlington. Ultimately, he enlisted in the Royal Army Service Corps & at the front became attached to Headquarters Staff. He was highly esteemed by his officers, & much sympathy is felt for his bereaved parents, who have another son serving with the colours, & one in training in Australia. (Source: David Pullan, June 2014)	Born 1882 at Glanton, the son of Charles & Catherine Bonnier. His father was born in Sweden & in 1901, he was employed as a Market Gardener. Bonnier had two younger brothers & two older sisters. In 1901, he resided at Walkergate, Alnwick. Bonnier, then, was employed as an ironmonger's Apprentice at a shop in Alnwick (Reavel Brothers). He is later recorded in the 1911 Census as being single, living in a two-roomed flat at the Stable Block, Seably Hall, Gairford, Co. Durham where he was employed as a Domestic Chauffeur by Mr. Frank Stobart who lived there & was a colliery owner. (Source: David Pullan, June 2014)	Alnwick War Memorial Private C. E. Bonnier's headstone at Longueuesse (St. Omer) Souvenir Cemetery (Source: David Pullan, June 2014) 		
Bootman	J	72840	John	Gunner Driver	Royal Garrison Artillery, 61 st Heavy Artillery Group	21/09/1916	28	Sargol Military Cemetery, Krison, Greece	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of Malaria when serving in the Balkans theatre of war.	Born about 1892, at Warkworth, Northumberland, the son of Mary Elizabeth Bootman (née Green; b. about 1860, at Cavel Head, Ashington, Morpeth) & the late Lionel Bootman (d. about 1896, at Harbottle, Northumberland; in 1907 a Freestone Quarryman working on his own account; d. 18 April 1906, at Easingham). Bootman had four older sisters - Elizabeth (d. about 1881); Sarah Jane (d. about 1883); Alice May (d. about 1888); & Mildred (d. about 1890) - two other brothers, Thomas (d. about 1879) & Lionel (d. about 1886, who also served during WW1 & survived), & a younger brother, Joseph (d. about 1894, employed in 1911 as a Butcher). All were born at Warkworth. Before the war, Bootman was a Domestic Groom. Husband of Jane (Jeanne) Robinson (née Taylor; Bootman, of The Stainers, Warkworth. Jeannie was born in 1884, & died in 1941, age 56. A War Gratuity of £8-0-0 was awarded to her & a surviving child. (Source: 'Shadows of War' - Edited & compiled by June Whitton, Widdowson Press, 2016, p. 74.)	Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church Bootman had four older sisters - Elizabeth (d. about 1881); Sarah Jane (d. about 1883); Alice May (d. about 1888); & Mildred (d. about 1890) - two other brothers, Thomas (d. about 1879) & Lionel (d. about 1886, who also served during WW1 & survived), & a younger brother, Joseph (d. about 1894, employed in 1911 as a Butcher). All were born at Warkworth. Before the war, Bootman was a Domestic Groom. Husband of Jane (Jeanne) Robinson (née Taylor; Bootman, of The Stainers, Warkworth. Jeannie was born in 1884, & died in 1941, age 56. A War Gratuity of £8-0-0 was awarded to her & a surviving child. (Source: 'Shadows of War' - Edited & compiled by June Whitton, Widdowson Press, 2016, p. 74.)		
Borrell	L	Officer	Lancelot	2 nd Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	10/07/1916	23	South Charlton (St James) Churchyard, Northumberland	From 1913 to 1915 Borrell was a member of the University Officer Training Corps. He obtained a commission in February 1915 & went to the Western Front in October that year spending most of the winter near Arras in Belgium. On 3 July 1916 he was serving as a signaller when an urgent call came through for support in the front line. Although not part of his role, he volunteered to lead a bombing party against the enemy & it was during this action that he was wounded by machine gun fire. Borrell was wounded on the same day as his brother, Lieutenant James Borrell, who served with the same battalion of the Northumberland Fusiliers. Evacuated home he died on 10 July 1916 in a military hospital at Oxford. He was buried near his home with full military honours at a funeral which included a firing party, pipes, drums & drummers. His coffin was covered with the Union Jack & his cap, sword & gloves placed on top. (Source: Christine Allen, October 2017 who directed us to manchester.ac.uk/roll-of-honour/fancisco-borrell)	Born 1893 at Birt, Yorkshire, the son of Arthur Borrell, a school master, of South Charlton, Northumberland. Educated at Duke's School, Alnwick, Northumberland. Entered Manchester University in 1914 & gained his BSc. in 1915. At school a university Borrell was a keen cricketer & footballer obtaining a Bronze medal in 1913 at the University sports. He was a member of the Christian Union & active at St. Luke's, Lightbowne, where his energetic participation in their cricket team helped to elevate their position in the Manchester League. At the time of his death Borrell had two brothers serving abroad in the Durham Light Infantry & Machine Gun Corps. Both were involved in the Battle of the Somme & one was wounded. His father was a non-commissioned officer in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Borrell left effects worth £151-14s-1d to his father. (Source: Christine Allen, October 2017 who directed us to manchester.ac.uk/roll-of-honour/fancisco-borrell)	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: Dudley George, August 2018) Rock, St. Philip & St. James' Roll of Honour South Charlton, St. James' Churchyard University of Manchester War Memorial, Main Quadrangle	2 nd Lt. Lancelot Borrell (Source: Dudley George, October 2017) 	
Borthwick	A	2080	Alexander	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Theophrast Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born about 1885, at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of Alexander (d. about 1857, at Lintilghow, West Lothian, Scotland; a Shoe-Maker) & Agnes (d. about 1864, at Lintilghow) Borthwick. In 1911, the couple had been married for 28 years during which time they'd had eleven children, all but one of whom were still living. Eight children are recorded on the 1911 Census living with their parents in 5 rooms at 56, Church Street, Berwick. In addition to Borthwick, they were Hershey (21; a Baker), Agnes (20; James (19; a Boot-maker's Shop Assistant), William (13); George (11); Thomas (9); & Grant (7). The younger children were still at School. Borthwick's occupation in 1911 was that of an Upholsterer's Apprentice. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Borthwick's mother as his sole legatee.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Memorial Panels at Holy Trinity Church, The Parade (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Bosnanquet, MC, Chev. L. H. (Knight), MD (med)	G B	Officer	Graham Brewster	Brevet Major	Gloucestershire Regiment, 1 st Battalion, attached as Brigade Major, 64 th Infantry Brigade	01/07/1916	30	Gordon Dump Cemetery, Ovilvers-La Boisselle	Bosnanquet was appointed 2 nd Lieutenant in the 3 rd Battalion, Suffolk Regiment in February 1905. The 1911 Census records him serving with the Gloucestershire Regiment's 2 nd Battalion at Malta. He was, then, a Lieutenant. He served with the Gloucestershire Regiment's 1 st Battalion in the First World War. He was wounded at Givenchy on 20 December 1914, & again, on 9 May 1915, in the attack on Anders Ridge. His medals sold at auction in 2016 for £7,000, comprising the Military Cross, G.V.I.R., the reverse inscribed Capt. G. B. Bosnanquet, Gloucestershire Regt.; 1914 Star (Louis G. B. Bosnanquet, G.Iou. A.); British War & Victory Medals (Br. Major G. B. Bosnanquet); Legion of Honour, 3 rd Class. MC (Military Cross): Supplement to London Gazette 23 June 1915, page 6123 (No citation: King's 1915 Birthday Honours). MD (Mentioned in Despatches): London Gazette 15 June & 22 June 1915. Legion of Honour, Croix de Chevalier (Knight): Supplement to London Gazette 24 February 1916, page 2067. He was promoted Brevet Major on 21 April 1916. Supplement to London Gazette 3 June 1916, page 566. Died of wounds received. (Source: Dix Noonan Webb website - dhw.co.uk/auction-archival/war-casualties/ptp/?auction_id=3536&lot_id=27795 . Also, the War Gazettes 1914-1919; DVD-ROM 1.0, published by Naval & Military Press Ltd.)	Born 17 November 1885, at Bromy-Cloes, Lisnameta, Herefordshire, the only son of Admiral Sir Day Horat Bosnanquet, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Royal Navy (1849-1923; born at Rock, Northumberland) by his wife, Mary (d. about 1866, in Scotland). On 23 February 1910, married Flora Macdonald Lindsay Stewart (d. about 1886, living at Kingsclear, Camberley, Surrey), at Holy Trinity Church, Brompton, Kensington & Chelsea. Flora was the daughter of the late William Lindsay Stewart (Glenamara). Bosnanquet gave his address as 32, Thurloe Place, SW. At the time, he was a Lieutenant in the Gloucestershire Regiment. On 17 August 1916, Probate was granted at London to Flora Bosnanquet for an estate valued at £434-17s-8d.	Rock, St. Philip & St. James' Church (Source: newmp.org.uk) Medals of Brevet Major G. B. Bosnanquet, MC, Chev.L.H., MD (Source: Dix Noonan Webb website - dhw.co.uk/auction-archival/war-casualties/ptp/?auction_id=3536&lot_id=27795) Headstone of Brevet Major G. B. Bosnanquet, MC, Chev.L.H., MD at Gordon Dump Cemetery, Ovilvers-La Boisselle (Source: ancestry.co.uk)  		
Bowden	J	2797	Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	15/02/1916	28	Lipsonhook Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Husband of Isa Bowden, of 179, Hawthorn Road, Hirst, Ashington, Northumberland.	Hirst, Ashington, Memorial Plaque in the Northern Social Club Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives Ashington, 1914-1918 Memorial Statue in the Memorial Garden (Source: www.woodhornmuseum.co.uk)		

Bowden	J	51681	Joseph	Private	Manchester Regiment, 20 th (Service) Battalion (5 th City)	07/10/1917	24	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at South Charlton, Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Isabella Bowden.	South Charlton, St. James' Churchyard (Source: neamp.org.uk)	
Bowley (N.B. Spelt Bowley on the Memorial)	T	447016	Thomas	Private	Canadian Infantry, 9 th Battalion	20/11/1915	30	Fellon (St Michael) Churchyard, Northumberland	Formerly 3222, Northumberland Fusiliers. Enlisted at Calgary, Canada on 28 May 1915. Despite being passed fit to serve, Bowley suffered from pleurisy before he sailed from Canada with his unit. They arrived in England, to begin training, on 20 September 1915. At the beginning of November following Dixon suffered an attack of typhoid complicated by pneumonia. He died at the Military Hospital at Shorncliffe, Chertsey, Kent only hours before his sister arrived to visit him. (Source: <i>Fellon War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George formerly Hall 2009, pp. 25-26</i>)	Born on 28 September 1885, the second of three children of Robert Bowley (a Stone Mason), by his second wife Annie Bowley (née Hogg) of The Mills, West Thronson, Fellon, Northumberland. Bowley began his working life as a Carter at Thronson Flour Mill. Emigrated to Quebec, Canada in May 1911. He returned to the UK briefly in 1913 to visit his family. Dixon was buried at Fellon, being accorded full military honours including a firing party of 12, buglers & 6 underbearers sent from Alnwick Camp. (Source: <i>Fellon War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George formerly Hall 2009, pp. 25-26</i>)	Fellon St Michael Cemetery. Fellon War Memorial incorporating Aston, Eskdale, Sweland & Thronson.	
Bowman	A	230234	Arthur	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	21	Warkcote British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland on 5 September 1914. Went to France on 20 April 1915. Wounded in June 1915, & again on 15 September 1916. Bowman had only just returned to his battalion on recovering from his wounds when he was reported 'Missing' on 14 November 1916. (Source: <i>neamp.org.uk</i>)	Youngest son of Fenwick & Jane Bowman, of 21, Bridge Street, Morpeth, Northumberland. Educated at St. James's School, Morpeth. On completion on his school education, Bowman served an apprenticeship with Mr. J. Myers & Mr. W. E. Rutherford, Hairdressers, Morpeth. A member of the Boys' Brigade, where he rose to the rank of Sergeant. Also, a member of St. James's Church Institute. (Source: <i>neamp.org.uk</i>)	Morpeth Memorial Cenotaph, Castle Bank Morpeth, 1914-1918 Memorial Plaque in St. James's Church Morpeth, 1914-1918 Roll of Honour in the Parochial or Memorial Hall, Dane Lane (Source: <i>neamp.org.uk</i>)	
Boyle	R	24310	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Works Company	03/09/1916	23	Rugley Cemetery, Staffordshire	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, Hong Kong.	Born about 1853, at Alnwick, the son of Andrew & Bebe Ann Boyle.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Bradford	G	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a G. Bradford or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Alnwick, Amble, Rothbury & Wooler districts.	Unknown	Alnwick War Memorial		
Bradwell	J W	34162	John William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion, attached Army Service Corps	02/07/1918	29	Ligny-St. Fochel British Cemetery, Averdoringt	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Son of Mrs. & M. Powell (stepfather), of Durston, Lesbury, Northumberland. Husband of Ellen Bradwell, of 1, West Lane, Sittingbourne, Kent.	Crasler War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church Enbleton, Memorial Cross in Spitalfoot Cemetery (Source: <i>For Enbleton, ipaweb.co.uk</i>)	
Brewis, MD	A P	Officer	Alfred Percy	Captain (Temporary)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion, attached 149 th Battalion, East Lancashire Regiment	01/06/1917	22	Newville-Bourpaul British Cemetery	Brewis obtained a commission in October 1914. He was promoted Lieutenant 29 December following, & Captain on 27 September, 1915. Attached to the 5 th Battalion of the East Lancashire Regiment with which he served with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force at Gallipoli from May, 1915, to the evacuation after which Brewis was sent to Egypt & Sinai. He later served with the Expeditionary Force in France. Died of wounds received in action at Haemencourt Wood. 'Mentioned in Despatches' by Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig (London Gazette, 18 December, 1917), for gallant & distinguished service in the field. (Source: <i>UK, De Ruvo's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 3, p.34</i>)	Born on 23 April 1885, at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the eldest son of Alfred Brewis, of 20, Granville Road, Newcastle (Shipowner) by his wife, Sophia Louise, daughter of Alfred C. Coing. Educated at Uppingham & matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford. (Source: <i>UK, De Ruvo's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 3, p.34</i>)	Barburgh Castle War Memorial Alnwick War Memorial Memorial Brass Plaque to Captain Alfred Percy Brewis in St. Adair's Church, Barburgh (Source: <i>ivm.org.uk/memorials/items/memorial/74666</i>)	 
Brewis	J (N.B. Shown as J W on the Memorial)	1487	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Brewis	R	22895	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	27	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born about 1885, at Bedlington, Northumberland, the son of John (b. about 1852; a Woodman) & Hannah Brewis (née Green; also b. about 1852). In 1901, the family were living at Main Street, Bedlington. At the time, Brewis had three siblings, John Thomas (10), Ellen (6) & Mary (1). By 1901 the family had moved to Roseden, Iddon & Hannah was widowed. John Thomas was a Woodman; Ellen & another sibling, Alice (14) were Farm Workers; & there were 2 other siblings, James (8) & Isabella (6). In 1911, Brewis, age 22, worked as a Carter & lived at Wooperton, Northumberland with his mother Hannah, brother James (a Horseman), & sister Isabella. The UK, Army Register of Soldiers' Effects 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) gave his mother, Hannah, as sole legatee & named his brother, John Thomas.	Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Caley 1914-1918 Memorial Stone Eggingham Memorial Cross Glanston, Presbyterians Church Roll of Honour Glanston, United Reform Church (Source: <i>For Eggingham & Glanston RFC, neamp.org.uk</i>)	
Briggs	C	614037	Cyril	Private	Buffs (East Kent Regiment), 8 th (Service) Battalion	14/02/1916		Lipsonhook Military Cemetery	Enlisted & resident at Flixton, Bedfordshire. Died of wounds received.	Born at Warkworth, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Briggs	V	15625	Valentine	Private	Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), 6 th (Service) Battalion	22/08/1917	31	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Formerly 14322, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Son of James & Elizabeth Briggs. Husband of Christina, of 9, Lime Street, Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial	
Brisson	J	34608	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 26 th (Service) Battalion (5 th Tyneside Irish)	30/04/1917		Dunsans British Cemetery, Etrun	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Mr. J. Brisson, of Urbank Square, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland. (Source: <i>Alton Report, July 2017</i>)	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Memorial Cross, East End Village Green Berwick, Photograph originally in the Methodist Church, Scremerston, now in the Guildhall Museum Scremerston, Photograph in St. Peter's Church Tweedmouth, Memorial Plaque in St. Bartholomew's Church (Source: <i>neamp.org.uk</i>)	
Brodie	J	42936	John	Private	Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 16 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Edinburgh)	16/04/1916		Phoebesteer Memorial (Berks Cemetery Extension)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 241694, Scottish Rifles (Camerounians).	Born at Wooler, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial	
Brooks	E	15097	Edward	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	26/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland. Died of wounds received. The UK, Army Register of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) lists Brooke's sole legatee as his wife, Mary.	Born in the early part of 1886, at Amble, Northumberland, one of ten children of James (a Miner) & Ellenor Brooks. The family surname sometimes appears as 'Brookes', depending on source. Brooks married Mary Ford in 1908. They had four children - James; Archer; Maggie; & Laura. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner.	Bedlington, Memorial Cross (Source: <i>neamp.org.uk</i>)	
Brown	A	25126	Adam	Private	Grenadier Guards, 1 st Battalion	06/11/1918	23	Bermerain Communal Cemetery	Unknown	Son of James & A. J. Brown, of 14, Gordon Street, Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial	
Brown	C	42822	Charles	Private	Kings Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), 1 st (Reserve) Garrison Battalion	31/12/1917	31	Elkington (St. Maurice) Churchyard, Northumberland	The Battalion formed at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in February 1916. In May of that year it moved to Killinworth, Northumberland, then to Middlesbrough, North Yorkshire (September 1916) & Seaton Carew, County Durham (March 1917), & later moved to Iceland. Brown enlisted at Newcastle.	Born at Ford, the son of the late James & Margaret Dixon Brown, of Ford, Northumberland.	Elkington, St. Maurice's Church (Source: <i>neamp.org.uk</i>)	
Brown	F A	Officer	Frederick Anderson	Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917		Poelkapelle British Cemetery	Formerly Private 1940, Royal Army Medical Corps.	Son of Mrs F. Brown, of 15, Thomas Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. (Source: <i>Alton Report, July 2017</i>)	Alnwick War Memorial	
Brown	G	Unknown	Unknown	Private	York & Lancaster Regiment	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a George Brown or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Wooler district. The Coldstream & District Local History Society website points to a possible connection with Durbar, Berkshire but the Society has also struggled to identify anything certain.	Unknown	Unknown	Wooler War Memorial	
Brown	H	83927	Henry (Harry)	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, B Siege Depot	28/09/1916		Bewhill Cemetery, Sussex	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, Hong Kong.	Born & resided at Arncliffe, Northumberland.	Arncliffe War Memorial	
Brown	H	238142 (N.B. Regimental service number was 369951)	Henry	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), transferred to the Labour Corps	20/03/1918	50	Hallfax (Stoney Road) Cemetery, Yorkshire	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 110, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died of an unspecified illness at Halifax, Yorkshire.	Born at Fellon, Northumberland. Husband of Mary Isabella Brown, of 16, Parker Street, Byker, Newcastle, by whom Brown had at least one child, a daughter, Jane.	Unknown	

Brown	H G	46261	Henry Glendinning	Private	South Wales Fusiliers, 2 nd (Reserve) Battalion	02/11/1916	53	Thrapful Memorial	Unknown	Acklington, Northumberland	Radclyffe War Memorial	
Brown	J	20164	John	Private	Coldstream Guards, 1 st Battalion	27/11/1917		Cambray Memorial (Louverval Military Cemetery)	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Catham, Northumberland, the son of Henry Brown.	Brandon Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour Glanston, United Reform Church (Source: For Glanton, legion.com.au) Chevington Cemetery	
Brown	J	290673	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	08/03/1917		Chevington Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown		
Brown	J E	55086	James Edwin	Private	Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), 8 th (Service) Battalion	10/04/1918		Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born & resident at Beauford, Northumberland. Son of Isabella Brown, of <u>Black Top, Chillingham, Chilton, Northumberland & the late James Brown</u>	Chillingham Memorial Plaque, St Peter's Church, Chillingham (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Brown	J L	3461	James Leonard	Trooper	1 st Life Guards Household Cavalry	28/01/1916	19	Longuesnesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cemetery	Enlisted at Ambie, Northumberland. <i>Place of service recorded</i>	Born at Wooler, Northumberland, the son of Peter & Jane Brown Glendinning, of 49, Danksfield Place, Radcliffe, near Ambie.	Radclyffe War Memorial	
Brown	J R	290673	John Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	08/03/1917	25	Chevington Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. First served in France from 21 April 1915. Wounded on three occasions.	Unknown	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, newmp.org.uk)	
Brown	R	15761	Richard	Private	Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), 8 th (Service) Battalion	28/09/1915		Loos Memorial (Dun Corner Cemetery)	Formerly 14514, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Acklington	Ambie War Memorial Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Chevington, newmp.org.uk)	
Brown	R W	4085	Robert Walton	Private	South Wales Borderers, 6 th (Service) Battalion (Reserve)	30/05/1918	39	Saizsons Memorial, Aisne	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, the son of the late Mrs. Elizabeth Pyle, of 55, Bondgate Within, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Brown	T	15065	Thomas	Lance Sergeant (Acting)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion	04/11/1918	27	Rosset Community Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Darlington, County Durham. Died of wounds received.	Born at Accrington, Lancashire, the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Brown. Husband of Isabella Brown, of 14, Chapel Square, Hawley, Ambie, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Hawley, Methodist Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Lance Sergeant Thomas Brown (Source: NA_ACG_07-12-1918) 
Brown	T	37939	Thomas	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 10 th (Reserve) Battalion	23/10/1918		Amenall Communal Cemetery Extension, Solemes	Unknown	Son of John & Jane Brown, of 16, Pottrigate Street, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Brown	T H N	79575	Thomas Henry Norman	Private	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 9 th (Reserve) Battalion	21/09/1918	20	Epethy Wood Farm Cemetery, Epethy	Formerly 51815, 3 rd Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Son of Ramsay & Elizabeth Brown, of 41, Welwood Street, Ambie, Northumberland.	Ambie War Memorial	
Brown	W	2250	Walter	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/09/1916	21	Darwood Cemetery, Bécordel-Bécourt	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Embarked for France on 21 April 1915. Died of wounds received. (Source: Margaret Burgess, via newmp.org.uk)	Born in 1895, the son of George William & Martha Brown, of 11, Simonside Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. In 1911, Brown was a Grocer's Apprentice, probably at Newbiggin Co-operative Society. (Source: Margaret Burgess, via newmp.org.uk)	Beamish Museum, 1914-1918 Roll of Honour in respect of those Employees of Newbiggin Co-operative Society who Served Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Memorial Plaque to Fallen Employees of Newbiggin Co-operative Society	
Brown, MM	W	242271	Wilson	Sergeant	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/10/1918		Burquoy Road Cemetery, Fiches	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Awarded a Military Medal. Died of wounds received.	Resident of Wooler, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial	
Brown	W	Unknown	William	Unknown	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 19 th (Reserve) Battalion	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no obvious trace of a William Brown or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites, with links to the Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment) at the web: Alnwick, Berwick & Viscount's obituary . On 21 January 1920, Captain C. E. Browne applied for the 1914-15 Star, British War & Victory Medals in respect of the services of his late son.	Unknown	Edingham, St. Maurice's Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Browne	C N F	Officer	Charles Nicholas Foster	2 nd Lieutenant	Household Cavalry & Cavalry of the Line, 1 st (Royal) Dragoons	13/05/1915	20	Hop Store Cemetery		Son of Captain C. E. Browne & Kathleen, his wife, of Breanish House, Powning, Glanton, Northumberland.	Alnmouth War Memorial Embleton, Memorial Cross in Spallford Cemetery (Source: For Embleton, newmp.org.uk) Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Calaby 1914-1918 Memorial Stone	
Brownlow	W E	20210	William Ernest	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers, 1 st Battalion	26/12/1915	20	Twelve Tree Copse Cemetery	Unknown	Son of James Albert & Martha Brownlow, of Workington, Cumberland.	Ambie War Memorial	
Buckle, MD	D F de C	Officer	Dudley Francis de Crespigny	Major	Northumberland Fusiliers, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion	24/04/1919	43	Bolton Churchyard, Northumberland	Joined the 1 st Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers as a 2 nd Lieutenant on 18 September 1895 & promoted to Lieutenant 19 May 1897. Resigned his commission 18 February 1899. On 17 September 1914, Buckle was appointed Lieutenant of 3 rd Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers. Wounded at Herles on 20 October 1914, wounded a second time on 24 May 1915. Attached to 1 st Battalion from 1914 to 1918, in command of which he fought in two actions before Arras. Twice Mentioned in Despatches. Died of wounds received.	Husband of Elizabeth Jane Browne, of 35, Sidway Street, Blyth, Northumberland. Born on 24 October 1876, at Portsea Island, Hampshire, the son of Colonel & Mrs. Buckle, of Hingham, in Norfolk. Grandson of the Rev. Matthew Buckle, Vicar of Edingham, Northumberland from 1869 to 1893. Husband of Helena Buckle of Calowood, Wooler, Northumberland.	Bolton Churchyard, Northumberland Edingham, Tablet in St. John the Baptist Church Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Calaby 1914-1918 Memorial Stone	Memorial Plaque for Major Dudley Francis de Crespigny Buckle in St. John the Baptist Church, Edingham Bolton Churchyard Memorial Cross Major Dudley Francis de Crespigny Buckle in Bolton Churchyard (Source: Joyce & Neil Erisson, 2013) 


Buddle	J R	267434	John Robert	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/05/1917	35	Arns Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnsers Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland.	Son of William & Agnes Buddle, of 60, Church Street, Ambie, Northumberland.	Ambie War Memorial Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard (Source: For Chevington, rearm.org.uk)	Lance-Corporal John Robert Buddle (Source: NH_ACO, 09-06-1917) 
Buddle	W	2646	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	23	Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland.	Son of Henry & Ann Buddle, of 6, Edwin Street, Ambie, Northumberland.	Ambie War Memorial	
Budgen	J R	2581	Jesse Ralph	Driver	Royal Engineers, 91 st Northumbrian Field Company	13/12/1916	25	Basra War Cemetery, Iraq	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland.	Born at Hammersmith, the son of Jesse & Margaret Gbb Budgen, of Hammersmith, London. Resided at Lesbury, Northumberland	Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church Embleton, Memorial Cross in Spittalton Cemetery (Source: For Embleton, rearm.org.uk)	
Buglass	G W	203154	George W	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	04/07/1917	19	Hermes British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland.	Son of Henry & Margaret Buglass, of Bliton Banks, Alnmouth, Northumberland.	Ambie, Dovecote Centre Shibbottle, St. James' Church Shibbottle War Memorial	
Burdon-Sanderson	G A J		Guy Askew James	2 nd Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion	21/02/1917	19	St. Sever Cemetery & Extension, Rouen	Died of wounds received.	Second son of the late Richard & Katharine Emily Burdon Sanderson, of Otterburn Denie, Otterburn, Northumberland. Nephew of the late James Burdon Sanderson, of Belford, Northumberland.	Barbrough Castle War Memorial 2 nd Lieutenant Guy Askew James Burdon-Sanderson as a boy (Source: charnhousewarrememorial.org) Headstone for 2 nd Lieutenant Guy Askew James Burdon-Sanderson at St. Sever Cemetery & Extension, Rouen (Source: findagrave.com/memorial/55944493/guy-askew-james-burdon-sanderson)  	
Burge	M	231172	Mathew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	28/04/1917	22	Brown's Copse Cemetery, Rouex	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Ambie, Northumberland. Husband of Mary, of Togton Terrace, North Broomhill, Adkington, Northumberland.	Ambie War Memorial Chevington War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard (Source: For Chevington, rearm.org.uk)	
Burgess	E V	33121	Edwin Vincent	Lance-Corporal	Bender Regiment, 2 nd Battalion	07/02/1917	23	Hem Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Harnyngy, Middlesex. Formerly 3186, Middlesex Regiment. Died, France.	According to 'Soldiers Died...' & Ancestry.co.uk, born at Port Kee, Isle of Skye but the listing from http://www.fusilier.co.uk/military/ambie_war_memorial.htm & the CWGC's website records Burgess as having been born at Newcastle, 514c, the son of Robert James & Minnie Elleanor Burgess, of Beaconfield Terrace, Ambie, Northumberland. Resident at Ambie, Northumberland.	Ambie War Memorial	
Burton	H	290232	Henry	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	31/12/1917	30	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland.	Son of Henry & Ann Burton, of 67, Low Greens, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland. Husband of the late Grace Temple Burton.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Memorial Plaza, originally in St. Mary's Church (closed), now in Holy Trinity Church, located at the west end of the north wall.	
Burn	E W	6551	Edgar William	Private	Machine Gun Corps, 59 th Company	04/09/1916	22	Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 1392, Northumberland Fusiliers. After joining the Fusiliers, trained at Rothbury, Northumberland & other places before transferring to the Machine Gun Corps at Grantham. Went to France in February 1916. His officer, 2 nd Lieutenant Cornish, was reported in the 7 October 1916 edition of the 'Alwick & County Gazette' to have written a sympathetic letter to the deceased's mother, in which he said: <i>It is my sad & painful duty to inform you that your son Private Burn, of the Machine Gun Corps, late Northumberland Fusiliers, was killed in action on 3 September. I am sorry I have been so long in writing to you, but his section officer was killed the same day, so we were unable to trace the address of any of his relatives. We all very keenly feel his loss, & especially myself, because he & I both came from the Northumberland. All join in offering our deepest sympathy to you in your great loss.</i> <i>(Source: findagrave.com/memorial/55944493/guy-askew-james-burdon-sanderson)</i>	Born about 1894, at Eghingham, Northumberland, the son of Georgina Burn & the late Roger Burn, of Dock's Lane, Alwick, Northumberland, whose own death was reported in the 'Alwick & County Gazette' only the week before his son's. Dodds served an Apprenticeship with Mr T.W. Wilcox, Watchmaker & Jeweler, Market Place, Alwick. Nephew of Mr W. Burn, of the Queen's Head Hotel, Alwick. Resided at Newcastle.	Ambie War Memorial	
Burn	J	2977	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	27/09/1918	39	Lownie Cemetery, Havrincourt	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. His service number would suggest, maybe, in July or August 1915. Joined the Northumberland Fusiliers 25 th (Reserve) Battalion which was formed at Alwick (July 1915) from the depot companies of the regiments 20 th & 22 nd (Service) Battalions (1 Tyneside Scottish). The Roll of Individuals entitled to the Victory & British War Medals (available via Ancestry.co.uk) reveals that Burn also served with the N ^o 25 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Irish) before the joined 1 st Battalion. It has not been possible to check when this would have been although the earliest letters & cards now with the family suggest that he first went to the front in 1916, possibly when the 25 th Battalion was re-ubated following the disaster on 1 July 1916. 1 st Battalion's War Diary is also available via Ancestry.co.uk (also 'The War Diaries of the Battalions... a DVD-ROM produced by Naval & Military Press Ltd in 2014) but the entries for September 1918 are barely legible unless scanned on a PC with a zoom facility. However with the Diary there is a type written report of operations east of Havrincourt on 27 September 1918. Burn was a signaller. (Source: Garth Fack, Grandson, August 2017)	Born about 1879, husband of Elisabeth (N.E. in some places spell with a 'r') Burn (née Wilson), of 74, Hedgehope Terrace, East Chevington, Ambie, Northumberland. They were married on 10 August 1900 when Elisabeth was 22 years old (Burn was 24). Their first son, Reuben, was born the following year but died of Scarlatina, aged 2 months. This disease was life in the Broomhill area at that time due to the absence of a sewage system. The family was then living in Swainford Terrace, Red Row & in the following three years Lena, Robina & Evelyn (spelt Evelyn on the 1911 Census) were born. The family then moved to 74, Hedgehope Terrace, East Chevington where, between 1908 & 1916 a further four children were born - Thomas, Jack, Robert & Mary. Burn was a Miner (Hewer) at East Chevington Drift Mine. His father, grandfather & great grandfather before him were all miners. His wife was a Milliner & Seamstress. His young widow & seven children moved to Ambie & lived in a house on Ackington Road poignantly called 'Lownie' after the cemetery in France. Elisabeth died in 1960, aged 78. She did not remarry & quite how she successfully raised seven children is a source of amazement to the family. All children had successful lives to varying degrees. Burn wrote home regularly, addressing letters in turn to his wife & individual children. (Source: Garth Fack, Grandson, August 2017)	South Broomhill Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard (Source: For Chevington, rearm.org.uk)	Private John Burn (on the left) with an unknown comrade Private John Burn (third from left) with unknown comrades Burn family c. 1915 - John; Lena; Robina; Evelyn; Elisabeth; Tom; Jack; & Robert (Source: Garth Fack, Grandson, August 2017)  

Burn	J	C12534	Joseph	Rifeman	King's Royal Rifle Corps, 21 st (Service) Battalion (Yeoman Rifles), C Company	12/10/1916	31	Holly Station Cemetery, Marncourt (Abba)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Glasgow, Scotland. (N.B. 'Soldiers Died...' records this as being in Northumberland which, clearly, it is not). Resident at Radcliffe, Northumberland. The sole legatee recorded in the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) was Mrs. Anne Mitchell but it's unclear what the relationship was with Burn.	Amble & Radcliffe War Memorial, Amble Town Square. (Source: Page 38, 'In Memory of the Fallen: Amble & surrounding areas', Compiled by Anna Dargie, Jim Donnelly & Helen Lewis, Published in 2014)	Rifeman Joseph Burn (Source: NH_ACS_28-10-1916) 
Burnett	E	3430	Elias	Private	Coldstream Guards, 1 st Battalion	01/06/1918	41	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Burnett first joined the Coldstream Guards on 13 March 1900. He was already a member of 2 nd Northumberland Volunteer Infantry at the time. He fought in South Africa from 7 February to 6 October 1902, for which he was awarded the South African War Medal 1902 with clasp for Cape Colony South Africa 1902. He was transferred to the Reserves on 12 March 1903 & discharged on 12 March 1912. He re-enlisted at Alnwick on 5 September 1914 & joined the Coldstream Guards at Windsor, three days later. He was posted to France on 7 October 1914. He was reported 'Missing' between 29 October to 2 November 1914. Later, it was established he was a Prisoner of War in Germany, from 2 November 1914. On 10 September 1916 it was reported that he was interned at Berne, Switzerland from Germany, having arrived there on 12 August 1916. On 2 December 1917 he was repatriated to England. On 19 December 1917 a medical board recommended that he be discharged as physically unfit because of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, which had originated in Germany in March 1915. Sanatorium treatment was recommended. He was discharged on 9 January 1918. Burnett's military character was recorded as very good & he was said to be a steady, reliable soldier.	Born in 1876, at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of Elias & Margaret Burnett. When he first enlisted in 1900 Burnett was just over 5 ft 8 in with brown hair, blue eyes & a fair complexion. He had been working as a Labourer. His father was given as next of kin, living at Clayport Street, Alnwick. On his re-enlistment his next of kin was given as his brother, George Burnett, living at Hoode's Yard, Clayport Street, Alnwick. When discharged his address was Sheels Yard, Alnwick. He never married. Two brothers also served with the armed forces - George Weatheritt Burnett initially joined the 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish) (Regimental Service #211318) before transfers to the regiment's 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion, then the Labour Corps (Regimental Service #617488); Cuthbert Burnett served in France & Flanders as a Sapper with the Royal Engineers (Regimental Service #467044).	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Roll of Honour in Northumberland Hall Alnwick, Roll of Honour in St. Michael's Church	Headstone for Private Elias Burnett at Alnwick Cemetery (Source: Joyce & Neil Brown, 2013) 
Burnett	T W	459392	Thomas Wilam	Sapper	Royal Engineers, 44 th Field Company	31/07/1918	33	Soissons Memorial	Unknown	Born at Broomhill, near Amble, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Annie Burnett, of Hotspur Place, Alnwick Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Roll of Honour in Northumberland Hall Alnwick, Roll of Honour in St. Michael's Church	
Burns	C D	203088	Christopher Denholm	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	20/10/1917		Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born about 1884, at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of Benjamin Burns (b. about 1841; at Berwick; a Shoemaker & Bootmaker), by his late wife, Christina (b. about 1845; in Scotland; d. between the 1891 & 1901 Censuses). Seven children were recorded on the 1891 Census. In addition to Burns, they were John (b. about 1870; a Letter Carrier); Benjamin (b. about 1872; a Baker); William Denholm (b. about 1873; a Hairdresser); Isabella (b. about 1876; still at school); Thomas H. (b. about 1881; who was a Hairdresser by 1901); & Aven Denholm (Annie; b. about 1883). All were born at Berwick. By 1901, Burns's father was a widower. Only Burns, Thomas H. & Annie lived with their father, at 13, Hide Hill, Berwick. By 1911, Burns was living with his older brother, William, & his wife, Jessie Jackson (Burns), their two daughters, Annie & Jessie, his sister, Annie, a niece, Isabella, & a visitor, Arthur Bowie (24; b. at Wooter; a Plumber). Burns's occupation at that time was as a Plumber. He was single. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Burns' sister & Grantee as Annie. Credits amounting to £18-1s-7d were paid on 11 December 1911, followed by a War Gratuity of £7-0s-0d on 17 February 1920.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Roll of Honour in Northumberland Hall Alnwick, Roll of Honour in St. Michael's Church	Spirit, Organ, Puppet & Memorial Plaque originally in St. Aidan's English Presbyterian Church, Berwick, now in St. Paul's United Reformed Church, Spital. (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Burns	D R	300044	Davidson Ross	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 24 th Battalion Territorial Force	18/04/1917	22	H. A. C. Cemetery, Ecosat St Mein	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Davidson Ross & Deborah Burns.	Northam, Family headstone in St. Cuthbert's Churchyard Northam, Memorial Cross in Church Lane / Pedwell Way Northam, 1914-1918 Roll of Honour in St. Cuthbert's Church. (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Burrell	W M	Officer	William Matthew	Major	Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry	10/11/1914	36	Bolton Chapel, Northumberland	Gazetted a 2 nd Lieutenant, in the 12 th Royal Lancers on 16 May 1897. Promoted in 1900 to Lieutenant, prior to being promoted to Captain on 22 November 1902. Served in the South African War 1899-1902. Took part in the advance & relief of Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Further operations in the Orange Free State from February to May 1900, then operations in the Transvaal, May-June 1900. Actions near Johannesburg & Diamond Hill, Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Further involvement at the Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, including actions at Lindley, Bethlehem & Wittersberg. Then, from 30 November to July 1901 further action in the Transvaal. Cape Colony July 1901 to 31 May 1902. Awarded the Queen's South Africa Medal with 4 clasps & the King's Medal with 2 clasps. He was an Adjutant from 1904 to 1907. Burrell retired from the Army on 13 May 1907. He was commissioned into the Northumberland Yeomanry Hussars & promoted to Major on 7 June 1913. On the outbreak of WW1 he was en-route to France with his regiment, when he contracted pneumonia at Southampton. He died on 10 November of septic pneumonia at a nursing home at Bath. (Source: UK, De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Volume 1; Page 63; following a lead from Christine Allen, October 2017) N.B. There is no CWGC entry for Major Burrell, perhaps because he died so early in the war, in the UK, & his family had already buried him in a family plot long before the decision was taken not to repatriate bodies from overseas theatres of operation.	Born on 2 February 1876, at Glen Allen, Alnwick, Northumberland; the eldest son of William John Burrell (b. 1846; d. 14 February 1893) & his wife Helena Elizabeth, second daughter of Major Alexander Browne, of Dooxford Hall, Northumberland. William resided at Broom Park, Northumberland & Hampton Court, near Leominster, Herefordshire. He married at Carham, on 13 May 1903, Nancy, second daughter of the late Charles Perkins, of Carham Hall, Coldstream & Birley Hall, Durham. They had four children: Michael (b. 8 July 1909; d. 4 January 1910); Cornelia Mary (b. 12 January 1911); Phelps (b. 25 August 1912); & Charles Dominic (b. 11 August 1914). He bought Hampton Court in 1912, which was used as a Military Hospital in WW1. Educated at Harrow. (Source: UK, De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Volume 1; Page 63; following a lead from Christine Allen, October 2017)	N.B. Considering the family was an influential one, with several members serving as High Constables of Northumberland & there was also a tradition of military service, perhaps, it is surprising Burrell is not remembered on a North East War Memorial. Bolton Chapel: Mr. Duff Burrell, the current incumbent of Broom Park, & grandson of Major W. M. Burrell, is on record as confirming his grandfather is buried at Bolton Chapel, which is attached to the Burrell family. (Source: Anne McFadden via Janet Brown of the North East War Memorial Project, April 2018; newmp.org.uk) Leominster, Herefordshire, on the Hope under Dimona Memorial, near Hampton Court. Surrey, Surrey County Cricket Club Memorial.	Major William Matthew Burrell (Source: UK, De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Volume 1; Page 63; Also via Philip Payne & the North East War Memorial Project, Also, Christine Allen, October 2017) 
Butler	J	2208	James	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	42	Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Thomas & Ann Butler, of 9, Weatherly Square, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Butlers	J K	20213	John Kim	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	12/06/1916	28	Erelet Churchyard & Extension	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died at Erelet General Hospital (of wounds received).	Born at Rennington, Northumberland. Son of Eliza Jane Butlers, of Loughoughton, Leodary, Northumberland & the late John Butlers.	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: Dusky George, August 2018) Loughoughton War Memorial	Headstone for Private John Kim Butlers at Erelet Churchyard & Extension. (Source: Facebook page: Mary George, 12-11-18) 

Cairns, TEM	J	242662	John	Private	Date of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 25 th Battalion Territorial Force	06/11/1918	37	Vis-en-Artois Memorial (Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Awarded a Territorial Force Efficiency Medal: The Territorial Force Efficiency Medal was a medal of the United Kingdom awarded for long service in the Territorial Force. This award superseded the Volunteer Long Service Medal when the Territorial Force was formed in 1908 following the enactment of the Territorial & Reserve Forces Act 1907, which was a huge reorganisation of the old Volunteer Army & the remaining units of Militia & Yeomanry. The TF was formed on 1 April 1908. The Militia were transferred to the Special Reserve rather than becoming part of the Territorial Force.	Born in 1881, at East Cawledge Park, Alnwick, the son John Edward & Amy English Cairns, of Hobbetlaw Kirk, Alnwick. Baptised on 31 October 1881. In 1910, married Isabella Ellen (Cairns, b. about 1888, at Embleton, Northumberland). In 1911 they lived at Lea Moor, Ledbury. Anne Cairns, presumably a younger sister, lived with them as a General Servant (Domestic), & they had a boarder, Frank Croft, a 38-years old widower from Doncaster, Yorkshire, & an Engineer at a local Whitstone Quarry. Cairns was a Horseman & Farm Servant.	Alnwick Cemetery Denwick War Memorial (Source: For Denwick, newmp.org.uk)	Family headstone for Private John Cairns at Alnwick Cemetery (Source: Joyce & Neil Brown, 2013) 
Cairns	J R M	290787	John Robert Miller	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	08/09/1917	27	Hargreave British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 72937, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force, & 290787, Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force.	Born about 1890, at Ellingham, Northumberland, the son of Jane Ann Cairns.	Alnwick War Memorial Ellingham, Memorial Tablet in St. Martin's Church (Source: For Ellingham, newmp.org.uk)	Lance-Corporal John Robert Miller Cairns (Source: NA_ACG_06-10-1917) 
Cairns	P	42681	Peter	Private	South Bedfordshire Regiment, 4 th (Extra Reserve) Battalion	23/10/1918		Gleagon Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Bowden, Roxburghshire.	Ellingham, Memorial Cross (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Cairns	R	3208	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	06/01/1917	33	Elapes Military Cemetery	Deed, France & England: Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Residence of Barforth, Northumberland: Born about 1853 at Bank House, Acklington, Northumberland, the son of Esther Cairns (b. 1854, at Embleton, Northumberland) & the late John Cairns. The 1901 Census records Esther as a Widow living at Birchwood Hall Cottages, Newcastle, Lucker, with four sons - John (24), James L. (19), Cairns (18), & George N. (16) - & a daughter, Anne (22). All four boys were employed as Hindts, i.e., horse workers. The 1911 Census records Cairns living with his mother, sister & brother, George William, at Newham, Chathill, Northumberland. He was still recorded as a Farm Hand / Hindt.	Lucker, Memorial Cross (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Casley	J W	23234	John William	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 15 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Leeds)	03/05/1917		Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Ashington, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland. Husband of Hannah I. (Casley).	Denwick War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Private John William Casley (Source: NA_ACG_09-03-1918) 
Caldor	G	S/11211	George	Private	Gordon Highlanders, 18 th (Barff & Donside) Battalion, Territorial Force	18/05/1917	28	Whittinghame Parish Churchyard, East Lothian, Scotland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland on 6 December 1915. Entered Service 8 February 1916. After 9 months training he embarked at Felixstowe, on 10 July 1916, & joined the 1 st Battalion of the Gordon Highlanders, on 23 July. On 18 August 1916, just five weeks after landing in France, he was seriously wounded during the Battle of the Somme & sent to a hospital near Northampton to recover. By 24 March 1917 he was back in France & joined the 18 th Gordon Highlanders, on 14 April. He was badly wounded in the right thigh 9 days later during the Battle of Arras. Rehospitalised on the same hospital ship as for his first wound, the 'Jan Blyskal', he was admitted to the military hospital at Douai, near Northampton & died there, on 18 May, due to gas gangrene infecting his wounds. His coffin arrived at East Linton railway station on 21 May 1917 & was met & escorted by a detachment of the Machine Gun Corps who fired a three volley salute. Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born about 1890 at Whittinghame, near Haddington in the parish of Tringran, East Lothian. He was brought up by his mother, Mary, grandmother, Alison, & his uncles & aunts at Green Farm, Kirkcaldy. By the age of 11, he was living with his mother & step-father, Alexander Bisset, a Ploughman, & his half-brothers & sister at East Beaford near Haddington. Aged 23, he took up employment with Sir Stephen Altonson at Lemington Hall, near Edingham, Northumberland as a Gardener. His next of kin listed in the cemetery records is given as Mr. David Bisset, Farm Cottages, Little Spot, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.	Edingham, Memorial Tablet in St. John the Baptist Church	Private George Caldor (Source: NA_ACG_26-06-1917) 
Caldor	J	36742	James	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 6 th (Service) Battalion (Pioneers)	26/06/1918	36	Philosophie British Cemetery, Mazingarbe	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 148617, Royal Field Artillery. Soldiers' Died... records the place of enlistment as Bedford, Bedfordshire. Conceivably, this may have been transcribed incorrectly & Cameron probably enlisted at Bedford, Northumberland.	Born at Widdrington, Northumberland, resident at nearby Achington. Squad-Jane Cadaver, of J. Stone Row, Widdrington, Monaghan, & the late William Cadaver	Widdrington, Memorial Cross in Holy Trinity Churchyard (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Cameron	W	1227	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	14/10/1914		St. Andrew's & Jesmond Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland	Died while undergoing training for service overseas at Gosforth Park Camp. While crossing the Blyth & Tyne Sections of the N.E.R. between Backworth & Monkseaton Stations, at 10:15 hours on 14 October 1914 Cameron accidentally stumbled, fell onto the electrified rail & was electrocuted. (Source: www.newmp.org.uk)	Born on 11 March 1893, at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of George Cameron. Pre-war occupation: Apprentice Joiner.	Bedford, Book of Remembrance in St. Mary's Parish Church Bedford War Memorial	
Campbell	R	20716	Ralph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland.	Born at Arble, Northumberland. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) lists Campbell's father & sole trustee as Thomas (Cambabel).	Unknown	
Campbell	T	R/26533	Thomas	Soldier	King's Royal Rifle Corps, 9 th (Service) Battalion	21/03/1918	25	Posieres Memorial (Posieres British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Campbell was a member of Felton Rifle Club. He was an excellent shot & he was drafted into the King's Royal Rifle Corps. He probably arrived on the Western Front to join his battalion sometime in 1916. His battalion formed part of the 14 th Light Division, which saw action at Arras & the Somme in 1916, & Arras, Ypres & Messines in 1917. On 21 March 1918, the battalion was in the front line near St. Quentin when the Germans opened one of the most intense bombardments of the whole war, lasting 5 hours. This was the beginning of 'Operation Michael', commonly referred to as the 'Kaiserschlacht' ('Kaiser's Battle'). German infantry attacked through dense fog. Front-line posts were surrounded & overwhelmed. Three battalions of the K.R.R.C., including the 9 th , were effectively wiped out. Initially reported 'Missing', it was only in the following January that death was presumed & confirmed. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George www.feltonwar.org.uk)	Born on 3 February 1893, at New Stoverston, Bantburgh, Northumberland, the fourth & youngest child of John Campbell (a Farmer; by 1911 farming at Old Felton), by his wife, Ann Campbell (nee Gal). Residents of Felton, Northumberland, the family were regular attenders at Felton Presbyterian Church. Thomas was a Farm Labourer, like his brothers. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George formerly Hall(2) 2009; p. 39)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eshton, Swarland & Thirston	
Carlin (W.R. Soldiers Died...has it lower Carlin?)	R	263046	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	07/06/1918		Marfaux British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial	

Carlisle, MM	T F B	351	Thomas Frederick Boyd	Flight Sergeant	Royal Flying Corps, 1 st Squadron	08/07/1916		Balfour Communal Cemetery & Extension	As Air Mechanic 1 st Class, 2 Squadron, served in France from 13 August 1914. Awarded a Military Medal, posthumously, in 'London Gazette', 19 February 1917. Awarded Royal Aero Club Aviator's Certificate No. 1619 on 20 August 1915 when a Sergeant. There is a copy of his Royal Aero certificate on Ancestry.co.uk, which he took at the RFC Military School, Rustlep (now RAF Northolt) in a Maurice Farman Biplane. RFC Communique No. 31, 19 March 1916: 'Flying a Morane Parasol of No. 1 Squadron with L.J. MacKellie as observer, escorting & ambushing Morane over Oostovermeir, he observed an Albatross diving to attack. He turned & attacked at 500 yards, closing to 150. The EA did not return fire, dived steeply out of control from 500 feet.' RFC Communique No. 35, 29th April 1916: 'In a Morane bi-plane, 1 Sqn engaged a hostile machine at 20 yards. It dived steeply for its own lines & did not return fire.' 30 April 1916: 'In a Nieuport Scout between Warneton & Holbeke at 5:00 am observed an Aviatik at 13,000 feet. He attacked from 50 yards & fired a full drum. The EA was hit & dived steeply, he lost it at 4,000. Later he saw another Aviatik at 12,000 feet & attacked it near Ploegheleer, fired three drums into it & drove it towards Holbeke.' RFC Communique No. 36, 18 May 1916: 'Flying a Nieuport Scout he attacked two Aviatiks between Ypres & Ploegheleer. They turned & returned fire. He fired three drums from 100 yards. One hostile was hit & dived vertically & was destroyed. The other dived & turned towards German lines.'	Born 26 December 1893 at Hebburn-on-Tyne, County Durham.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Duxley George; August 2018)	Flight Sergeant Thomas William Boyd Carlisle, MM (Source: IAA, 7968-01-18) 
Carr	T	Unknown	Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a Thomas Carr or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the area, Chillingham district.	Unknown	Chillingham, St. Peter's Church (Source: jasonmccoy.co.uk) Chillingham, Memorial Plaque in St. Peter's Church (Source: jasonmccoy.co.uk)		
Carr-Elison, MD, Serbian Order of the White Eagle V Class.	D F C	1610	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	16/05/1915	20	Marin Gate Memorial, Leper	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Belford, Northumberland, the son of John & H. Carr, of Ellingham Home Farm, Chuthill, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: jasonmccoy.co.uk)	Captain Oswald Fenwick-Cleland Carr-Elison (Source: jasonmccoy.co.uk) 
Carr-Elison, MD, Serbian Order of the White Eagle V Class.	D F C	Officer	Oswald Fenwick-Cleland	Captain (Acting, Substantive Lieutenant)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion	05/10/1918	23	Prospect Hill Cemetery, Gouy	Mentioned in Despatches from Sir D. Haig from 16 March, 1919 - 'London Gazette' date: 7 April 1919, page 8261. Awarded Serbian Order of the White Eagle, V Class (Knight). Acting Captain from September 1916 to April 1917, & at the time when he was killed.	Son of John Ralph & Edith Maude Carr-Elison of Alnerton, Alnwick, Northumberland. Native of Hedgley, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: jasonmccoy.co.uk)	
Carrs	D E	Tyneside 23276	Daniel Elliott	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, HMS Mary Rose	17/10/1917	30	Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent	Unknown	Son of James & Annie Carrs, of 22, The Square, South Craster, Lesbury, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private William Carrs (Regimental service #405106; Canadian Infantry, 19th Battalion; Died 31 May 1917).	Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church Embleton, Memorial Cross in Spitalford Cemetery (Source: For Embleton, reamp.org.uk)	Able Seaman Daniel Elliott Carrs - HMS Mary Rose; Sunk 17 October 1917 (Source: wrcksite.eu) 
Carrs	J W	2528SD	John William	Deck-Hand	Royal Naval Reserve, HM Drifter Jeannie Murray	15/02/1918	31	Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent	Killed or died as a direct result of enemy action.	Born 8 April, 1896, the eldest son of Jane Carrs (b. about 1895 at Whittingham, Northumberland), of Newton-by-the-Sea, Northumberland, & the late John Carrs (b. about 1856 at Embleton; in 1911, a coastal fisherman). Before Naval Service, Carrs was an Inshore Fisherman, as were two younger brothers, Robert L. (22 in 1911), & James C. (19). He also had a sister, Elizabeth Mary, 17. Husband of Jessie Watson (formerly Carrs; nee Thompson), of 5, Sunny Bra, Embleton, Northumberland. The marriage took place during the Second Quarter of 1917.	Embleton, Memorial Cross in Spitalford Cemetery (Source: reamp.org.uk)	Deck-Hand John William Carrs. Typical drifter requisitioned by the Royal Navy as an Auxiliary Patrol Vessel (Source: Naval-History.net/NavPhotos/Mark/Teasham) 
Carrs	W	45018	William	Private	Canadian Infantry, 11 th Battalion	31/05/1917	37	Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery, Northumberland	Unknown	Son of James & Annie Carrs, of 22, The Square, Craster, Lesbury, Northumberland. One of 2 sons lost: see, also, Able Seaman Daniel Elliott Carrs (Service number Tyneside 23276; Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, HMS Mary Rose); Died 17 October 1917.	Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church Embleton, Memorial Cross in Spitalford Cemetery (Source: For Embleton, reamp.org.uk)	
Carston	G W	202910	George William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 27 th (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Irish)	28/04/1917	37	Aras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland. Formerly 7008, Northumberland Fusiliers. N.B. Soldiers Died ... & Ancestry.co.uk give the date of death as 26 January 1917.	Born about 1880, at Alnwick, Northumberland. Husband of Florence Lizzie (Carston; also b. about 1880; at Old Shotton, County Durham), Father of Thomas (b. about 1902, at Haswell, County Durham) & of an adopted son, Alfred Thompson (b. about 1907, also at Haswell). In 1911 the family lived at North Togston, Acklington, Northumberland. Carston was a Groom/ Gardener (Domestic).	Aras, United Reformed Church Roll of Honour Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard	
Carter (M.B. True family name E. Faulkner, served as William Carter)	W	28174	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	17/02/1917		Boulogne Eastern Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown	
Cassidy	J	3066	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	25	Pookapele British Cemetery	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Son of Mrs. Ann Cassidy, of Lucker Cottage, Belford, Northumberland.	Kirknewton War Memorial Lucker, Memorial Cross (Source: For Lucker, reamp.org.uk)	
Cassidy	M	242417	Michael	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th Battalion Territorial Force	12/04/1918		Ploegheleer Memorial (Berks Cemetery Extension)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Chillingham, Memorial Cross in Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road (Source: reamp.org.uk)	
Cavers	W	19783	Watson	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 19 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Pioneers), 'C' Company	02/01/1917	24	Aras West, Northumberland, Plot A50	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Wounded in France, on 8 July 1916. Died of Meningitis.	Son of William & Hannah Cavers, of Parthaven Road, Amble, Northumberland. Lived at Broomhill Street, Amble.	Aras War Memorial	
Caws	A J	37273	Abert John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th (Service) Battalion	20/09/1917		Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown	
Chandler	J T	1418	James Thomas	Private	8 th Division Cyclist Company, Army Cyclist Corps	14/03/1915	24	Boulogne Eastern Cemetery	Enlisted at Belford, Northumberland. Formerly 9115, having enlisted in 1909 & served with the 2 nd Battalion (14 th Focd), The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment). As a Regular Army soldier the 1911 Census records Chandler as serving with the West Yorkshire Regiment which was then stationed at Salabron Barracks, Circular Road, Colchester, Essex. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France from October 1914. Died of wounds received in action at Neuve Chapelle (10-13 March 1915). (Source: 'UK, the Navy's Roll of Honour, 1914-16; Volume 2; page 65)	Born on 17 March 1890 at St. Mary's, Belford, the second son of Samuel (a Labourer) & Esther (nee Saville; daughter of James Saville) Chandler, of 2, Holme Street, Belford. Educated at Armpthill Road Board School, Belford. N.B. The connection with Belford, Northumberland is unclear. Conceivably, Chandler's place of enlistment may have been recorded incorrectly &, perhaps, it should have been shown as Belford, his birthplace.	Unknown	
Charlton	T	201645	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Theopol Memorial	Enlisted Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records date & place of death as 'On or since 1 July 1916, France, Death presumed'	Unknown	Sister & sole legatee, Alice.	

Charlton	J	86232	John	Lance-Corporal	Royal Army Medical Corps	28/02/1919	28	Aston St Mary Churchyard, Herefordshire	Unknown	Son of John & Mary Charlton of Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Charlton	N	1712 (Probably)	Norman	Lance-Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Nellie Seavepools (formerly Charlton), of Z, Parkfield Parade, Northumberland . Unknown	Rothbury War Memorial	
Charlton	T H	42834	Thomas Healey	Rifleman	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 10 th Battalion (Leeds Rifles) Territorial Force	08/10/1917	30	Type Cot Memorial (Type Cot Cemetery) & Alnwick Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Shibbott, Northumberland, the youngest son of the late Joseph & Phyllis Ann Charlton, of Hitchcott, Alnwick. Husband of Jane Isabella Charlton, of Elder Cottage, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick Cemetery (probably) Shibbott, St. James' Church	
Chesterton	E	290805	Edward	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Chesterton's parents lived at 113, Maple Street, Ashington, Northumberland.	Shibbott War Memorial Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kinkorburn Road (Source: roman.org.uk)	
Chisam	A S	3755	Alfred Stather (N.B. Middle name not recorded on CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk (military databases))	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion, Territorial Force	15/09/1915	17	Thiepval Memorial (PXI, Plat. Face 105 118 & 120)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born in 1898 at North Sunderland, Northumberland, the son of William Chisam (b. 1862 at Bermondsey, London), an Elementary Certificated School Master, & his wife Ann (b. 1864 in Yorkshire). Chisam had four older sisters, Mary & Edith (respectively b. 1887 & 1888, both in Yorkshire), & Anne (b. 1891) & Alma (b. 1895) who were both born at North Sunderland, Northumberland. The younger siblings were both born at Yellington, Marjorie (b. 1902) & Colin (b. 1907). In 1911 the family were living at Yellington, Whittingham, Northumberland. William was now Headmaster of the Elementary School. Mary was no longer at home & Alma was preparing for the Civil Service.	Whittingham Memorial Plaque in War Memorial Hall (Source: The Valley Remembers! ; Edited by Sandy Hunter, Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014, p. 56) Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church (N.B. There is also an A. Chisholm on the Whittingham & Galby 1914-1918 Memorial Stone in Whittingham Memorial Hall which was unveiled by Lord Riversworth in February 1960. This could be a misspelling.)	
Chrisp	J	20723	John	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Ambie, Northumberland.	Born at Newton on the Moor during the second quarter of 1882, the son of John & Margaret (Dryden) Chrisp. Married to Alice (née Marshall) with whom he had two children, Eveline & John. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner.	Alnwick Cemetery Acklington, St. John the Divine Church Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Chevington, newmp.org.uk)	
Chrisp, MM	T	300137	Thomas	Company Sergeant Major	Durham Light Infantry, 10 th Battalion Territorial Force	22/06/1917	24	Nouvelle-Viasse Road Cemetery	When war broke out Chrisp was attending the annual training camp of the Bede College Territorial Army unit at Conway. He volunteered immediately & was given the rank of Sergeant. After training, the Battalion left for France on 19 April 1915. Thomas took part in Second Battle of Ypres on 25 April where he was shot through his right arm & left thigh. He returned to England & after his recovery was involved in training new recruits & promoted to Sergeant Major. He re-joined his battalion in July 1916 near Ypres & then travelled towards the Somme. For the resourceful leading of his platoon during the capture of the Fleurs line at the beginning of October, Chrisp was awarded the Military Medal. In early June 1917 he had his photograph taken with other Warrant Officers & Sergeants at Souastre. The battalion were in trenches near Chénery. At 8.00 am on Saturday 23 June (Battalion War Day) Chrisp was hit by a fatal bomb (wasp-bang) & killed outright as he entered his dug-out. The date of death on CWGC & Soldiers Died... is 22 June.	Chrisp was born 7 October 1892 at Otterburn, Northumberland, the son of Thomas Chrisp (born Shipley, Eppingham, a Police Constable), by his wife, Isabella Ann (Anne, née Chrutson). In 1901 the family lived at 107, Foreman's Row, Seaton Delaval, Northumberland. Three siblings: Meggie (b. about 1892), William (b. about 1895), & Alice (b. about 1898). Husband of May Dickenson Chrisp, of Summerleigh, Choppington, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Schoolmaster at Bede College, Durham. Thomas Sr. was transferred to Wooler in August 1905 & promoted to Inspector in 1907. Chrisp, then 12, attended Wooler Church of England School. From September 1908 he attended the Duke's School, Alnwick & worked part-time as a pupil teacher at Wooler C of E School, then Alnwick C of E School from early 1911. His father died in January 1913 & the family moved to Derwick, Alnwick. Then, his mother gained employment at Heigham Magistrates as a Cantalaker, so moved there with the younger children. Chrisp remained in Alnwick at the home of his uncle, Inspector Sanderson. Chrisp played football & cricket for the Duke's School. He left in summer 1911 & began working as an assistant at Guide Post Primary School, Choppington. His future wife, May Dickenson Healey, also started working there on the same day. Chrisp attended Bede College, Durham from 1912-1914 to train as a Teacher. He continued to excel at sport, playing Football, Rugby & Tennis for the College & was a member of the Boating crew. He married May on 24 June 1916 at Heigham Abbey, a month before he re-joined his regiment abroad. Their son, John Thomas Healey Chrisp, was born on 17 March 1917. May returned to teaching in 1920.	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School Alnwick Cemetery, family gravestone Choppington, Cross at Guide Post Choppington, St. Paul's Church Durham, St. Margaret's School Roll of Honour Durham, Cross at Bede College Durham, Bede College Roll of Honour Durham, Memorial Plaque at Bede College Durham, Memorial Plaque at 6 DLI Drill Hall Durham, Memorial Plaque at St. Margaret's Church	Company Sergeant Major Thomas Chrisp, MM (Source: Jane Glass, Second cousin, once removed, September 2019)
Chrisp, MM (N.B. Can also be read Chrisp, e.g., 1911 Census)	W	9566	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	05/05/1915	20	Main Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland.	Born about 1895, at Chevington (?), Acklington, Morpeth, Northumberland, the son of Robert Chrisp (b. about 1865, Warton, Rothbury, in 1911, a Rafter Catcher), by his wife, Elizabeth (b. about 1862, at Glasgow, Scotland). The 1911 Census records Robert & Elizabeth having been married for 17 years during which time they'd had seven children, of whom five were said still to be alive. However the completed Census form records six children although two entries are crossed out, possibly suggesting, either, they had died or they may have been elsewhere at the time of the Census. The record shows: Chrisp (12); Samuel (11); Ernest (7); Mary Elizabeth (5); & crossed out, Mary (6) & Thomas Jolcay (1). All children were born at Acklington or Felton. Chrisp was still at school in 1911. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Chrisp's sole legatee as his widow, Mary Ann Tat.	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in the Acklington, St. John the Divine Church (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson, Willgoose Press, 2016, p. 117, December 2016)  (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson, Willgoose Press, 2016, p. 117, December 2016) DIED OF WOUNDS.	Private William Chrisp (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson, Willgoose Press, 2016, p. 117, December 2016)
Chrystal	R D	270053	Robert Delgano	Sergeant	Northumberland Hussars, 1 st Battalion, C Squadron	08/11/1918	29	Falvres British Cemetery	Enlisted at Bakewell, Derbyshire.	Born in 1889 at Bathelvie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, the son of Charles & Helen Chrystal, of Fettercairn, Kincardineshire. Before the war, Chrystal worked in the Alnwick, Northumberland area as a Woods Foreman. Husband of Ellen Elizabeth (née Joynes; b. 1891 at Redfort), of 23, Richard Street, Redfort, Nottinghamshire. They married in the first quarter of 1914. In 1911, Ellen was working as a Domestic Laundry Maid at Chatsworth House, Derbyshire.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Clancey	T J	9168	Thomas James	Drummer	Welsh Regiment, 1 st Battalion	07/04/1915	23	Ambie West Cemetery, I. 62	Unknown		Ambie West Cemetery, I. 62	Headstone for Drummer Thomas James Clancey at Ambie West Cemetery (Source: Hitler Lewis, 15-11-18) 
Clancey	W J	953	William Joseph	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	26	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Ambie, Northumberland.	Born at Portland, Dorset. Husband of Margaret J. Clancey. N.B. The spelling of the surname could also be 'Clancy'.	Ambie, Parish Memorial Plaque in St. Cuthbert's Church Ambie War Memorial Buxley's History of the Northumberland Fusiliers 17 th Battalion Roll of Honour (Source: roman.org.uk)	
Clark	H G	201012	Henry George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	38	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland.	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of the late Henry George & Jane Clark, of West Hall, Hepple, Rothbury. Husband of Margaret Clark, of Fresholt Terrace, Guide Post, Choppington, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Henry's sole legatee to have been Margaret Henderson (née Clark).	Unknown	

Clark	J	1927	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	01/06/1915		Merrin Gate Memorial, leper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Beauford, Northumberland. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Clark's wife as Isabella W.	Beauford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Private James Clark (Source: NH_ACO_26-06-1915) 
Clark	J	290577	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916		Thrapval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born about 1894, at Seahouses, Northumberland, the son of John (d. about 1853, at Seahouses; a Herring Fisherman on his own account, presumably owning his own boat) & Mary C. (d. about 1861, also at Seahouses; a Fisherman), Clark. In 1911, Clark too, was employed as a Herring Fisherman, perhaps working with his father.	Seahouses War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Clark	R	33337	Robert	Private	York & Lancaster Regiment, 14 th (Hampshire) Battalion Territorial Force	08/10/1917	28	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born in 1889, at Hepple, Northumberland, the son of Henry & Jane Clark. Clark's mother died when he was aged 2. In 1891 he was living at East Hepple Farm Cottages with his widowed father, Henry (45, a Farm Servant) & siblings William (10, a Shepherd), John (16, a Farm Servant), Isabella (14), Henry G. (13), Thomas (11), James (9), & Jane (5). In 1901 Clark was living at West Hill, Hepple with his father (then, described as an Agricultural Labourer), & sister Isabella. By 1911, Clark, then 22, was working as a Farm Labourer & living at Catcraun, Morpeth with his married sister, Isabella & her husband, John Monaghan (d. about 1976; a Coal Miner) & their 7-month-old daughter, also Isabella. Brother Thomas (aged 31, a Farm Labourer) also lived with them. In 1914, Clark married Janet Rogerson. On 'Soldiers Died...', he is listed as residing at Whittingham. Janet was named as his widow in the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 & a child was also noted but not named.	Whittingham & Cakley 1914-1918 Memorial Stone in Whittingham Memorial Hall (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Clark	R H	40642	Robert Hinson	Private	Northamptonshire Regiment, 1 st Battalion	25/03/1918	20	Cement House Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born in 1898, the son of Robert Clark (d. 1852, at Newcastle, Northumberland; a Farmer), by his wife, Barbara (née Grey; b. 1856 at Edenton Northumberland), of Yellington Lane, Whittingham, Northumberland. Clark may have been born in Yellington as his elder brother was born there in 1895. Known as Hinson within the family, Clark was brought up at Doddington, Clutton & Doxford (where his father was Farm Steward for Major Browne). About 1888 Clark's grandfather, William, & his two sons, Robert & Andrew, took on the tenancy of Low Broom Park, Edlington, Northumberland. While living there Robert married Barbara Grey at Alnwick Register Office, on 10 June 1892. About 1895 William, Robert & Andrew moved to Yellington Lane, near Whittingham where they were still in partnership as Tenant Farmers. Clark had an older brother, William Scott Clark, born 1 February 1895. In 1901 & 1911 Clark was living with his parents & brother in a farm cottage at Yellington Lane. His grandfather William lived in the farm house there with other relatives. In 1911 Clark was still at school, aged 13, & his brother William was working as a Shepherd. His grandfather died on 4 November 1915, aged 84. Clark's death was reported in local newspapers. In the 'Alnwick & County Gazette' 'Roll of Honour - Mr & Mrs B Clark(s)', Yellington have received official information that their youngest son, Private Hinson Clark(s), has been killed in action. The 'Journal', Monday, 8 April 1918: 'Roll of Honour - CLARK - Killed in action on 24 March 1918 aged 20 years. Private Robert Hinson Clark (elder) youngest son of Robert & Barbara Clark, Yellington Lane, Whittingham.' The above notice also appeared in the 'Journal' on the following day, Tuesday, 9 April 1918.	Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Cakley 1914-1918 Memorial Stone Whittingham, Memorial Hall Plaque	
Clark	W J	21177	William Joseph	Private	Coldstream Guards, 3 rd Battalion	14/04/1918	21	Ebdingham Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Gateshead, County Durham.	Resident at Bamburgh, the son of George & Elizabeth Clark, of Radcliffe Cottages, Bamburgh, Northumberland.	Bamburgh Castle War Memorial	
Clarke	G B	214454	George Birckett	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery, 122 nd Brigade, C' Battery	10/10/1918	28	Highland Cemetery, La Calcau	Died of wounds received. Enlisted at Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire.	Born during the first half of 1890, at Stockport, Cheshire, the son of James (b. about 1855, at Stockport; a Hat Finisher) & Mary Ann (also b. about 1855, at Stockport) Clarke. The 1901 Census records a younger brother, James A. (b. about 1892). Resident at Ashton-under-Lyne. # 214454 is the right man, the connection with the sister Anble area is unclear.	Anble War Memorial	
Clarke	W W	2157	Walter Wilfred	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force, D' Company	16/05/1915	20	Merrin Gate Memorial, leper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born about 1895, the son of Robert & Jane Clarke, of 22, Pottergate Street, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial	Private Walter Clark (Source: NH_ACO_26-06-1915) 
Cleghom	J	10790	James	Driver	Australian Field Artillery, Division Ammunition Column	27/10/1916		Abbeville Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Believed born at Alnwick, the son of George & Jane Cleghom. Husband of Olive A. Cleghom, of 11, Marian Place, Prospect, Adelaide, South Australia. Max was found at Durban, South Africa before his death.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Cleugh (N.B. Soldiers' Effects usually list as Cleugh?)	J H	53169	James Henry	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 2 nd Battalion	24/04/1918	35	Pozieres Memorial (Pozieres British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Consett, County Durham. Formerly 204873, 14 th Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).	Born in 1892, at Rock, near Alnwick, Northumberland. In the 1901 Census Cleugh is listed as being a lodger in Darlington, County Durham. In 1911 he was living at Burnhopelee, Lanchester, County Durham. He was single & employed as a Gardener. The Cleugh family lived at West Lodge, Howick, Northumberland. (Source: 'Howick's FWW Stories', Avri & Arthur Meakin; 2015, p. 38, 11-18)	Howick, St. Michael & All Angels' Church (Source: 'Howick's FWW Stories', Avri & Arthur Meakin; 2015, p. 39, November 2018)	Private James Henry Cleugh (Source: 'Howick's FWW Stories', Avri & Arthur Meakin; 2015, p. 38, 11-18) 
Cotter	W H	284842	William Henry	Bombardier	Royal Garrison Artillery, 352 nd Battery	24/07/1917	31	Belgian Battery Corner Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Whitstable, Kent. Husband of Annie May Cotter, of Nesham House, Portland, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Beauford War Memorial Addition	
Cleugh	J	32269	James	Rifleman	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 28 th (Service) Battalion	22/11/1917	36	Rocquigny-Equaincourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt	Unknown	Headmaster of the Presbyterian School at Beauford, Northumberland. Unknown.	Howick, St. Michael & All Angels' Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	

Clough	J	A203895	John	Rifeman	King's Royal Rifle Corps, 18 th (Service) Battalion (Arts & Crafts)	28/03/1918	25	Arns Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland. Formerly 18494, East Yorkshire Regiment; also, 48810, Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment. It is unclear as to which came first. Clough was on active service sometime after the end of 1915. He may have gone to Italy with the K.R.R.C. in the autumn of 1917. They returned to France at the beginning of March 1918 & were sent to the Arns sector in anticipation of a major German offensive. On 22 March the 18 th Battalion moved forward but was soon forced to withdraw as the enemy assault made rapid progress & threatened to surround the battalion. The battalion was decimated over the next few days as it fell back. By 28 March it was reduced from 100 to only 60 other ranks, as it formed into one company, & withdrew to Bienvillers. The Battalion was finally relieved on the night of 29-30 March. Clough was wounded during the action but died of his wounds on 28 March. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Hall] 2009, p. 47)	Born in 1893, at Mouson, Northumberland, the seventh of ten children born to William Clough (in 1911, working as a Cartman at New Morwick, Acklington), by his wife Ann Clough (née Reed). Clough, too, was working on the farm in 1911, as a Horseman, but prior to his enlistment he began working at Eshot. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Hall] 2009, p. 47)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eshott, Swarland & Thirston	
Cobain	R	6645	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion	22/04/1917	36	Arns Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of the late James & Isabella Cobain.	Newcastle upon Tyne, Window & 1914-1918 Memorial Plaque (originally in St. Wulstan's Church, Blackford Street, now in St. Matthew's Church, Summit Hill Street (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Cock	G	31674	George	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 12 th (Service) Battalion	07/10/1916	35	Theophrastus Memorial	Enlisted at West Hartlepool, County Durham.	Son of the late Robert Cock, of Doddington Mill, Wooler, Northumberland	Doddington, Church of St. Mary & St. Michael (Source: For Doddington, newmp.org.uk)	
Cockburn	A	2633	Arthur	Private	Australian Light Infantry, 56 th Battalion	26/09/1917	25	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted on 20 June 1916, & left for the Western Front towards the end of 1916. Cockburn was killed during the Battle of Polygon Wood, the first major battle for the Australian 5 th Division which was almost annihilated. Casualties were severe with the Division losing 545 men killed, 172 missing & 2,303 wounded. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Hall] 2009, p. 32)	Born in 1892, the 18th child & third son of William Cockburn (La Farm Bailiff), by his wife, Martha Ann Cockburn (née Stear) of Waterside Farm, West Thirston, Felton, Northumberland. On completion of his education at school, Cockburn, too, worked on the farm until, in 1911, he emigrated to Australia, to start a new life at Thudgingra, New South Wales. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Hall] 2009, p. 32)	Newcastle upon Tyne, Window & 1914-1918 Memorial Plaque (originally in St. Wulstan's Church, Blackford Street, now in St. Matthew's Church, Summit Hill Street (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Cockburn	J	Tyneside 723036	Uncertain (Maybe John J)	Able Seaman	Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval Division, Arson Battalion	26/08/1918	28	Bagreux British Cemetery, Gézincourt	Unknown	Son of John & Maria Cockburn, of Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial	
Cockburn	W	40759 (Photo?)	William	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	02/05/1917	22	Cologne Southern Cemetery, Germany	Unknown	Son of the late John & Dorothy Cockburn, of Eynhaugh, Felton, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial	
Cockburn	W	48023	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	05/06/1917		Arns Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Cockburn	W	292285	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 11 th (Service) Battalion	05/07/1917		Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Wooler, the son of Mr & Mrs D. Cockburn of Ewert, Wooler. Husband of Edith Cockburn, of Alnwick, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Grocer employed by the <u>Overdale Co-operative Society</u> . Born in 1891, the son of Joseph & Margaret Coghill, of 43, Stratford Road, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Native of Scotland. Educated at Benwick British School. Pre-enlistment occupation: District Passenger Agent for North Eastern Railway. A blue granite memorial was erected in Coghill's memory in Heaton Cemetery by N.E.R. Passenger Department on behalf of the staff of the District Passenger Agents' Office at Newcastle.	Wooler War Memorial	
Coghil	J T	2001	John Tail	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	11/05/1915	24	Boulogne Eastern Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Went to France aboard the S.S. Invicta, & disembarked on 21 April 1915. Coghil was wounded during the Battle of St. Julien, & was sent back to No. 7 Base Hospital at Boulogne (occupying the Haze Cinema). Died of wounds received.	Born in 1891, the son of Joseph & Margaret Coghill, of 43, Stratford Road, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Native of Scotland. Educated at Benwick British School. Pre-enlistment occupation: District Passenger Agent for North Eastern Railway. A blue granite memorial was erected in Coghill's memory in Heaton Cemetery by N.E.R. Passenger Department on behalf of the staff of the District Passenger Agents' Office at Newcastle.	Buckley's History of the Northumberland Fusiliers 17 th Battalion Roll of Honour Byker, Byker & Heaton Conservative Club 1914-1918 Memorial Plaque, originally in the Consolation Club, now in St. Sless' Church Newcastle upon Tyne, Memorial Plaque, originally in Heaton Presbyterian Church, now the United Reformed Church Newcastle upon Tyne, Heaton Presbyterian Roll of Honour, originally in Heaton Presbyterian Church, now the United Reformed Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Cole	W	82371	William (Served under the alias (Gee))	Private	Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 6 th (Carraunvishere & Anglesey) Battalion Territorial Force	17/10/1916	40	Enbleton (Spitalfoss) Cemetery, Northumberland	See entry for Private John Edward Grey.	See entry for Private John Edward Grey.	Enbleton, Spitalfoss Cemetery (Headstone)	
Coller	G	5078	George	Private	Australian Infantry Force, 48 th Battalion	11/04/1917	33	Villers-Bretonneux Memorial (Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery, France)	Unknown	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of Alice Taylor Coller, of 10, Hyde Terrace, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, & the late William Coller.	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: Duxley George; August 2018)	
Collins	T	1403	Thomas	Private	Durham Light Infantry, transferred to the Labour Corps	13/02/1919	36	Belford (St. Mary) Churchyard, Northumberland	There is no trace on Ancestry.co.uk's Military or Census searches of a Thomas Collins or similar who died on 13 February 1919. Labour Corps memorial service #24130	Son of Richard & Mary Collins, of West Street, Belford, Northumberland.	Belford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Colehoun	H	2789	Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Adanac Military Cemetery, Miraumont	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Buckley's History of the Northumberland Fusiliers 17 th Battalion Roll of Honour (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Common	H A	Officer	Henry Alder	2 nd Lieutenant	King's Own Scottish Borderers, 12 th Battalion, attached 14 th (The Border) Battalion Territorial Force	04/10/1918	30	Vis-en-Artois Memorial (Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery)	Served in the ranks before given an officer's commission. Common's Medal Index Card records service with the Northumberland Fusiliers as a Sergeant. (Service Number:2413). He later served with the Norfolk Regiment & the King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), both with a regional service number 204506. The Medal Index Card also records Common as having been reported 'Missing'; 'Officers' Diary' records him as having died of wounds received.	Born about 1888, the son of Henry Alder & Mary Ann Common, of Canongate, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Duxley George; August 2018)	
Common	J	2943	Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 27 th Battalion Territorial Force	12/05/1916		Chalton (Holy Cross) Churchyard, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died at Retford, Nottinghamshire, presumably during training for active service.	Born about 1897, at Longframlington, Northumberland, the second son of Joseph (b. 1863 at Longframlington; a Shepherd) & Mary Common (b. 1859, also at Longframlington). The 1901 Census records two other sons, John (9) & Robert (1), & a daughter, Mary E... The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via www.ancestry.co.uk) records ES 18s-7d (including 04-56 War Gratuity) having been paid to the Executor of Common's father's estate, Hugh James Percy. The 1911 Census records Common as visiting his Grandparents, John (b. about 1835 at Longframlington; described as an Agriculturist, an employer) & Mary Dixon (b. about 1830, at Felton, Northumberland). They had married in 1859 & had six children of whom only three were born alive. Common's six siblings were all born in Northumberland. He had three brothers - Thomas (b. about 1871, at Warkworth); William (b. about 1874, also at Warkworth; in 1891, a Coal Miner); & Edward (b. about 1878, at Newbiggin-by-the-Sea; in 1891, a Coal Miner; by 1911, he was working above ground) - & three sisters - Elizabeth (b. about 1869, at Foggart); Jane (b. about 1892, also at Foggart); & Sarah A. (b. about 1875, at Acklington) (N.B. The 1881 Census refers to a daughter, Mary, born in 1875 but there's no further mention of her in subsequent censuses.) From at least 1881 the family lived in & around the Acklington area; in 1891 they were at Togston Wood Houses. In 1901 Common worked as a Sicoeman on a farm at Walsend-on-Tyne. In 1911 he was living with his widowed mother & siblings in three rooms at 6, Acklington Street, Amble. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wilegoose Press; 2016; p. 126)	Born about 1888, the son of Henry Alder & Mary Ann Common, of Canongate, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Longframlington, St. Mary the Virgin Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Common	R	17028	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	11/04/1917	33	Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. First served in France 17 October 1915. Died of wounds received.	Born 1864, at Ashington, Northumberland, the youngest son of Edward (born at Warkworth; lived in Brewery Lane; a Slater / Plasterer) & Sarah Common (b. about 1849, at Haulxley, Northumberland). Common's six siblings were all born in Northumberland. He had three brothers - Thomas (b. about 1871, at Warkworth); William (b. about 1874, also at Warkworth; in 1891, a Coal Miner); & Edward (b. about 1878, at Newbiggin-by-the-Sea; in 1891, a Coal Miner; by 1911, he was working above ground) - & three sisters - Elizabeth (b. about 1869, at Foggart); Jane (b. about 1892, also at Foggart); & Sarah A. (b. about 1875, at Acklington) (N.B. The 1881 Census refers to a daughter, Mary, born in 1875 but there's no further mention of her in subsequent censuses.) From at least 1881 the family lived in & around the Acklington area; in 1891 they were at Togston Wood Houses. In 1901 Common worked as a Sicoeman on a farm at Walsend-on-Tyne. In 1911 he was living with his widowed mother & siblings in three rooms at 6, Acklington Street, Amble. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wilegoose Press; 2016; p. 126)	Born 1864, at Ashington, Northumberland, the youngest son of Edward (born at Warkworth; lived in Brewery Lane; a Slater / Plasterer) & Sarah Common (b. about 1849, at Haulxley, Northumberland). Common's six siblings were all born in Northumberland. He had three brothers - Thomas (b. about 1871, at Warkworth); William (b. about 1874, also at Warkworth; in 1891, a Coal Miner); & Edward (b. about 1878, at Newbiggin-by-the-Sea; in 1891, a Coal Miner; by 1911, he was working above ground) - & three sisters - Elizabeth (b. about 1869, at Foggart); Jane (b. about 1892, also at Foggart); & Sarah A. (b. about 1875, at Acklington) (N.B. The 1881 Census refers to a daughter, Mary, born in 1875 but there's no further mention of her in subsequent censuses.) From at least 1881 the family lived in & around the Acklington area; in 1891 they were at Togston Wood Houses. In 1901 Common worked as a Sicoeman on a farm at Walsend-on-Tyne. In 1911 he was living with his widowed mother & siblings in three rooms at 6, Acklington Street, Amble. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wilegoose Press; 2016; p. 126)	Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Cornell	D	28330	David	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion	11/09/1916		Struna Military Cemetery, Greece	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland, on 9 May, 1889, the son of John & Rachel Cornell. Husband of Mary (née Fannon) by whom he had a daughter, also called Mary. His wife appears to have later remarried, as there's a Mary Hall recorded on the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via www.ancestry.co.uk)	Alnwick War Memorial	
Connelly	J	1744	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/01/1916		Lipscomb Military Cemetery	Unknown	Unknown	Chevington & Broomfield War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, newmp.org.uk)	

Conroy	L	15648	Luke	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th (Service) Battalion (Pioneers)	14/07/1916		Thestral Memorial	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Chavington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chavington Institute (Source: For Institute, reawmp.org.uk)	Private Luke Conroy (Source: NI_ACG, 12-08-1916) 
Conroy	E	4826	Edward	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	01/03/1915		Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Chavington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chavington Institute (Source: For Institute, reawmp.org.uk)	
Cook	C B	1377	Charles Bertram	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/05/1915	21	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born 1894, at Alnwick, the son of Charles Henry Cook (a Gardener, Domestic), by his wife, Louisa (née Hocking) of The Square, Ballfegate, Alnwick. Cook had three brothers - Ernest Richard, George Harold & James Percival - & a sister, Dorothy Mabel. One of two sons lost: see, also, Company Sergeant Major Ernest Richard Cook, MM (Regimental service #290044, Northumberland Fusiliers, 17th Battalion Territorial Force; Died 29 July 1917). Cook's brother, James Percival, also served - he was wounded in 1916. Pre-enlistment occupation: Architect Pupil. August 1917 was a tragic month for the Cook family, as recalled by Craig Armstrong in his book 'Alnwick in the Great War' (Pen & Sword Books; 2016): "... The family had already lost one son when Lance-Corporal Charles Bertram Cook, 17 th Northumberland Fusiliers, was killed during the Second Battle of Ypres on 20 May. The first week of August brought news that they had suffered the loss of their second son when a telegram arrived at their Ballfegate home notifying them that Company Sergeant Major Ernest Richard Cook MM, 17 th Northumberland Fusiliers, had died of wounds on 29 July. As if this was not bad enough, a second message arrived two days later informing them that their youngest son, Lance-Corporal James Percival Cook, 17 th Northumberland Fusiliers, had also died of wounds on 30 July."	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Duxley George; August 2018) 	Lance-Corporal Charles Bertram (Berrie) Cook (Source: NI_ACG, 26-06-1915)	
Cook, MM	E R	290044	Ernest Richard	Company Sergeant Major	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	20/07/1917	21	Achiet-le-Grand Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland, on 21 April 1915. Formerly 71341, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died of wounds received. Awarded a Military Medal.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of Charles Henry Cook (a Gardener, Domestic), by his wife, Louisa (née Hocking) of The Square, Ballfegate, Alnwick. Cook had three brothers - Charles Bertram; George Harold & James Percival - & a sister, Dorothy Mabel. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lance-Corporal Charles Bertram Cook (Regimental service #1377; Northumberland Fusiliers, 17th Battalion Territorial Force; Died 29 May 1915). Cook's brother, James Percival, also served - he was wounded in 1916. Pre-enlistment occupation: Solicitors' Clerk. August 1917 was a tragic month for the Cook family, as recalled by Craig Armstrong in his book 'Alnwick in the Great War' (Pen & Sword Books; 2016): "... The family had already lost one son when Lance-Corporal Charles Bertram Cook, 17 th Northumberland Fusiliers, was killed during the Second Battle of Ypres on 20 May. The first week of August brought news that they had suffered the loss of their second son when a telegram arrived at their Ballfegate home notifying them that Company Sergeant Major Ernest Richard Cook MM, 17 th Northumberland Fusiliers, had died of wounds on 29 July. As if this was not bad enough, a second message arrived two days later informing them that their youngest son, Lance-Corporal James Percival Cook, 17 th Northumberland Fusiliers, had also died of wounds on 30 July."	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Duxley George; August 2018)		
Cook	W	14809	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion	22/03/1916		Cité Bonjean Military Cemetery, Ammenêres	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Chavington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard Unknown	
Cooper	W R	21529	William Robinson	Lance-Corporal	Royal Inskilling Fusiliers, 6 th (Service) Battalion	03/10/1918		Guisancourt Farm Cemetery, Gosy	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Mr. H. Cooper, of 32, Middle Row, New Delaval, Northumberland.	Unknown	Alnwick War Memorial	
Cottrill	A	53686	Archibald	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 6 th (Service) Battalion	08/10/1917	19	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Formerly 201699, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Born at Alnwick, the son of the late Thomas & Sarah Cottrill.	Unknown	Alnwick War Memorial	
Coulson	R	Mercantile Marine	Robert	2 nd Engineer	Mercantile Marine, HMHS Landvoey Castle	27/06/1918	25	Tower Hill Memorial, London	Unknown	Born at Ambie, Northumberland, the son of John & Annie Coulson, of 2, Co-op Terrace, Pegswold, Ashington, Northumberland.	Unknown	Ambie War Memorial	
Coulthard	A	1948	Albert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	25	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	In 1911, Coulthard was a House Painter.	Unknown	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Duxley George; August 2018)	
Cowans	F	17013	Thomas	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 1 st Battalion	04/10/1917	25	Oostveerne Wood Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of the late John & Harriet Cowans.	Unknown	Rothbury War Memorial	
Cowe	D	2228	David	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force, D Company	02/06/1916	27	Balkhu Community Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of John B. & Margaret Cowe, of Main Street, Norham, Northumberland.	Unknown	Thrapston, Village Hall (Source: For Thrapston, reawmp.org.uk) Norham, Family headstone in St. Cutbert's Churchyard Norham, Memorial Cross on Church Lane / Pedwell Way Norham, Roll of Honour in St. Cutbert's Church (Source: reawmp.org.uk)	
Cowe	D W	27679	David William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 29 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Irish)	28/04/1917	24	Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland on 11 December 1915 & joined the Durham Light Infantry (Regimental service #50654). Later transferred to the Northumberland Fusiliers. In April 1917 Cowe's battalion was stationed in the Pas de Calais region of France & took part in the Second Battle of the Scarpe (23-24 April). They were charged with attacking the fortified village of Roeux, east of Arras. The ground before Roeux posed many difficulties for the British, two of which were the Arras-Duval railway line & the River Scaupe with its surrounding marshland. The British commanders were using this attack to draw German troops away from the failing French attack on the Aisne river. The British attack on 28 April started at 04:25hrs & immediately encountered heavy machine gun & rifle fire from an unengaged enemy trench & a nearby Chemical Works & other buildings. The battalion on the right was held up after advancing only 100 yards. The 29 th battalion reached its objective on the left flank & commenced to dig in, but the fire from the enemy trench made this work very difficult, so much so that, after dark, the battalion returned to the original British front-line as it was in danger of being cut off by parties of the enemy who were working round the tanks. The Battalion War Diary recorded total killed as 5 Officers & 72 Other Ranks, Cowe included. (Source: 'The Fallen of Embellton 1914-1919', Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibbe, & Monica Cornall; pp. 30-32)	Born in June 1893, at Christon Bank, Embleton, Northumberland, the son of William Turnbull Cowe (d. about 1854 at Lowick, Northumberland; in 1911, a Railway Platelayer) & Isabella Cowe (née Athay, d. about 1858). Three sisters: Eleanor (d. 1884), Margaret (b. 1887) & Jane (d. 1890). In 1911, Cowe was employed as a Farm Labourer (Cartier). (Source: 'The Fallen of Embellton 1914-1919', Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibbe, & Monica Cornall; pp. 30-32)	Embleton, Memorial Crosses in Spitalford Cemetery (Source: reawmp.org.uk) Embleton, Church of England School Memorial Plaque (Source: reawmp.org.uk)	Private David William Cowe (Source: 'The Fallen of Embellton 1914-1919', Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibbe, & Monica Cornall; p. 30) 	
Cowing	G E	231592	George Edward	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	07/06/1917		Dussans British Cemetery, Etrun	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown	Ryton, Memorial Cross, Church Banks, at the top of Station Bank Wylam, Cross on the Memorial Green Wylam, Memorial Paneling in St. Oswald's Church (Source: reawmp.org.uk)	
Cox	P	16293	Paul	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 7 th (Service) Battalion	12/05/1917		Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Walsden-on-Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 1070, Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment). The WW1 Service Medal & Awards Roll 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records that Cox must also have served with the regiment's 6 th (Service) Battalion (Pioneers).	Born at Howick, Northumberland. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1923 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) reveals that the sole legatee was Albert (Cox), & that Cox must have been married & left a widow, Sarah A..	Unknown	Unknown	
Coxon	P	290697	Peter	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	16/09/1916		Thestral Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown	Chippington, Monument, Cyprus Westgreen (Source: reawmp.org.uk)	

Craigs	T R	250585	Thomas Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	27/10/1917		Soferino Farm Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Unknown	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: Fox Institute, anonym.co.uk) Bedford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Crammond	J	457652	James	Driver	Royal Engineers, 44 th Field Company	28/11/1918	27	Mikra British Cemetery, Kalamaria, Greece	The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Crammond as having died through illness.	Born about 1862, at Barrow Moor, Lowick, Northumberland, the son of Alexander (d. about 1857, at Northam, Northumberland; a Shepherd) & Eliza Crammond, of Kyoote Cottage, Beal, Northumberland. Crammond had an elder brother, Robert (d. about 1887) & five sisters: Margaret (d. about 1889); Eliza (d. about 1890); Sarah (d. about 1894); Isabella (d. about 1896); & Jane (d. about 1899).		
Crawford	G	290252	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 11 th (Service) Battalion	27/10/1918	24	Teaze British Cemetery, Italy	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	In 1911 Crammond was employed as a shipowner on a farm .	Unknown	
Craze	R	2556	Ralph	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	18/09/1916	19	Theopval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Elizabeth Crawford of 26, Rawledowne, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Craighton	The Rev. O	Officer	Oswin	Chaplain 4 th Class	Army Chaplains' Department	18/04/1918	34	Choqueux Military Cemetery	After being appointed to the Army Chaplains' Department in November 1914, Craighton was sent to the New Army being formed at Folkestone, Kent. In March 1915 he joined the 2 nd Division as Chaplain to the 16 th Infantry Brigade. The Division, made up of units returned from service overseas, was despatched to Gallipoli via Egypt. It was involved in very heavy fighting & suffered enormous casualties. Craighton, apart from being Chaplain, worked with the Field Ambulance teams at the front & was often exposed to enemy fire. By August the Gallipoli venture had failed. Craighton had diphtheria & was evacuated to Alexandria, then to the Anglo American Hospital at Cairo. On recovery he was put in charge of the Churches' work to establish recreational facilities for the wounded throughout the area, which he did with great success. Arriving back in London in January 1916 he was posted to the Remount Division at Ramsey, & then joined 3 rd Division artillery as Chaplain & travelled with them to Bus in France. He remained with the Division until his demise. During the 1918 German Spring Offensive's 3 rd Division was rushed forward to meet an attack on 9 April. During this time, they were exposed to the heaviest shelling they had ever experienced. Under these conditions there was difficulty in arranging the burial of the many men killed as their bodies were spread about. Craighton volunteered to undertake the organisation of burial parties. He went up to a battery position but a shell burst near him killing him instantly, along with three men with him. (Source: 'The Fallen of Emblesay 1914-1919: Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibbe, & Monica Cornall, pp. 53-55)	Born on 10 June 1883 in the Vicarage at Emblesay, the sixth child of Dr. Mandel Craighton (b. 1844 at Carlisle, Cumberland; Vicar of Emblesay from 1874 to 1884, when he left to become Canon of Worcester & ultimately Bishop of London), by his wife, Louise Craighton (née Home; New Orleans, c. 1800; at Speldham, Kent). Six siblings: Beatrice (d. 1872); Lucia (b. 1874); Cumber (b. 1876); Walter (d. 1878); Mary (b. 1880); & Gemma (b. 1887). Educated privately until 1895 when Craighton went to Marlborough School. By then he was already determined to be a Clergyman. In 1901 Craighton's father died, & in the autumn he went up to Keeble College, Oxford. He was 22 when he graduated with a top class second & decided to gain experience, before going to theological college, by becoming an Assistant Master at an English-run boys' school in Smyrna, Greece, from September 1900 to July 1906. He was licensed as a lay reader by the Bishop of Gibraltar, so he could help with services at the school & work for the Mission for Seafarers. On returning home, Craighton read for Orders at Bishop's Hostel, Farnham & was ordained in St. Paul's Cathedral by the Bishop of London in October 1907. Then, he spent 3 years working in the slums before sailing to Canada in August 1910. He devoted his time there to working at establishing churches in rural Alberta but returned to England in October 1914 to join the war effort, offering himself as a Chaplain to the Forces. Probate was granted in London on 17 June 1918 to Louise Craighton for Effects valued at £463-11s-4d. Craighton's home address was given as '...a resident of Aln, province of Alberta, Canada'. (Source: 'The Fallen of Emblesay 1914-1919: Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibbe, & Monica Cornall, pp. 53-55)	The Reverend Oswin Craighton (Source: The Fallen of Emblesay 1914-1919; Terry Howells, Mary Kibbe, & Monica Cornall, p. 53)	
Crisp	R J	24457	Robert John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	18/10/1917	23	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers on 31 August, 1914, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France from 23 August, 1915, & was killed in action at Ronebeck Farm, near Langemark. Previously served with both 10 th (Service) & 1/4 th Battalion Territorial Force Battalions of the King's Own. Crisp was killed towards the end of the 1917 Flanders Offensive, more commonly referred to as Passchendaele, where for the atrocious conditions men had to endure. On 18 October the Northumberland Fusiliers 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish) moved into the forward area at Ronebeck Farm, near Langemark. They were subjected to heavy artillery bombardments for several days resulting in many casualties. Crisp was one of two men killed on 18 October. (Source: UK, The King's Own's Roll of Honour, 1914-18 ; Part 4, Page 46). Also, Fellon War Memorial: The Men behind the names: Eleanor George [formerly Hall]; 2009, p. 33)	Born on 26 May, 1894, at Broomhill, near Amble, Northumberland, the eldest of seven children of Robert (a Gamekeeper at West Thrisdon) & Elizabeth (née Stewart) Crisp. Educated at Thirston School. By 1911 Crisp had left home & was working as a Farm Servant at Ashington Farm, Ashington, Northumberland. Cousin of Private William Crisp (Regimental service #23776, Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 2 nd Battalion; KIA 12 October 1916). (Source: UK, De Alving's Roll of Honour, 1914-18 ; Part 4, Page 40). Also, Fellon War Memorial: The Men behind the names: Eleanor George [formerly Hall]; 2009, p. 33)	Fellon War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eshton, Swarland & Thirston	
Crisp	W	23776	William	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 2 nd Battalion	12/10/1916	22	Caterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longwall	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland on January 1916. Formerly 29040, Northumberland Fusiliers, 18 th Battalion Territorial Force. Crisp left England on 12 September 1916 to join his regiment & was immediately posted to the Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 2 nd Battalion, joining them on 19 September on the Somme battlefield. On 1 October the Battle of Transloy Ridge began during appalling weather & with brutal battlefield conditions. Despite a heavy British bombardment on German positions, when the British attack was finally launched stiff resistance was encountered, little progress was made & heavy casualties were sustained. Fighting continued until 3 October, then there was a pause until 7 October because the weather was so bad. Another major assault was attempted on 12 October which resulted in a few gains but, again, at a heavy cost. Crisp was posted 'Missing, death presumed'. (Source: Fellon War Memorial: The Men behind the names: Eleanor George [formerly Hall]; 2009, p. 33)	Born in 1894, near Alnwick, Northumberland, the eldest of six children of the late William Crisp (d. 1910; Uncle of Robert Crisp, KIA 18 October 1917), by his second wife, Isabella Crisp (née Scott). At the beginning of 1916, Isabella & her children were living at Eshton Farm where Clough was Head Cowman. Cousin of Private Robert John Crisp (Regimental service #24457, Northumberland Fusiliers 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish); Died 18 October 1917). (Source: Fellon War Memorial: The Men behind the names: Eleanor George [formerly Hall]; 2009, p. 48)	Ackington, Parish Church of St. John the Divine Church Fellon War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eshton, Swarland & Thirston Warwick's War Memorial (by St Lawrence's Church)	
Cromarty	G D	30732	George Douglas	Private	East Lancashire Regiment, 24 th Battalion Territorial Force	21/03/1918	19	Pozieres Memorial (Pozieres British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Thomas & Sarah Cromarty, of Front Street, Holy Island, Beal, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Crook	J W	3339	John William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Theopval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown	
Crosby	T S	2555	Thomas Stephenson	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion Territorial Force (N.B. 'Soldiers Died...' records Crosby's battalion as the 1 st but CWGC & UK Army Soldiers' Effects...' show otherwise.)	26/12/1914	35	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. On Home Service. Death registered in Alnwick district.	Born at Chester Hill, near Banbury, Northumberland. Husband of Sarah Crosby who he married in 1908 & at the time of her husband's death, lived at 5, Alexandra Road, Ashington, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner (Hewer).	Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, new held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives Family headstone for Private Thomas Stephenson Crosby at Alnwick Cemetery (Source: Joyce & Neil Brown, June 2013)	
Crosby	W	20936	William	Private	Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	28/09/1918	24	Hooge Crater Cemetery	Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland. Formerly 2764, South Irish Horse	Born in 1894, at Rothbury, Northumberland, the eldest child of Samuel John (d. about 1873) & Jane Crosby (d. about 1871), of 35, South Row, Bedlington Colliery, Northumberland. In 1911, Crosby (16) was single, living at home with his parents & siblings: Walter Murray (14); Jane Elizabeth (12); Samuel John (10); Robert (9); & Richard (7). Crosby & his brother, Walter Murray, were both Underground Colliery Workers, driving ponies. Their father was a Gamekeeper working for the colliery. His other siblings were all at school. Husband of Nora Crosby (née Cole) of 203, Victoria Terrace, Bedlington Colliery, who he married in the third quarter of 1914.	Bedlington Station, Memorial Plaque in St. John the Evangelist Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Crossman	W R M	Officer	William Ronald Morley	2 nd Lieutenant	King's Royal Rifle Corps, 2 nd Battalion	02/11/1914	20	Merrin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Only received his commission in the K.R.R.C. in February 1914. (Source: 'The Bond of Sacrifice: Volume 1, August to December 1914; Page 96)	Born on 8 September 1894, at Crookwell House, Beal, Northumberland, the younger of two sons, both in the Army, of the late Major Lawrence Morley Crossman, J.P., a freemason of Berwick-upon-Tweed & Lord of the Manor of Holy Island, & Mrs. F. A. Morley Crossman, of Radcliffe House, Bamburgh, Northumberland. Grandson of the late Major-General Sir William Crossman, K.C.M.G., Royal Engineers, sometime Member of Parliament for Portsmouth. Educated at Lyndhurst, Wellington College, & the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. (Source: 'The Bond of Sacrifice: Volume 1, August to December 1914; Page 96)	Alnwick & County (Gazette): 21 November 1914 2 nd Lieut. William Ronald Morley Crossman (Source: culturgig.org)	



Croyle	J W	2180	John William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	27/06/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Belford, Northumberland, the second son of Richard W. Croyle & his wife, of 20, West Greens, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Morpeth, Cenotaph, Castle Bank Morpeth, Memorial Plaque in the Church of St. James the Great Morpeth, Memorial Plaque at Morpeth First School, Gosse Hill Morpeth, 1914-1918 Roll of Honour in the Parochial or Memorial Hall, Park Lane (Source: www.pps.org.uk)		
Culley	G M G	Officer	Geoffrey Matthew George	Captain	Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), 11 th (Service) Battalion (Lewisham)	15/09/1916	33	Bulls Road Cemetery, Fiers	Before the war, served for some years in the Durham Mills. The UK, WW1 Service Medals & Awards Rolls, 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Culley first disembarked on 12 May 1915 at which time he appears to have been serving with the Cameroians (Scottish Rifles) 9 th (Service) Battalion. As such, he was awarded the 1914-15 Star. Bdly wounded in September 1915. After recovery, returned to the Western Front in June 1916 having transferred to the Royal West Kent Regiment. (Source: findagrave.com/memorial/56180303/geoffrey-matthew_george_culley)	Born about 1883, at Kirknewton, near Wooler, Northumberland, the son of Matthew & Eleanor Jane Culley (née Darling, of Chesham, Northumberland), of Coptwell Castle, Wooler. Educated at Chesham. Husband of Elizabeth Frances Culley (née Tynman, of Soberton, Hampshire), of Colcombe, Dorset. They had a son, Geoffrey, born on 27 September 1916, at Wardour, Wiltshire. (Source: findagrave.com/memorial/56180303/geoffrey-matthew_george_culley) The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) lists Culley's Executor as the Reverend Matthew Culley, presumably the father.	Kirknewton War Memorial Kirknewton, Plaque in St. Gregory the Great's Church Sawley War Memorial, Wiltshire (St. Leonard's Churchyard) Sawley, Baptist Chapel Memorial Plaque Soberton, Hampshire (St. Peter's Church) (Source: familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-3?i=100&cc=23739) https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-3?i=100&cc=23739) https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-3?i=100&cc=23739)	Headstone for Captain Geoffrey Matthew George Culley at Bulls Road Cemetery, Fiers (Source: findagrave.com/memorial/56180303/geoffrey-matthew_george_culley)	
Cummings	R W	16365	Robert William	Private	Coldstream Guards, 2 nd Battalion	15/09/1916		Guards' Cemetery, Lesboufs	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Beadwell, resident at Kirknewton, near Wooler, both in Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) refers to Cummings' foster mother, Mary A. Fairweather (unspecified).	Lucker, Memorial Cross Warminster War Memorial (Source: www.warminster.org.uk)		
Cummings	S	18226	Stephen	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 8 th (Service) Battalion	21/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham. N.B. 'Soldiers' Died...' records the date of death as 5 October 1916 as does Ancestry.co.uk but the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) & the 'NWDGC' website both show 21 September. Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, on 7 July 1915 at the age of 26. Formerly 8345, Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).	Born at Ambie, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 lists various people connected to Cummings. There was his widow, Minnie, an unmarried grandfather & guardian, & daughter, Nellie Trimpeley.	Unknown		
Cunnington	W E	10025	William Edward	Corporal	Shrewsbury Foresters (Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment), 20 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/04/1918	30	Poegreben Memorial (Berks Cemetery Extension)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, on 7 July 1915 at the age of 26. Formerly 8345, Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).	Born 1888 at Ravensworth, Gateshead, resided at Whittingham, Northumberland, the son of Edward (d. 1857 in Russia) & his wife Jane Isabella (née Redheffer, d. 1857 at Rothbury, Northumberland) Cunningham. In 1901 the family was living at the Castle Inn, Whittingham, where Cunningham's father was the innkeeper. Also living at the address were his younger sisters, Gertrude (b. 1892) & May (b. 1895), a Domestic Servant born in the village in 1887. In 1911 Edward Cunningham was still the Inn Proprietor at the Castle Inn, assisted by his wife & two daughters. They had a new servant girl, Mary Jane Homby, aged 15, born in Norfolk, & Cunningham's paternal Aunt Hannah, a Ladies Maid, was living with them.	Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Cakley 1914-1918 Memorial Stone Whittingham Memorial Hall Plaque		
Currie	E W	2065	Ernest William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	25/05/1916	23	La Laiterie Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. The WW1 Service Medal & Award Roll, 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) record Currie as having disembarked on 21 April 1915, thus he was awarded the 1914-15 Star.	Private occupation: <i>Architect & Surveyor</i> Born at Belford, Northumberland, the son of John & Mary Ann Currie, of High Street, Belford.	Belford War Memorial (Source: www.nemp.org.uk)		
Curry	G	1459	George	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	06/02/1916	20	Maple Copse Cemetery	Enlisted at East Chevington, Northumberland.	Son of William & Mary Curry, of 1, Dandfield Place, Radcliffe, Acklington, Northumberland.	Radcliffe War Memorial		
Curry	W	17956	William	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 10 th (Service) Battalion	04/10/1917	33	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born & resident at North Sunderland, Seahouses, Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of John Curry, of King Street, Seahouses. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via www.Ancestry.co.uk) records Curry's mother & his brother as George James.	Seahouses War Memorial		
Curtis	G	2236	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915		Merrin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown		
Cuthbert	J	40640	James	Private	Northamptonshire Regiment, 1 st Battalion	20/04/1918	36	Loos Memorial (Dud Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Wooler, Northumberland, the son of Alice & the late James Cuthbert, of Hawdon Grange, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial		
Cuthbert	R E	75667	Robert Elliot	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	03/10/1918		Worms (Hochheim Hill) Cemetery	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland. Formerly 1938, Training Reserve. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Anham, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Cuthbert's brother as John L. Cuthbert.	Unknown		
Cuthbertson	T	1535	Thomas	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	10/06/1915	18	Wimereux Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Belford, Northumberland. Cuthbertson enlisted with the Territorial Force & joined his local battalion, the Northumberland Fusiliers 7 th Battalion, in 1913. On the outbreak of war he volunteered for Imperial Service, & went to France with his regiment, in April 1915. He was seriously wounded at St. Jean, on 1 June 1915, & died at No. 14 General Hospital, Wimereux, Boulogne on 10 June following. (Source: 'UK, De Rivigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18', Part 1, Page 104)	Born 16 September 1896, the third son of Margaret & the late William Cuthbertson, of Bamforth Castle Hotel, Seahouses, Northumberland. Cuthbertson's father was a Tyneside House Boatman & Pilot. Cuthbertson was educated at Bamford Castle County School. On leaving there he entered the service of the North Eastern Bank Company Ltd. & on the declaration of war he was an Assistant at their Belford Branch. (Source: 'UK, De Rivigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18', Part 1, Page 104)	Belford War Memorial Seahouses War Memorial (Source: www.nemp.org.uk) Lance-Corporal Thomas Cuthbertson (Source: NA_NRO_7668-01-2377)	 	
Dagg	M	2810	Michael	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	25/09/1916		Estapes Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Hexham, Northumberland. Died of wounds received. N.B. 'Soldiers' Died...' (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records the date of death as 29 September 1916.	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of John Dagg, of Woodhouse, West Woodburn, Northumberland.	Kirkwhelpington, Roll of Honour in the Memorial Hall West Woodburn, Obelisk (Source: www.nemp.org.uk)		
Dalglish	J	290720	Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 19 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	01/06/1918		Martinsart British Cemetery, Mesnil-Martinsart	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown		
Dalby	J D	1447	James D	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915		Merrin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Unknown	Son of John Thomas & Margaret Thompson Dalby, of 25, Hedghope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Private James Dalby Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard (Source: 'By the green of the spring', John Hardy, 2004, p.35) East Chevington Institute (Source: far-institute.nemp.org.uk)		
Dalglish	W J	242178	William Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 19 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	29	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of John Dalglish, Forest Ham (formerly Dalglish), of Darrel House, Dimlington Colliery, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Husband of Elizabeth Forrest Ham (formerly Dalglish), of Darrel House, Dimlington Colliery, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Unknown		
Dalton	G	2423	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	18/06/1915	27	Merrin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born about 1883 at Alnwick, the son of Jacob (b. 1862 at Morpeth, Northumberland; in 1911, a Coal Miner, Haver) & Bridget (also born about 1862, at Stamford, Northumberland) Dalton. In 1911, Dalton was the eldest of five boys & one girl. Private occupation: Bricklayer.	Alnwick War Memorial		
Dalwood	R H	15313	Richard Henry	Private	Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), 6 th (Service) Battalion	16/09/1916	20	Sucrene Military Cemetery, Colincamps	Enlisted at Yeovil, Somerset.	Born at Craster, Northumberland, the son of Susan Dalwood, of North Street, Marlock, Somerset, & the late Richard Dalwood. Resident at Marlock.	Unknown		

Dane	A	2557	Andrew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	21/07/1916	19	Balfour Community Cemetery Extension Northumberland.	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born in 1897, at Bedington Bank Top, the third child of Patrick & Margaret Ann Dane, of 85, Katherine Street, Hirst, Ashington, Northumberland. Dane's father came from Etal, Northumberland. He was a Coal Miner. At the time of the 1901 Census, the family lived at Benton Square, Longenton but, in 1911, after moving around Bedington to Glasshead, they were back at Bedington living at Old Colley Row. Pre-enlistment occupation: Pony Driver (Underground). (Source: Margaret Allison, via reemp.org.uk)	Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: reemp.org.uk)	
Darby	W E	13399	William Edward	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 13 th (Service) Battalion	17/02/1917	26	Lipsenbook Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Born about 1890 at Barnsley, Yorkshire. Husband of Beatrice Isabel Darby (née Cutbertson; b. about 1892, at Amble). The 1911 Census records them living with Beatrice's family at 25, Bowers Street, Gosforth, Northumberland. They had a 3-months old daughter, Winifred, who had been born at Gosforth. Four generations of the family were living together in 1911. Beatrice's father, George Cutbertson, was born at Alnwick while her grandfather had been born at Seahouses.	Amble War Memorial	
Dargue	R	20027	Robert	Private	Highland Light Infantry, 1 st Battalion	26/10/1918	24	Batra Memorial, Iraq Formerly 85243, Royal Field Artillery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	<u>Private occupation: Coal Miner (Hewer)</u> Born & resident at Acklington, Northumberland, the son of Mrs. Margaret Jane Dargue, of Widdington Village, Morpeth, Northumberland. Sisters: Margaret Jane Farret, Lily Ingham; Ada Nicholson; Florence I. Warnes; Gladys Dargue (presumably); & Hilda May Dargue.	Widdington, Memorial Cross in Holy Trinity Churchyard (Source: reemp.org.uk)	
Darling	A	Unknown	Albert	Trooper	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a Trooper Albert Darling or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk databases as a cavalry & with obvious links to the wider Amble district. Indeed, searching the CWGC site reveals no casualties with surname of Darling & with the rank Trooper. Darlings first name & rank both come from 'In Memory of the Fallen: Amble & surrounding area' (Gloss Magazines Ltd, 2014, Compiled by Jane Dargue, Jim Donnelly & Helen Lewis, p.38).	Unknown	Amble War Memorial	
Darling	W H	2173	William Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	17/06/1916	24	La Laiterie Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Shibboleth, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Margaret Darling, of Greenfield Moor, Alnwick.	Alnwick, Alnwick & County Gazette Almanack, 1918 Derwick War Memorial (Source: For Derwick, reemp.org.uk) Shibboleth War Memorial	
Darling	W O F	Officer	William Oliver Fortesque	Lieutenant	Royal Irish Rifles, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion attached to 1 st Battalion	16/10/1915	23	Y Farm Military Cemetery, Bois-Grenier	Entered the Mercantile Marine Service in 1910. Served under Messrs. Westcott & Laurence from November 1913, but returned home on the outbreak of war to volunteer for Imperial Service. Gazetted 2 nd Lieutenant, Royal Irish Rifles 14 th (Service) Battalion (Young Citizens), 16 September 1914. Transferred to the 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion in April 1915. Went to France in August, attached to the 1 st Battalion, & promoted Lieutenant in the same month. Darling was killed in action whilst on patrol on 16 October following. One of his superior officers wrote: 'Your nephew had done excellent work whilst serving with the Division, & was a most promising officer. You have every reason to be proud of his gallantry & devotion to duty. I personally regret his loss both as an officer & a comrade.'	Born on 11 September 1892, at Carham, Northumberland, the eldest son of the late Rev. William Oliver Darling, Rector of Kilske, Dunstable, County Waterford, Eire, by his wife, Edith, second daughter of George Newman Dunn, M.D., of Kinsale, County Cork, & brother of 2 nd Lieutenant Claud Henry Wish Darling. Educated at Braides, Stoke Bishop, Bristol; Halesbury College, Herefordshire, where he was a member of the Officer Training Corps, & on the Medway, one of the Mercantile Marine Training vessels under Lord Brassey's scheme. (Source: The UK, The Royal Navy's Roll of Honour, 1914-19; Part 2; Page 52)	Alnwick, Alnwick & County Gazette Almanack, 1918 Shibboleth St James Church	
Davidson	M.B. Soldiers Died - appeals re Davidson)	A J	290050	Alexander James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	20	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, the son of Mr. R. H. & Mrs. E. J. Davidson, of St. Michael's Lane, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George; August 2018)
Davidson	F	203096	Francis	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion, Territorial Force (N.B. As recorded by both Ancestry.co.uk & 'In Memory of the Fallen: Amble & surrounding area' (Gloss Magazines Ltd 2014, Compiled by Jane Dargue, Jim Donnelly & Helen Lewis, p.38) CWGC database records it as 1 st Battalion)	28/09/1918	27	Gnavillers British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Davidson's father as also named Francis.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Davidson	J	290604	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion	03/10/1918		Prospect Hill Cemetery, Gouy	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Soldiers Died... has him recorded as born at Broomhill, Yorkshire but this is most likely a mistake & should be Broomhill, Northumberland.	Chevignon & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, reemp.org.uk)	
Davidson	J W	3467	James William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	24/01/1916	27	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Unknown	Hawley Methodist Chapel (Source: reemp.org.uk)	
Davidson	J	2370	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force, 'C' Company	24/05/1915	26	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Brother of George R. Davidson, of Campnaul Cottage, Longframlington, Northumberland.	Longframlington, St. Mary the Virgin Church (Source: reemp.org.uk)	
Davidson	J R	4146	John Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	18/08/1915	20	Hellas Memorial, Gallipoli, Turkey	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial	
Davidson	P	17400	Peter	Lance-Corporal	Aberdara, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 7 th (Service) Battalion	06/03/1917	25	St. Sever Cemetery & Extension, Rouen.	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died in the Mediterranean theatre of operations. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born in 1892 at Whittingham, Northumberland, & resident there. In 1901 Davidson was living with Isabella Lockie (b. 1820) & her daughter, also Isabella (b. 1852), a Charwoman at Rothill, Whittingham. There is no mention of his parents in the census records. Isabella Sr. was the widow of William Lockie (b. 1814 at Kilskenston). They had two sons older than Isabella Jnr., Peter (b. 1843) & Leonard (b. 1848). There was also a younger daughter, Margaret (b. 1827) who married Robert Davidson in the Glenbible district at the end of 1882. They appear to have had three children - William (b. 1892), then Davidson & a daughter Isabella Esther (or Esther; b. 1897). In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Sr. had died & Isabella Jnr., aged 59, was the head of the household. Davidson is listed as her nephew. Living at the same address was his older brother, William, a Shepherd & his sister Isabella Esther (Esther), still at school. There were also 2 boarders, Bert Leveridge, a single man, aged 31, & William Forster, married & aged 30. Both were Wood Waggoners, so possibly they worked alongside Davidson. His parents remain a bit of a mystery. Davidson's sister, Isabella Esther, is recorded as the sole legatee on the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929. (Source: reemp.org.uk)	Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Calaby 1914-1918 Memorial Stone	
Davidson	T	290284	Thomas	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	21	Warkencourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Son of John & the late Ethel Davidson, of Station Road, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: reemp.org.uk)	



Davies	H	108661	Herbert	Private	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry)	06/11/1918	20	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Liverpool, Lancashire. Formerly 204114, South Lancashire Regiment. He died just 6 days before the end of war, his death was registered in Alnwick district.	Born at St. Helens, Lancashire.	Alnwick Cemetery	Headstone for Private Herbert Davies at Alnwick Cemetery (Source: Joyce & Neil Emson: June 2013)
Davis	T	R20074	Thomas	Lance-Corporal	Kings Royal Rifle Corps, 8 th (Service) Battalion	03/05/1917	20	Aras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. <i>Part of service record.</i>	Born & resident at Ambie, Northumberland, the son of Mr. & Mrs William Davis, of 33, Welwood Street, Ambie.	Ambie War Memorial	
Davis	W J	Officer	Wilfrid Jervis (N.B. The spelling of Davis's first forename varies between Wilfrid & Wilfred according to source: He appears to have been known by & used his second forename, Jervis.)	Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 7 th Battalion Territorial Force	30/06/1916	25	La Laiterie Military Cemetery	Davis's rank is recorded at Elingham as Captain, presumably he was an Acting or Temporary Captain at the time of his death. There's no obvious independent confirmation of his rank in other sources.	Born on 22 January 1891 (baptised 31 March), at Epsom, Surrey, the son of the late Robert Davis (b. about 1852 at Gateshead, County Durham) & of Ellen Davis, of Frimingham Lodge, Maidstone, Kent; late of Darnickwood, Orpington, Kent. The 1911 Census records the family living at 53, Grand Parade, Eastbourne, when Davis was a Medical Student. He was living with his father, who described himself as a Medical Man, & older sister Ruth Rumney Davis. The connection with Elingham, Northumberland, is unclear. His brother, Guy Clifton Davis, also fell but he had no connections with the Alnwick, Ambie, Rothbury, & Mosley areas - so to not look for him in the databases.	Elingham, St Maurice's Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Davison	A	1962	Andrew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/06/1915	30	Merrin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, the son of Isabella & the late George Davison, of 2, Clayport Street, Alnwick. One of two sons lost: see, also, Alexander Davison (Regimental service #33340; York & Lancaster Regiment, 14th Middlesex Battalion, Territorial Force, Died 18 April 1918).	Alnwick War Memorial	
Davison	A	33340	Alexander	Private	York & Lancaster Regiment, 14 th (Hampshire) Battalion Territorial Force	18/04/1918	24	Wimereux Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Alnwick, the son of Isabella & the late George Davison, of 2, Clayport Street, Alnwick. One of two sons lost: see, also, Andrew Davison (Regimental service #1962, Northumberland Fusiliers, 17th Battalion Territorial Force; Died 15 June 1915).	Alnwick War Memorial	Private Alexander Davison (Source: MA_ACC, 18-05-1918)
Davison	G W	1087236	George William	Private	Canadian Infantry, 21 st Battalion	02/03/1918	41	Bartin Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted in the Canadian Infantry in March, 1917. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France from the following November. Died at No. 6 Casualty Clearing Station on 2 March 1918, of wounds received in action at Belleuvre. (Source: UK, De Rouvigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 3, Page 75)	Born on 4 January 1877, at Alnwick, Northumberland, the eldest son of the late George Davison (a builder), by his wife, Elizabeth (daughter of George Jackson), of 35, Bondgate Hill, Alnwick. Educated at Duke's School, Alnwick. Pre-war occupation: Stationer. Emigrated to Canada in March, 1910, & settled at Montreal, where he was employed on Government work. Davison married at Edinburgh, 26 December 1902, Helen (Nellie), third daughter of the late George Allen, of 10, Muir Park, Eskbank, Dalkeith, Scotland. They had a daughter, Helen Agnes, born on 20 June 1906. (Source: UK, De Rouvigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 3, Page 75)	Alnwick War Memorial	Alnwick, Memorial Plaques in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George; August 2018)
Davison	J	13397	James	Lance-Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th (Service) Battalion (Pioneers)	14/07/1916	20	Theoyal Memorial	Enlisted at Cramlington, Northumberland.	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland. Davison's father, also James, was the sole legatee per the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk).	Hopple, Christ Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Davison	J H	342352	John Hutchinson	Air Mechanic 1 st Class	Royal Air Force, 11 th Irish Wing	12/2/1920	29	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Died as result of an accident in Ireland. His death may have been registered in Ireland before his body was returned for burial. Davison does not appear on the Alnwick War Memorial or the Roll of Honour in the Northumberland Hall.	Brother of Mrs. F. Haskello, of 4, Hastings Street, Kilmocke, Cramlington, Northumberland. Son of Walter & Isabella Davison, of Finkle Street, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick Cemetery	Headstone for Air Mechanic John Hutchinson Davison at Alnwick Cemetery (Source: Joyce & Neil Emson: June 2013)
Davison	N	66919	Norman	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 1 st Battalion	08/06/1918	23	Sedan (St Charles) Communal Cemetery, Arras, France	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 2311, 6 th Reserve Cavalry Regiment.	Born at Glanton, Northumberland, the son of John (b. about 1862) & Elizabeth Davison (b. about 1863), of Cockhill, Elingham, Alnwick, Northumberland. The 1911 Census records Davison (15) as a Shepherd & single, living with his parents & six siblings: Andrew (21); Mary (19); John (17); Kate (12); William (10); & Jane (7). John Sr. was a Cowman & Farmer. Andrew & John Jnr. were both Horsemen & Farmers. The family was living at Shawdon Wood House which was described as being Alnwick.	Elingham Cross (Source: www.newmp.org.uk)	
Davison	N	129849	Nathaniel	Driver	Royal Field Artillery, C ^o Battery	18/02/1919	36	Staglieno Cemetery, Genoa, Italy	Served eight years in the Army Service Corps & four years on Reserve. Re-enlisted in 1916.	Born at Byker, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Brother in Ambie, Northumberland for nine years.	Ambie War Memorial	
Davison	R	200925	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916		Warkencourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Unknown	Alnwick, Roll of Honour at Alnwick Cricket Club Aghington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives Aghington, Roll of Honour in the Holy Sepulchre Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Davison	T	9083 (Probably)	Thomas	Sergeant	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 1 st Battalion	15/09/1916		Platton Copse Cemetery, Mametz	Unknown	Unknown	Rothbury War Memorial	
Dawson	C H	25646	Charles Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	10/10/1918		Cologne Southern Cemetery, Germany	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Seahouses War Memorial	
Dawson	J	Tyneside Z6-49	James	Able Seaman	Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval Division, Coleridge Battalion, A ^o Company, 4 th Platoon	04/06/1915	19	Helles Memorial, Gallipoli, Turkey	Died, France & Flanders. Enlisted 25 October 1914. Served with 4 th Platoon of 'A' Company from 4 February 1915.	Born on 2 October 1895, probably at Ambie, Northumberland (when his parents lived at 8, George Street), the son of Ellen Davison, of 21, Fford Street, Old Fordham, County Durham, & the late George Davison. Pre-enlistment occupation: Miner.	Ambie War Memorial	
Dawson	J	7010	James	Corporal (N.B. Some records show his rank as Lance-Corporal)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	06/10/1916		St. Sever Cemetery & Extension, Rouen	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Son of Michael Davison (N.B. The spelling of Dawson's father's Christian name is per the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929, available via Ancestry.co.uk.)	Unknown	
Dawson	J	16905	John	Sergeant	Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), 7 th (Gloucestershire) Battalion	30/11/1917	22	Cambrin Memorial (Louvenval Military Cemetery)	Unknown	Son of Andrew Dawson. (Source: The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929, available via Ancestry.co.uk.)	Ambie War Memorial	
Dawson	J	Unknown	John	Private	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a John Dawson or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Rothbury area.	Unknown	Ambion, St. Michael & All Angels Church Rothbury War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	

Dawson	T W	47125 (Possibly)	Thomas Wilam	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	17/06/1917	22	Arns Memorial (Faubourg d'Arns Cemetery)	There is no trace of a William Dawson or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Roßbury area. There are only two William Dawson's who served with the Tyneside Scottish Brigade - Private Wilam Gibstret Dawson (Regimental service #291608/21 st Battalion; Died 7 July 1916; refer to separate entry, below) & 47125, Private Thomas Wilam Dawson. # 47125 is correct. Dawson enlisted at Norwich, Norfolk.	Born at Aldborough, Suffolk. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Dawson's Executor as being his Uncle Philip. The connection of 47125 to the wider Roßbury area appears somewhat tenuous!	Roßbury War Memorial		
Dawson	W G	231608	William Gibstret	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	31	Thiepval Memorial	Fallen 17/02/11 - Royal Engineers Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland, the son of William & Mary Jane Dawson, of 65, Richardson Street, Seaton Harst, Ashington, Northumberland. Husband of Miss Elizabeth Rowlands (formerly Dawson), vol 14. Monkwearth, Tyne and Wear. Seaton Harst, Ashington.	Hirst, Ashington, Roll of Honour in the Wesleyan Methodist Church (Source: weemp.org.uk)		
Dean	W	202262	Wilam	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/05/1918	21	Sossons Memorial	Enlisted at Bamburgh, Northumberland. Ref: France & Flanders	Son of Mr. & Mrs. William Dean, of 52, Robert Street, Crofton, Blyth, Northumberland.	Unknown		
Deane	J	5602	John	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th (Service) Battalion	01/01/1916	26	Brewery Orchard Cemetery, Bots Greener	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland. Died of wounds received	Born at Amble, Northumberland. Husband of Isabella Deane, of Burf House, Scotland Gate, Choppington, Northumberland. Son of the Rev. Philip & Josephine Deedes, of Alwayth, Russell Avenue, St. Albans, Hertfordshire. In April 1917 a Memorial Tablet was placed in Dodington Church where Captain Deedes had been a Church Warden. It was dedicated by the Rev. P. Lambton who had already lost a son in the war. Deedes had had a keen interest in outdoor sports & played both hockey & cricket. His further interests included the Glendale Agricultural Society & the Glendale Workhouse. Pre-war occupation: Farmer. In 1906 Deedes took on the tenancy of West Fenton Farm & had for some time farmed Whitton Hill Farm at Milfield. (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk)	Choppington, Monument, Cyprus Westgreen (Source: cyprus.gov.uk) Dodington, Church of St. Mary & St. Michael (Source: For Dodington, weemp.org.uk)	Wooler War Memorial	
Deedes	H P	Officer	Herbert Philip	Captain	Kings Royal Rifle Corps, 16 th (Service) Battalion (Church Lads Brigade)	16/07/1916	34	Thiepval Memorial	Deedes fell in the attack on High Wood when his battalion was in support of the 9 th Battalion (Glasgow Highlanders) Highland Light Infantry. Eleven Military Medals were awarded in this, the Battalion's first big fight. Five Officers & 77 Other Ranks were killed in this action. (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk)	Deedes had had a keen interest in outdoor sports & played both hockey & cricket. His further interests included the Glendale Agricultural Society & the Glendale Workhouse. Pre-war occupation: Farmer. In 1906 Deedes took on the tenancy of West Fenton Farm & had for some time farmed Whitton Hill Farm at Milfield. (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk)	Choppington, Monument, Cyprus Westgreen (Source: cyprus.gov.uk) Dodington, Church of St. Mary & St. Michael (Source: For Dodington, weemp.org.uk)	Wooler War Memorial	Captain Herbert Philip Deedes (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk)
Denmead	A	Z3819	Arthur	Unknown	Royal Naval Reserve, Tyneside Division	25/10/1918	21	Unknown	There is no information on the CWGC website in relation to an Arthur Denmead or similar. Apart from Craster War Memorial, other limited sources of information are available via Ancestry.co.uk, specifically the UK, Royal Naval Division Index, 1914-1919 & UK, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Service Records Index, 1903-1922. Even these can be difficult to find & researchers may need to input the surname only with the broadest date of death range in order to travel through over one hundred listings! However, they can also be accessed via links with 1911 Census data.	Born on 30 January 1897, at Hauxley, near Amble, Northumberland, the third son of William Llewellyn & Sarah Ann Denmead, of 84, Lane Carlton Street, Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset. Denmead's parents were both born at Weston-Super-Mare, his father in about 1861, & his mother a year later. His father was a Chief Petty Officer serving with H.M. Coastguard. Five siblings: Ernest John (b. about 1892; at <i>Burnmouth, Berwickshire, Scotland</i> ; in 1911, an Assistant in a Boot & Clothier Shop); Florence Rose Gertrude (b. about 1895; also at <i>Burnmouth</i>); Llewellyn (b. about 1898; at <i>Newton-by-the-Sea, Northumberland</i> ; in 1911, an Errand Boy at a Private School); Frederick (b. 1900; at <i>Hauxley & Eddin</i> (b. 1902; at Aldborough, Yorkshire). Denmead & his two younger siblings were still at school in 1911. In 1911, the Denmead family lived at 23, Victoria Street, Southwold, Suffolk. One of two sons lost - see, also, Private Llewellyn Denmead (Regimental service #22831; Northumberland Fusiliers, 22nd (Service) Battalion (3rd Tyneside Scottish); Died July 1916).	Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church Embleton, Memorial Cross in Spitalfoot Cemetery (Source: For Embleton, weemp.org.uk)		
Denmead	L	22831	Llewellyn	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	03/07/1916		Holly Station Cemetery, Mercourt Abb6	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born about 1896, at <i>Newton-by-the-Sea</i> , at Embleton, Northumberland, the second son of William Llewellyn & Sarah Ann Denmead, of 84, Lane Carlton Street, Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset. Denmead's parents were both born at Weston-Super-Mare, his father in about 1861, & his mother a year later. His father was a Chief Petty Officer serving with H.M. Coastguard. Five siblings: Ernest John (b. about 1892; at <i>Burnmouth, Berwickshire, Scotland</i> ; in 1911, an Assistant in a Boot & Clothier Shop); Florence Rose Gertrude (b. about 1895; also at <i>Burnmouth</i>); Arthur (b. 30 January 1897; at <i>Hauxley, Northumberland</i>); Frederick (b. 1900; at <i>Hauxley & Eddin</i> (b. 1902; at Aldborough, Yorkshire). In 1911, Denmead was employed as an Errand Boy at a Private School. His older sister had no occupation listed, & the younger children were all still at school. In 1911, the Denmead family lived at 23, Victoria Street, Southwold, Suffolk. One of two sons lost - see, also, Arthur Denmead (Service #22819; Royal Naval Reserve, Tyneside Division; Died 26 October 1916).	Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church Embleton, Memorial Cross in Spitalfoot Cemetery (Source: For Embleton, weemp.org.uk)		
Denison	A	290618	Adam	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	21	Postkapelle British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born about 1896, at <i>Tranent, Haddingtonshire (now East Lothian)</i> , Scotland, the eldest son of William Denison (b. about 1873, at <i>Tranent</i> a Journeyman Tailor) by his wife, Mary (b. about 1876, at <i>Gladsmuir, Haddingtonshire</i>) of 18, Edin Street, Amble, Northumberland. One of eight children. Denison's siblings were: Annie (17; employed as a Servant); Martha (12; assisting at home); Ethel (7); John (9); William (6); May (4); & Esther (1). All of the children were born in Scotland, which suggests the family had only recently relocated to Northumberland. In 1911, Denison worked as a <i>yard roller</i> as a <i>Ship Driver (Below Deck)</i> .	Amble War Memorial		
Denton	P S	Officer	Philip Sydney	2 nd Lieutenant	Princess Louise's (Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders), 10 th (Service) Battalion attached Queens Own Cameron Highlanders	13/08/1917	33	St. Souplet British Cemetery	Unknown	Son of the late William Denton, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland & Mrs. Denton, of Queen Anne's Mansions, London.	Amnouth War Memorial		
Deuchar	R	Officer	Robert	2 nd Lieutenant	32 nd Scottish Horse Yeomanry	27/05/1916	19	St. Mary & St. James Churchyard, Morpeth, Northumberland	Died at the County Hospital, Ayr, Scotland as a result of a motor accident.	Husband of Alison Jean Denton, of the Burnside, Great Missenden. Born on 2 September 1886, at Whalton, Morpeth, the son of Farquhar Deuchar of Shortridge Hall, Warrithorpe, Northumberland; by his late wife, Sarah Anne (née Marshall), d. 19 February 1912, age 49; who he married at London in 1884. Brother to Farquhar Jnr., Sheila Louise Farquhar, Jessie Elaine, & Iris Mary (who married Charles Webb). Grandson of Robert Deuchar who founded the family brewing company. Deuchar was a Commercial Clerk in the family brewing company. Farquhar Deuchar Sr. donated a large area of parkland in Morpeth for the use of the public in his son's memory. The Robert Deuchar brewing empire was sold by Farquhar Deuchar to Scottish & Newcastle Brewery in 1963. Many of the streets in the Sandhill ward of Newcastle upon Tyne were built & named after the Deuchar family. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Walsgrove Press, 2016, pp. 62-63)	Warrithorpe War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church Headstone for 2 nd Lieut. Robert Deuchar at St. Mary & St. James Churchyard, Morpeth (Source: June Watson, 04-12-18)		
Dickinson	R J J	35385	Robert John Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 26 th (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Irish)	26/05/1918	26	Etaples Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 4612, Durham Light Infantry. The 26 th (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Irish) was one of those battalions disbanded as a result of the Expeditionary Force's reorganisation in February 1918. For Dickinson still to be listed in the following May as attached to that unit suggests he'd been hospitalised for some time. His death certificate lists him as dying of 'dissenter' but it's unclear as to whether this was a consequence of him having been wounded earlier, or pneumonia, influenza or one of the many other diseases men were exposed to living in trench conditions. (Source: The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919; Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 58-59.)	Born in 1892, at Embleton, Northumberland, the only child of William Hope Dickinson (b. at Newcastle upon Tyne; an Ordnance Fitter), by his wife, Margaret Dickinson (née Carr; b. 1867, at <i>Christon Birk</i> , near Embleton; a Dressmaker). Educated at Embleton School where he appears to have had a somewhat unruly disciplinary record! He left school when he was 14, to become an Apprentice Joiner. (Source: The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919; Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 58-59.)	Embleton, Church of England School Memorial Plaque		
Drisdale	G	290767	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	35	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Northumberland.	Lived at 86, Ninth Row, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Roll of Honour in the Holy Sepulchre Church Ashington, (Possibly) Memorial Plaque at Bothal School Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument; Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: weemp.org.uk)		



Dixon	D	38245	Daniel	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	06/06/1917		Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Unknown	(Possibly) Crumington, Memorial Plaque originally in East Hartford Miners Welfare Institute, now in East Hartford & District Community Association Hall (Source: neamp.org.uk)		
Dixon, M.I.M.N.E.	G	Officer	George	2 nd Lieutenant	Royal Engineers, 170 th Tunnelling Company	06/08/1915	34	Cambrian Military Cemetery	On the outbreak of war in August 1914, Dixon immediately volunteered for foreign service & enlisted in the Coldstream Guards. Went to France in February 1915, & was given a commission in the Royal Engineers (21 April 1915). Selected for Special Service, on the completion of which his General, recommending him, said: 'This officer has been constantly at work since joining this unit. He has been subjected to very severe nervous strain.' Dixon was killed in action at Clichy by the explosion of a mine. His Captain wrote: 'We all miss his bright cheery face very much. No matter how hard the work to be done was he never complained, but always went straight on with it. He was very capable & was much loved by all his men.' The Chaplain wrote: 'I learnt to revere him as a quiet, deep-thinking, resolute & religious man.' His ex-boss in civilian life wrote: 'George Dixon has done his duty nobly & well, & of his own free will took up the roughest & hardest of the work. He was one of the most unselfish men I have known, always ready to help others & do them a good turn.' (Source: UK, The Railway's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 2; Dixon, 1914)	Born on 29 December, 1881, at Snaboddy, near Bellingham, Northumberland, the eldest & only surviving child of James Gibson Dixon, of Martle Hill, Bellingham (Land Agent; late Captain, Northumberland Volunteers), by his wife Anne (Arens), youngest daughter of John Newton, of Choleton, Northumberland. Anne was the sister of a West Thirston man, Edward Newton. Educated at the Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne, & the Newcastle & Durham Mining College. Subsequently served his apprenticeship as a Mining Engineer with Mr. C. C. Leach at Seghill Colliery, & was later appointed Manager of High Park & Worsal Collieries under Messrs. Walker, Barber & Co., Eastwood, Nottingham. Dixon was a good all-round sportsman, an enthusiastic footballer; also fond of cricket & tennis, & very keen on trout fishing. He was a member of the Nottingham County Rugby team, & of the Nottingham County Cricket Club, & captain of the Leds Colliery Cricket Club, Eastwood. (Source: UK, De Ruivigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 2; Page 101)		2 nd Lt. George Dixon (Source: UK, De Ruivigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 2; Page 101)	
Dixon	J.H.	11095	James Horsley	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion	30/08/1917	28	Armbie West, Northumberland, Plot B127		Son of James & May Dixon. Husband of Annie Dixon (Simons), of 7, Lime Street, Armbie, Northumberland.	Armbie War Memorial	Headstone for Private James Horsley Dixon at Armbie West Cemetery (Source: Helen Lewis, 15-11-2018)	
Dixon	J	747	John	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	06/12/1915		Alexandria (Chatsby) Military Cemetery & War Memorial, Egypt	Probably, wounded at Gallipoli & evacuated to Egypt.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial		
Dixon	J	17196	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	14/07/1916	24	Thrapval Memorial	Enlisted at Armbie, Northumberland.	Born at Armbie.	Armbie War Memorial		
Dixon	R.I.	37093	Robert Isaac	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 10 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Huff)	21/02/1918	19	Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Chathill, Northumberland. 'Soldiers Died...' records Dixon as also resident at Chathill but he may have lived at Rempington (according to the Alnwick & County Gazette Alnwick 1918). Son of Ralph & Mary Dixon, of Rock Moor House, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial Denwick War Memorial Rock, St. Philip & St. James' Church (Source: neamp.org.uk)		
Dixon	W.L.B.	123384	William Leslie Bradford	Private	Machine Gun Corps, 47 th Battalion	19/05/1918	20	Pernois British Cemetery, Halloy-Les-Pernois	Unknown	Son of Eleanor Dixon, of Chevington Drift, Axdington, Northumberland.	Armbie, Dovecote Centre Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Chevington, neamp.org.uk)		
Dixon-Johnson	C.W.	54593	Charles Wilam	Rifleman	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 17 th Battalion (Leeds Rifles) Territorial Force <i>(N.B. Coldstream History Society lists his battalion as the 4th (Duke of Devonshire) Battalion, which probably preceded his move to 17th Battalion.)</i>	04/10/1917	42	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Unknown	Born at Sedgfield, County Durham. Son of Cuffbert Dixon-Johnson of Aylkey Heads, Durham. Resident at Hellpock, Kirknewton, Northumberland.	Kirknewton War Memorial		
Dodds	A.	146269	Andrew	Sapper	Royal Engineers, 224 th Field Company	23/04/1917	27	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born in 1889 at Glanton, Northumberland, the son of Andrew (b. 1849 at Eplingham) & Annie Dodds (possibly, nee Wandle; b. 1858) of Holy House, Glanton. In 1901 Dodds was living in Glanton with his father, who was a Joiner, his mother & two younger brothers, Thomas W. (b. 1892) & Stanley (b. 1899). Dodds was still single in 1911 & worked in the family Farming & Joinery business. Thomas also worked on the farm while Stanley was still at school, but no doubt also helping in the family business. N.B. The 1891 Census shows Dodds as then living next door to William Kitchen who was killed in action only five days later, on 28 April 1917.	Glanton, Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour Glanton, United Reform Church (Source: For Glanton URC, neamp.org.uk) Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Calaby 1914-1918 Memorial Stone	Sapper Andrew Dodds (Source: NI, ACG, 12-05-1917)	
Dodds	E.M.	Unknown	Ernest M.	Private	Durham Light Infantry	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Said to come from Chillingham, Northumberland (Alnwick & County Gazette Alnwick 1918) but there is no trace of an Ernest M. Dodds or similar on either CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to Northumberland & / or who served with the Durham Light Infantry. The only E. M. Dodds found is on the Canada, CEF Commonwealth War Graves Register, 103.6.1915 (London, Ontario, Canada). Enlisted on 17 May 1916, at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 149569, Royal Field Artillery. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders from 1 January 1917. Died on 16 October from wounds received at Langemark two days previously. His Captain wrote: 'He was a fine fellow & a very good soldier, & was a great favourite with all ranks.' (Source: UK, De Ruivigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 4; Page 47)	Unknown	Unknown		
Dodds	J.R.	46113	John Richardson	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 24 th (22 nd) (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Irish)	16/10/1917	28	Minty Farm Cemetery	Enlisted on 16 October from wounds received at Langemark two days previously. His Captain wrote: 'He was a fine fellow & a very good soldier, & was a great favourite with all ranks.' (Source: UK, De Ruivigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 4; Page 47)	Born on 22 November 1889, at Longhoughton, Northumberland, the son of Mary Dodds & the late Thomas Robert Dodds who was a Schoolmaster at Longhoughton. Dodds was educated at the Duke's School, Alnwick. Before the war he was employed in the North Eastern Railway Mineral Audit Office at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. (Source: UK, De Ruivigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 4; Page 47)	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Alnwick, neamp.org.uk) Longhoughton War Memorial	Private John Richardson Dodds (Source: UK, De Ruivigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 4; Page 47)	
Dodds	R.	290824	Robert	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	26	Thrapval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Son of William & Ellen Dodds, of 15, Seventh Row, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Roll of Honour in the Holy Sepulchre Church Ashington, 1914-1918 Memorial Plaque at Bothal School Ashington, 1914-1918 Memorial Stone, Memorial Garden, Kenworthy Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenworthy Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: neamp.org.uk)		
Donaldson	W.	7703	William	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion	08/05/1915	25	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of George & Mary Donaldson, of 4, Centre Street, Newcastle. Husband of the late Elizabeth Donaldson.	Alnwick, Book of Remembrance 1914-1918, Fusiliers' Museum of Northumberland (Source: neamp.org.uk)		

Donkin	D	34619	Dixon	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 26 th (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Irish)	06/06/1917		Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Unknown	Unknown	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Inshak, Ansonson.com.uk)
Donkin	H	Unknown	Harry	Private	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Said to come from Chevington Duff (Aurwick & County Gazette Almanack, 1916) but there is no trace of a Private Harry Donkin or similar on either the CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Arncliffe area although there are a couple with Northumberland links - one Northumberland Fusilier from Byerly & another in the RNR from Kingston who, as a Miner, may be the closest possible link to the area mentioned in the Gazette. Arncliffe.	Unknown	Unknown	
Donkin	S T	Officer	Samuel Thomson	2 nd Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/12/1915	21	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground	On 16 September 1914 Donkin was attached at Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland as a Trooper in the Lothians & Border Horse, a Yeomanry regiment of the Territorial Force. In March 1915 he successfully applied for a commission & became a 2 nd Lieut. In the 1 st Battalion of the Northumberland Fusiliers. On 23 December 1915, the 1 st Battalion TF relieved its sister 15 th Battalion in front line trenches opposite Hill 60, an artificial hill to the South East of Ypres & the scene of bitter fighting earlier in the year, in what became known as the Ypres Salient. It was here, on Christmas Day 1915, Donkin was killed in action. (Source: 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter, Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014, pp. 54-55)	Born on 3 August 1894, at Haw Hill House, Rothbury, Northumberland; the son of Robert Donkin, by his second wife Margaret Ann (née Thornton) of Hartburn. Educated at Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. By 1914, Donkin was a student at Armstrong College, in the Newcastle Division of Durham University where he was 'learning farming'. At both institutions, he was a member of the Officers' Training Corps. Although none of the Donkin family now live in Coquetdale, the name of Donkin is familiar to inhabitants of Rothbury. The Donkin Lamp, Rothbury. Robert Donkin was a prosperous local businessman who, in 1871, set up the sheep & cattle mart of Donkin & Sons. The Donkin Lamp of 3 lights stands close to the present United Reformed Church, not far from Haw Hill House. The Lamp has the pit of Robert to mark the Coronation of King Edward VII & Queen Alexandra, on 9 August 1902. (Source: 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter, Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014, pp. 54-55)	Rothbury, Panels & Book of Remembrance in All Saints Church Rothbury War Memorial The Donkin Lamp, Rothbury (Sources: 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter, Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014, pp. 54-55) Thorpston, Memorial Plaque now in the Memorial Hall, previously located in the former Presbyterian Church in Thorpston. (Source: 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter, Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014, p. 55)
Donohoe	G A	46577	George Anthony	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th (Service) Battalion Border Regiment, 4 th (Service) Battalion	20/09/1917	19	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Formerly served with the Regiment's 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	Son of James (born in 1859 at Alnwick; in 1911, a Mason's Labourer) & Mary (born 1866, at Alnwick) Donohoe, of 7, New Row, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial
Douglas	A	27650	Andrew	Private	Border Regiment, 4 th (Service) Battalion	28/04/1918	23	Boulogne Eastern Cemetery	Enlisted at Penrhin, Cumberland. Formerly 2439, Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry. Died of wounds received.	Born at Linby Green, Durham, County Durham, the son of John R. & Jane G. Douglas. Resident at Alston, Cumberland. The connection with Arncliffe is unclear although a brother with the initial M. may have lived at 9, George Street, Arncliffe. Also, Douglas's brother John enlisted at Arncliffe & is buried in Arncliffe West Cemetery, & he's also commemorated on the headstone - see accompanying photograph. One of two sons lost - see, also, Private John Douglas (Regimental service #108924; Durham Light Infantry, 27th Battalion Territorial Force, Died 8 July 1918).	(Possibly) Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George, August 2018) Arncliffe War Memorial 
Douglas	A J	59957	Arthur James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	28/03/1918	19	St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen	Enlisted at North Shields, Northumberland. Died of gunshot wounds received. Given he died at Rouen it's likely he was actually wounded on or about 21 March coinciding with the devastating German offensive 'Operation Michael'. (Source: 'The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919', Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall, pp. 60-62)	Born on 3 January 1899, at Crivston Bank, Embleton, Northumberland; the oldest son of George Douglas (d. about 1858 at West Chilton, Alnwick, Northumberland; in 1911, a Mile Catcher & Market Gardener) & his wife, Jessie Ann (née Muncie; d. about 1863 at Cold Harbour, Embleton). Douglas was still at school in 1911 along with his younger brother, Percy (d. about 1901). He also had an older brother, George (d. 1894). Educated at the village school at Embleton from 1904 until 1911. He was one of the few pupils from Embleton who were able to take up a County Scholarship which led him to go to the Duke's School, Alnwick. He joined the Duke's School in September 1911, leaving in July 1915 to work in a bank. Pre-enlistment occupation: Clerk for the London Joint Stock Bank, at Whiteley Bay, Northumberland. This probably explains why he was enlisted at North Shields. (Source: 'The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919', Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall, pp. 60-62)	Embleton, Memorial Obelisk in Spitalford Cemetery Embleton, Church of England School Memorial Plaque Embleton, Presbyterian Communion Tray used in the United Reformed Church
Douglas	F	22871	Frank	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	22/06/1916	33	Albert Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Unknown	Arncliffe War Memorial
Douglas	J	108524	John	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 27 th Battalion Territorial Force	05/07/1918	19	Arncliffe West, Northumberland, Plot C. 379	Enlisted at Arncliffe, Northumberland. Died at Herne Bay Military Hospital.	Son of John R. & Jane G. Douglas. Very little information can be found in relation to John Douglas. The connection with Arncliffe is unclear although a brother with the initial M. may have lived at 9, George Street, Arncliffe. Also, Douglas enlisted there & he's buried in a family plot in Arncliffe West Cemetery. His headstone also commemorates his brother Andrew - see accompanying photograph. One of two sons lost - see, also, Private Andrew Douglas (Regimental service #27650; Border Regiment, 4th (Service) Battalion, Died 29 April 1918).	Arncliffe War Memorial Family headstone for Private John Douglas at Arncliffe West Cemetery, Northumberland (Source: Helen Lewis, 15-11-18) 
Douglas	J B	2425	John Brydon	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	25	Adanac Military Cemetery, Miraumont-Pys	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Arncliffe War Memorial
Douglas	J T	181472	John Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 18 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Pioneers)	10/09/1916	21	Contalmaison Chateau Cemetery, Contalmaison	Enlisted at Cramlington, Northumberland. Died of wounds received at 27 th Northumberland Field Ambulance in France.	Born at Arncliffe, Northumberland; the son of George & Elizabeth Douglas, of Bondcar, Arncliffe.	Hawley Methodist Chapel (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Douglas	J W	34518	John William (N.B. Listed as John Williams Douglas on CWGC website)	Private	Border Regiment, 7 th (Service) Battalion	20/11/1917	22	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Eglingham, Northumberland; the son of Francis & Ellen Douglas, of Longhoughton Hall, Lestbury, Northumberland. Resident at Longhoughton. In 1911 Douglas was working as a Farm Labourer.	Longhoughton War Memorial
Douglas	J W	34823	John William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	26/03/1918		Mont (Berger) Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Unknown	Alnwick, Book of Remembrance 1914-1918, Fusiliers' Museum of Northumberland (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Douglas	R	3396	Robert	Trooper	Household Cavalry, 1 st Life Guards	18/05/1918	24	Elstles Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Arncliffe, Northumberland.	Born about 1894, at Arncliffe; the son of Ellen Douglas, of Hawley Village, Auklington, Northumberland; & the late John Douglas.	Hawley Methodist Chapel (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Douglas	R	107745	Richard	Sapper	Royal Engineers, 2 nd Field Squadron	04/06/1917		Hornecy British Cemetery	Enlisted at North Shields, Northumberland. Died. France & Belgium.	Born at Seahouses, Northumberland.	Seahouses War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Douglas	T	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Royal Naval Reserve	02/05/1915		Unknown	There is no trace of a T. Douglas or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites who died on 2 May 1915, & / or around that date & / or with links to Beadnell or the wider North Northumberland area.	Unknown	Beadnell, St. Ebb's Church
Douglas	W	290923	Walter	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	27	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of the late David & Rachel Douglas. In 1911, Douglas was a Bankman at a local mine. (N.B. A bankman or banker worked at the pit bank to dispatch the coal, & organize the workforce. He would have been in charge of loading or unloading the cage, drawing fuel from the cages & collecting them with empty cages.)	Alnwick War Memorial. Radcliffe War Memorial
Douglas (N.B. The U.K. Service Medal & Award Ribbon, 1914-1920 equals the surname Douglas.)	W F	201032	William Farrow	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Arncliffe, Northumberland.	Born in 1873, at Broomhill, Northumberland; the second son of Josiah Douglas (d. about 1850, at Frington, Northumberland; a Coal Miner) by his wife, Mary A. (also born about 1850, at Wide Open, Northumberland). The 1881 Census records five sons ranging in age from 9 years old down to 5 months, all of who were born at Broomhill. N.B. The family's surname was spell Douglas in the 1881 Census. By 1891 the family had expanded to ten sons, the four eldest joining their father as Coal Miners. Husband of Frances Douglas (née Logan), who he married on 12 June 1907, at Arncliffe, Northumberland. Four children are recorded in the 1911 Census - daughters Mary Ann Logan (14, born at Hirst, Northumberland) & Margaret (4, born at Radcliffe), & sons G. Norman (12) & Albert E. (5, also born at Radcliffe).	Radcliffe War Memorial
Douglas	J W	16244	John William	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 11 th (Service) Battalion	27/09/1916	27	Bernancourt Communal Cemetery & Extension	Unknown	Born at Chevington, the son of the late John & Mary Douglas, of North Broomhill, near Arncliffe, Northumberland.	Arncliffe War Memorial
Dowie	H W	A202763	Henry W	Rifleman	Kings Royal Rifle Corps, 18 th (Service) Battalion (Art & Crafts)	03/10/1918	36	Hooge Crater Cemetery	Enlisted at South Shields, County Durham. Formerly SS5134, Royal Army Service Corps.	Born at Belford, Northumberland. Resident at Ashington, Northumberland.	Longhoughton War Memorial
Dowie (N.B. Soldiers Died - spells it Dowie's)	T C	307960	Thomas Crackett	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	28/03/1918		Belgian Battery Corner Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 2980, Northumberland Fusiliers	Resident at Ashington, Northumberland.	Unknown
Drummond	T	50085	Thomas	Private	Kings Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	02/04/1918	19	Lipserhoek Military Cemetery	Died of wounds received.	Son of Thomas & Sarah Drummond, of 18, Clayport Street, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial

Dryden	C	6460	Charles	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	27/02/1915	29	Boulogne Eastern Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of William & Catherine Dryden, of 10, Barrows Court, Gateshead, County Durham.	Alnwick, Book of Remembrance 1914-1918, Fusiliers Museum of Northumberland (Source: neamp.org.uk)	
Dryden	J	307965	James	Corporal	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	13/04/1918	20	Type Col Memorial (Type Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 3356, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Born at North Seaton, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: neamp.org.uk)	
Duff	A	23369	Andrew	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 15 th (Service) Battalion	28/05/1915	21	Loos Memorial (Dud Corner Cemetery)	Unknown	Son of John & Catherine Duff, of 56, Railway Terrace, North Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chvington & Broomhill War Memorials, St. John's Churchyard (Source: neamp.org.uk)	
Duffy	G W	15225	George William	Private	Prince of Wales's Lincaster Regiment (Royal Canadian), 2 nd Battalion	24/06/1917	19	Etapes Military Cemetery	Enlisted at North Shields, Northumberland. Died at No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, France.	Born at Jarrow, County Durham, the son of Michael Duffy of Felgate Cottage, Felgate, Wardley, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died at No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, France. Soldiers' Died ... records Duffy's place of residence as Bokton, County Durham although the address for his wife, Anne, is given as 3, Turk Yard, Green Batt, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial (Source: neamp.org.uk)	
Dunbar	G	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	York & Lancaster Regiment	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a G. Dunbar or similar on both the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites linked to the Yorks & Lancaster Regiment or to the wider Alnwick, Ambie, Subdiv. A Under Revision .	Unknown	Wooler War Memorial (Source: neamp.org.uk)		
Dunlop	G	290283	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	28/03/1918	28	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Belford, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Susan Dunlop, of High Street, Belford. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) lists various other family members connected to Dunlop. In addition to his mother, two brothers are mentioned, another Robert & William Tak, (see a sister label).	Belford War Memorial (Source: neamp.org.uk)	
Dunlop	J	18662	John	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	07/09/1915	32	Hellas Memorial, Gallipoli, Turkey	Died of wounds received.	Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland. Husband of Eleanor Dunlop, of 38, St. George's Crescent, New Buildings, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial Sergeant John Dunlop (Source: IVA_HRCO_7958-01_175)	
Dunn	J	23713	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Thestral Memorial	Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland.	Born at Bamburgh, Northumberland.	Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Possibly) Belford, Roll of Honour in the United Reformed Church (Source: neamp.org.uk) Newton-on-the-Moor, Roll of Honour in the Village Hall (Source: For Newton, neamp.org.uk) Shibbottle, St James' Church Shibbottle War Memorial N.B. For Shibbottle, as Joseph J Dunn	
Dunn	J J	31572	John Joseph	Private	Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), 7 th (Service) Battalion	26/08/1918	20	Yehran Memorial, Iran	Enlisted at Belford, Northumberland. Killed in action, South Russia theatre of operations.	Son of William & Mary Dunn, of Newton-on-the-Moor, Felton, Northumberland.	Newton-on-the-Moor, Roll of Honour in the Village Hall (Source: For Newton, neamp.org.uk) Shibbottle, St James' Church Shibbottle War Memorial N.B. For Shibbottle, as Joseph J Dunn	
Dunn	R	40653	Robert	Private	Northamptonshire Regiment, 1 st Battalion	24/09/1918	21	Bine British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland, on 17 January 1917. & joined the Northamptonshire Regiment. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders from 26 June 1917. Gassed & wounded on 19 March 1918, after which he was in hospital in France until he rejoined his unit, on 9 September 1918. Died at No. 48 Casualty Clearing Station on 24 September, from wounds received in action the previous day. (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 6; Page 61)	Born on 22 December 1896, at Castle Eden, County Durham, the son of Elizabeth (daughter of John Grahamslaw) & the late William Dunn, of East Link Hall, Alnwick, Northumberland. Educated at Ellingham, Northumberland. Pre-war occupation: Farm Labourer, employed on his grandfather's farm. (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 6; Page 61)	Memorial Tablet in St. Maurice's Church, Ellingham (Source: neamp.org.uk)	
Dunn	T	3111	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion (N.B. Ancestry.co.uk shows Dunn's battalion as 17 th Battalion Territorial Force)	16/09/1916		Adrasac Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland in September 1914 & began army life as a Mounted Policeman. (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk) N.B. The Ancestry.co.uk database records Dunn's date of death as 18 September 1916 although the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929, also available via Ancestry.co.uk, shows 15 September.	Before enlisting Dunn had been an Apprentice Grocer with Mr Laing of Ramsay Lane, Wooler, Northumberland. He was also a member of the Cheviot Street Church choir. (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk) Husband of Isabella. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 also mentions an unspecified number of children.	Barnton, Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour (Possibly) Ellingham Cross (Source: For Ellingham, neamp.org.uk)	
Dunn	T	267340	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	27/10/1918	29	Hamburg Cemetery, Germany	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Netherton, Forfar, Scotland. Son of Jane Dunn, of Glanton Pyle, Glanton, Northumberland, & the late George Dunn.	Barnton, United Reform Church (Source: For Glanton, neamp.org.uk) (Possibly) Whittingham & Calby 1914-18 (Memorial Stone) Stamfordham, Resides in the Parish Church of St. Mary the Virgin Stamfordham, Family headstone in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Dalton (Source: neamp.org.uk)	
Dunn	T	291182	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	10/09/1917	24	Thestral Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Son of Peter & Lucinda Dunn, of South Lough Farm, Stamfordham, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Stamfordham, Resides in the Parish Church of St. Mary the Virgin Stamfordham, Family headstone in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Dalton (Source: neamp.org.uk)	
Dunn	T	11048 (Pseudonym)	Thomas	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	28/09/1915		Loos Memorial (Dud Corner Cemetery)	11048 is the only Sergeant T. Dunn or similar on the CWGC with any obvious link to Northumberland but it has not been possible to establish a direct link with Remington of the wider Alnwick area using Ancestry.co.uk	Unknown	Rennington, All Saints Church	
Dunn	W A	13400	William Alfred (AF)	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	14/07/1916	28	Thestral Memorial	Enlisted on 12 October 1914. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders from September 1915. Took part in the Battle of Loos, when he was poisoned by gas. Dunn was sent to England on sick leave & hospitalised at Nottingham until Christmas, 1915, then at a Convalescent Home at Ripon until 16 March, 1916. Killed in action at Bazentin-le-Grand, during the Battle of the Somme. (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 4; Page 50)	Born on 14 November 1880, at Ashington, Northumberland, the son of John Dunn (Retired Policeman), by his wife, Sarah (daughter of John Bailey), of Albert Street, Ambie, Northumberland. Pre-employment occupation: Coal Miner employed at Broomhill Colliery. He married at Alnwick, 18 September 1909, Jane Alice, daughter of Robert Buglass. They had two children: John (b. 19 June 1911) & Jeanne (b. 17 August 1913). (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 4; Page 50)	Ambie War Memorial (Source: 'In Memory of the Fallen', Helen Lewis & others; p. 21. Originally published by 'Alnwick Mercury', 02-09-1916)	
Duns	J	23663	John	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 14 th (Service) Battalion	21/04/1916	21	Bard Cottage Cemetery	Enlisted at Darlington, County Durham.	Born & resided at Alnwick, the son of James & Elizabeth Duns, of Bailiffgate, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Public Notice, August 2018) Seahouses War Memorial (Source: neamp.org.uk)	
Durham	A	279455	Adam	Private	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 9 th Battalion	30/09/1918	24	Cambrai East Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 2434, 7 th Northumberland Fusiliers	Son of Edward & Mary J. Durham, of Seahouses, Northumberland. Resident at Chathill, Northumberland.	Seahouses War Memorial (Source: neamp.org.uk)	
Earl	T A	28817	Thomas Arthur	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	18/06/1917	28	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Enlisted at Ripon, Yorkshire	Born at Alnmouth, Northumberland, the son of Martha Earl & the late William Earl. Husband of Mary Elizabeth Earl, of 1, Duxfield Road, North Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Pre-employment occupation: Police Constable	Unknown	
Edinburgh	D	Officer	Unknown	2 nd Lieutenant	Royal Engineers	02/06/1916	27	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Unknown	Unknown	Ambie War Memorial	
Edger, MB	F	267197	Fergus	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/03/1918		Posieres Memorial (Posieres British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Awarded a Military Medal.	In 1911, Edger lived at 40, Beaunce Street, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: neamp.org.uk)	
Edmonds	C	34674	Charles	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 27 th (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Irish)	08/04/1917		Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Hall, Yorkshire.	Unknown	
Edmunds	J G	11438	John Greaves	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 13 th (Service) Battalion	12/11/1915	28	C&E Bongan Military Cemetery, Armentières	Unknown	Unknown	Chvington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard	

Edward	H	Unknown	Unknown	Private	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace whatsoever of an H. Edward on the CWGC website & only a single hit on Ancestry.co.uk, which is a man from the Nottinghamshire area. There are 113 men by the name H. Edwards listed on the CWGC website but none have an obvious connection with the Chevington or wider Alnwick, Amble, Rothbury, & Wooler districts. Interestingly, the Roll of Honour entry has a question-mark inserted against the name H. Edward.	Unknown	East Chevington Institute (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Edwards	G.H	2562	George Humble	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Sarah Gladstone, of 105, Maple Street, Hirst, Ashington, Northumberland. Grandson of the late Edward & Mary Ann Edwards, late of Longhirst, Morpeth, Northumberland. (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Edwards	T	2975	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyne-side Scottish)	05/06/1917	25	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery) Died, France & Flanders.	Soldiers Died... has Edwards recorded as born at Bromhill, Yorkshire but this is almost certainly a mistake & should be Bromhill, Northumberland. Son of Stephen Edwards, of 80, Hedgehope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chevington & Bloomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard		
Edwards	T	37156	Thomas	Lance-Corporal	Kings Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), 2 nd Battalion, 'A' Company	30/09/1918	19	Belkourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 86588, Training Reserve Battalion.	Hubert & Mervyn Edwards of 49, Chevington Crescent, Red Row, Morpeth. Born at Fox Bridge, Shropshire. Son of Mrs. F. Edwards, of 31, Walker Street, Hovelside, Cheshire.	East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, newmp.org.uk)	
Edwards	T	291100	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	17/04/1917	20	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery) Unknown	Unknown	Son of Thomas & Jane Edwards, of 43 Hedgehope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth.	Chevington & Bloomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard	
Edwards	W.H	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a W. H. Edwards on either the CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Alnwick, Amble, Rothbury or Wooler areas. There may be a couple of remote possibilities who served with the Royal Navy but further investigation cannot be justified. Maybe, William Henry Edwards, Stoker 1 st Class, 298859, HMS Hogue, lost in action in the North Sea, 22 September 1914, could be a possibility. Source: List of the Battle of the Heligoland Bight 1914	Unknown	Alnwick War Memorial	
Eggle	D.J.B	12530	David James Blyth	Private	Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1 st Battalion	13/04/1918	26	Phoegastr Memorial (Berks Cemetery Extension) Enlisted at Wayford (N.B. Whereabouts uncertain).	Born on 5 September 1891, the son of Robert & Thomasina (variously Thomasine & Thomason) Blythe Eggle, of Kirk's Buildings, New Row, Alnwick, Northumberland. N.B. CWGC records Eggle's age as 25. One of four sons lost - see, also, Acting Petty Officer Thomas (Tommy) Eggle, DCM, Corporal John Eggle, & Lance-Corporal Edward Walker Eggle. A younger brother, George William, also served - he was wounded on 26 April 1915. (Source: Rose Knox of Belper, Derbyshire; September 2017)	Alnwick War Memorial	Private David James Blyth Eggle (Source: NA, ACG, 11-09-1918)	
Eggle	E.W	7167	Edward (Freddy) Walker	Lance-Corporal	Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1 st Battalion	20/07/1916	35	Theppal Memorial Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Served in India with the Cameronians. Discharged, then re-enlisted for service in the Great War.	Born on 29 May 1881, the son of Robert & Thomasina (variously Thomasine & Thomason) Blythe Eggle, of Kirk's Buildings, New Row, Alnwick, Northumberland. One of four sons lost - see, also, Acting Petty Officer Thomas (Tommy) Eggle, DCM, Corporal John Eggle, & Private David James Blythe Eggle. A younger brother, George William, also served - he was wounded on 26 April 1915. Engaged to Dorothy Davidson before he was killed. (Source: Rose Knox of Belper, Derbyshire; September 2017)	Alnwick War Memorial	Private Edward (Freddy) Walker Eggle (Source: NA, ACG, 12-08-1916)	
Eggle	J	290291	John	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	31	Type Cot Memorial (Type Cot Cemetery) Unknown	Born at Alnwick, on 12 February 1884, the son of Robert & Thomasina (variously Thomasine & Thomason) Blythe Eggle, of Kirk's Buildings, New Row, Alnwick, Northumberland. One of four sons lost - see, also, Acting Petty Officer Thomas (Tommy) Eggle, DCM, Lance-Corporal Edward Walker Eggle, & Private David James Blythe Eggle. A younger brother, George William, also served - he was wounded on 26 April 1915. (Source: Rose Knox of Belper, Derbyshire; September 2017)	Alnwick War Memorial	Corporal John Eggle (Source: NA, ACG, 11-05-1918)	
Eggle, DCM	T	KX490	Thomas (Tommy)	Petty Officer (Acting)	Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval Division, Hood Battalion	24/09/1917	39	Doual British Cemetery, Curcy Enlisted as a Private in the Northumberland Fusiliers on 2 September 1914. Transferred to RNVR (Hood Battalion) 7 September 1914. Served with Hood Battalion at Antwerp, October 1914, then with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force from 1 March 1915 to 7 May 1915. Wounded in the right hand & invalided to the U.K. 7 June 1915. Returned to the MEF in a draft on 5 December 1915, re-joined Hood Battalion at Mafes on 8 January 1916. Succumbed to Pyrexia (fever) of unknown origin from 15 February 1916 which disabled him until 15 March 1917. Re-joined Hood Battalion on 16 March 1917. (N.B. Data per Great Britain, Royal Naval Division Casualties of the Great War, 1914-1924 available via Ancestry.co.uk but probably requires further investigation given Eggle's DCM was awarded for action between 3-5 February 1917). Served at Passchendaele. Originally reported 'Killed in Action' 22 September 1917 whilst out on patrol. His body was not recovered & it was later reported he died of wounds whilst a POW, on 24 September 1917. Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal for action at Grnocourt 3-5/2/1917. London Gazette - 26/3/17, page 2987. For conspicuous gallantry in action. He got his machine guns into action under heavy fire & greatly assisted in repelling a strong enemy counter-attack. He set a fine example of courage & initiative. Ancestry.co.uk refers to Joseph Murry's book (Jack Marshall's?) which records that Thomas Eggle was born at 277, Maypole Street, Ashington, Northumberland.	Born on 27 November 1877, the son of Robert & Thomasina (variously Thomasine & Thomason) Blythe Eggle, of Kirk's Buildings, New Row, Alnwick, Northumberland. One of four sons lost - see, also, Lance-Corporal Edward Walker Eggle, Corporal John Eggle, & Private David James Blythe Eggle. A younger brother, George William, also served - he was wounded on 26 April 1915. Husband of Alice Eggle, of 277, Maypole Street, Ashington, Northumberland. It is believed his family emigrated to America after the war. (Source: Rose Knox of Belper, Derbyshire; September 2017) Pre-enlistment occupation: Miner.	Alnwick War Memorial	Petty Officer Thomas (Tommy) Eggle, DCM (Source: NA, ACG, 13-10-1917)	
Egan	J	2631	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	07/11/1916	29	Theppal Memorial Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of J. William & Catherine Egan. Husband of Mary Hannah Egan, of 53, Meidon Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland.	Ashington, 1914-1918 Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, 1914-1918 Memorial Plaque originally in the Ivy Leaf Social Club, now in the Newbiggin Maritime Centre (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Elder	J.R	57653	James Robert	Private	York & Lancaster Regiment, 2 nd Battalion	18/09/1918	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Chevington & Bloomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard	
Elliot	R.L	TR 5/159862	Robert Leathard	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 52 nd (Graduated) Battalion	08/07/1918	18	Wooler (St. Mary's) Church Burial Ground Unknown	Son of John & Isabella Elliot of Tenner Hill, Wooler, Northumberland.	East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, newmp.org.uk)	Wooler War Memorial	

Elliott	G	22/717	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion (4th Tyne-side Scottish)	28/04/1917	33	Brown's Copse Cemetery, Roeux	Enlisted at Beddington, Northumberland.	Born at Ambleside, Northumberland. Husband of Minnie Elliott, of 3, Old Colliery Row, Belfs Place, Beddington.	Beddington, Memorial Cross Beddington, Beddington Coal Company Roll of Honour in St. Cuthbert's Church Beddington, Plaque in Whitley Memorial School Chapel (N.B. The school was burnt down in 1959.) (Source: www.norfolk.gov.uk) Wooler War Memorial	
Elliott	G W	30736	George Watson	Private	East Lancashire Regiment, 24th Battalion Territorial Force	27/11/1917	29	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland. Formery 91771, Northumberland Fusiliers Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Wooler, the son of the late John & Jane Watson Elliott, of Church Street, Wooler, Northumberland.		
Elliott	J D	61182	James Douglass	Corporal	Royal Engineers, 128th Field Company	31/08/1917		Hus Cemetery, Dackebusch, near Ieper		Born at Chevington, Northumberland.	Unknown Corporal James Douglas Elliott (Source: NA, AGC, 06-10-1917) 	
Elliott	J H	3247	John Hilton	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17th Battalion Territorial Force	07/12/1918	32	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick on 12 April 1915. Left Southampton on 31 October 1915 & arrived at La Havre on 1 November 1915. During the 4 months he was in France he was posted in the field several times for Bronchitis. Elliott was sent back to England on 26 January 1916, to the Canadian Hospital at Taplow in Buckinghamshire. He was discharged on 19 February 1916. He was again repatriated at the command depot from 12 April to 31 May 1916 because of Bronchitis & Emphysema. Discharged from service on 14 June 1916 at York being no longer physically fit for war service. Although his Bronchitis had started some years earlier, it had been aggravated by exposure to cold & wet on active service. He was short of breath & unable to march. His military character was 'Very Good'. Elliott does not appear on the Alnwick War Memorial but there is a J. H. Elliott on the Roll of Honour in the Northumberland Hall, which is probably him.	Born at Alnwick, the son of John & Elizabeth Elliott. He was 5ft 6ins tall, had grey eyes & light brown hair. The 1891 Census records Elliott, aged 3, as living at Pottergate Place with father John, a Tobaccoist, & mother Elizabeth, plus five siblings. In 1911 Elliott was still living with his parents at Shields Yard, Alnwick & working as a Butcher's Assistant. Pre-enlistment occupation: Carman.	Alnwick, Roll of Honour in the Northumberland Hall (probably). Headstone Private John Hilton Elliott at Alnwick Cemetery (Source: Joyce & Neil Bilton; June 2013) 	
Elliott	T	18608	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 13th (Service) Battalion Territorial Force	26/09/1915	22	Loos Memorial (Duf Corner Cemetery)	Unknown	Unknown	Amble War Memorial Private Thomas Elliott (Source: NA, WNC, 7068-01-202) 	
Elliott	T G	45698	Thomas George	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 12th (Service) Battalion	22/09/1916	26	Thepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formery 1701, Northumberland Fusiliers (Tyne-side Scottish)	Born at Luckier, Northumberland. Husband of Sarah Isabella Elliott, of East Bolton, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Eltingham, Memorial Tablet in St. Martin's Church (Source: www.norfolk.gov.uk) Wooler War Memorial	
Elliott	W H M	102925	William Herbert Malcolm	Corporal	Wellington Regiment, New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 3rd Battalion	03/10/1917	30	Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No. 3	Unknown	Born at East Part, Northumberland, the son of John & Mary Elliott, of 3, St. Ninian's Terrace, Wooler, Northumberland.		
Embleton	J T	290887	John Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	20	A.I.F. Burial Ground, Fiers	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Embleton, of 5, Fourth Row, Ashington, Northumberland.	Unknown	
English	A	47335	Andrew	Private	Lancashire Fusiliers, 15th (Service) Battalion (1st Salford)	30/09/1918		Uplands Cemetery, Magry-la-Fosse	Enlisted at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland. Formery 54370, Princess of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment)	The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) lists English's father as George.	Belford War Memorial Memorial Tablet in St. Maurice's Church, Eltingham (Source: www.norfolk.gov.uk) Berwick-upon-Tweed, Memorial Plaque of Freeman in the Guildhall, Marygate Spital, Organ, Pulpit, & Memorial Plaque, originally in St. Adam's English Presbyterian Church, Berwick, now in St. Paul's United Reformed Church, Spital (Source: www.norfolk.gov.uk)	
Evans	J	2096	James	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17th Battalion Territorial Force	23/10/1915	20	Balleul Community Cemetery Extension, Nord	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received. N.B. Soldiers Died... records the year of death as 1916.	Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of James & Isabella Evans, of 7, Ness Street, Berwick.	Spital, Organ, Pulpit, & Memorial Plaque, originally in St. Adam's English Presbyterian Church, Berwick, now in St. Paul's United Reformed Church, Spital (Source: www.norfolk.gov.uk) Ashington, Memorial Stone, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road (Source: www.norfolk.gov.uk)	
Evans	J	3808	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17th Battalion Territorial Force	18/09/1916	19	Thepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	In 1911, Evans lived at 87, Chestnut Street, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Memorial Stone, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road (Source: www.norfolk.gov.uk) Alnwick War Memorial	
Everett	W W	Officer	William Walls	Captain	Norfolk Regiment, 9th (Service) Battalion attached to 2nd Battalion	08/10/1918	27	Montrehan British Cemetery	While in Cambridge, Everett had been a member of the Cambridge University Officer Training Corps & so, following the outbreak of war, gained a Commission as 2nd Lieutenant soon afterwards in the Norfolk Regiment. Arrived in France on 30 August 1915 & after a considerable period during which he attained the rank of Captain & was appointed Adjutant, he was sent back to England to instruct at a Cadet School, returning to France again early in 1918. Captain Everett was killed in action at Grincourt, France on 6 October 1918, just weeks from the end of the war, while attached to the 2nd Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. (Source: Jenny Uplh, Downing College Archivist; 8 October 2018 http://www.dorsetwarfare.org.uk/content/view/full/schools/schoolsrichard-hale-school/first-world-war-book-of-remembrance)	Born on 20 September 1891, the son of William (a Coachman) & Martha Everett of Chelsea, London. The family lived at Goldings House, between Sole Farm & Waterford. Educated at Holy Trinity Church of England School, Chelsea, then Hertford Grammar School (from 1905-1910), where he was Head Boy & Captain of Cricket & Football. Everett matriculated at Downing College in 1910, studying Maths & Natural Sciences. He was a fine all-round athlete & represented the College at most sports & regularly at Cricket. Everett graduated in 1913 & secured a teaching position at Duke's School in Alnwick. (Source: Jenny Uplh, Downing College Archivist; 8 October 2018 http://www.dorsetwarfare.org.uk/content/view/full/schools/schoolsrichard-hale-school/first-world-war-book-of-remembrance)	Born at Lowick, Northumberland. Husband of Mary Bewster (presumably, either née Bewster or previously Fairbairn) Born at Shotton Hill, Woodpepton, Wooler, Northumberland, the son of Mr. & Mrs. George Fairbairn of Rosedder, Woodpepton. Husband of Isabella Orde Everett, of Thistle-down, Swanfield Park Road, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Lowick, Memorial Cross on the Village Green (Source: www.norfolk.gov.uk) Wooler War Memorial Captain William Walls Everett (Source: www.dorsetwarfare.org.uk/content/view/full/schools/schoolsrichard-hale-school/first-world-war-book-of-remembrance) William Walls Everett (far right, back row) as a 1910 Freshman at Downing College, Cambridge (Source: Jenny Uplh, Downing College Archivist; 8 October 2018 ; image courtesy of Lilysette Photography Ltd)  
Fairbairn	D	39002	David	Private	Lancashire Fusiliers, 26th Battalion Territorial Force	08/10/1917		Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Lowick, Northumberland. Husband of Mary Bewster (presumably, either née Bewster or previously Fairbairn) Born at Shotton Hill, Woodpepton, Wooler, Northumberland, the son of Mr. & Mrs. George Fairbairn of Rosedder, Woodpepton.	Lowick, Memorial Cross on the Village Green (Source: www.norfolk.gov.uk) Wooler War Memorial	
Fairbairn	J	35770	James	Private	1st Northumberland Hussars, C Squadron	03/09/1918	21	St. Marie Cemetery, Le Havre	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Shotton Hill, Woodpepton, Wooler, Northumberland, the son of Mr. & Mrs. George Fairbairn of Rosedder, Woodpepton.	Wooler War Memorial	
Fairgrieve	A O	Officer	Alexander Oman	Lieutenant	3rd Doggas, Indian Army	26/10/1918		Banau Cemetery & Commemoration, Dohi Memorial, India	Served with the Northumberland Hussars with the rank of Corporal, then Sergeant (Regimental Service #382). On 23 July 1915, commissioned as a (2nd Lt) Lieutenant, for service with the Machine Gun Corps & South Staffordshire Regiment before joining the 3rd Doggas. Landed in France with the Northumberland Hussars on 5 October 1914, & therefore was awarded a 1914 Star in addition to the British War & Victory Medals.	Son of D. Fairgrieve, of Thistle-down, Swanfield Park Road, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George; August 2018)	
Fairlamb	S	29169	Sepimus	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9th (Service) Battalion	17/11/1916	36	St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Alendale, Northumberland, the son of William & Eleanor Fairlamb. Husband of Emma Fairlamb, of Anson Terrace, Alendale, Northumberland.	Alendale, Lychnage at St. Cuthbert's Church, Market Place (Source: www.norfolk.gov.uk)	

Fala	E	1863	Ernest	Sergeant	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 28 th Company	12/10/1917		Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Hamilton, South Lanarkshire, Scotland. Formerly 1703, Highland Light Infantry. Fala's service records are available from Ancestry.co.uk however they are heavily damaged & difficult to interpret.	Fala was born in 1862, at Belford, Northumberland, the second son of Thomas (b. about 1847; at Belford; a Slater) & Mary J. (b. about 1854; at Spital, Northumberland) Fala. Three siblings: Mary J. (b. about 1883); John (b. about 1890); & Betty (b. at the end of 1900 or in 1901). All were born at Belford. In 1911, Fala was a Footman (Domestic) at Beaufort Castle, Hosham. Pre-enlistment occupation: Bank Clerk (or so it appears from Fala's service records, which are heavily damaged).	Belford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	 Sergeant Ernest Fala (Source: NI_ACO_19-11-1917)	
Fallow	G	1908	George	Private	Highland Light Infantry, 10 th (City of Glasgow) Battalion Territorial Force	27/11/1915	24	Pieta Military Cemetery, Malta	Enlisted at Glasgow, Scotland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Alnmouth, the son of Buchan & Jessie Fallow, of Oakland Cottage, Alnmouth, Northumberland.	Lesbury, Memorial Plaque at St. Mary's Church		
Farrow	J C	3051	John Coates	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/02/1916		Special Memorial, Maple Copse Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnmouth, Northumberland.	Born at Bishop Auckland, County Durham.	Alnmouth War Memorial		
Fealey	L	2427	Laurence	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	28	Merrin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnmouth, Northumberland. Fealey was one of the first five men from Ambie to be killed in action or missing, presumed dead. The others were George William Goggin, Alexander MacCoy, Robert Stephen Mossman, & William Naim. A military report describes the background & ensuing hostilities of April 1915 in which they lost their lives: <i>"The Battalion received orders to support an attack to be made by the 4th & 6th Battalions Northumberland Fusiliers on the village of St Julien. As soon as the Battalion moved off, it came under very heavy artillery fire, & on reaching the St. Julien - Wellebe road also came under heavy machine gun fire & rifle fire. The Battalion moved up into the firing line as reinforcements, the men advancing at the double in extended order. Advances were made by rushes, but no good positions could be obtained, as it was seen that a trench in our front was occupied by the German highlanders. The Battalion suffered heavy casualties." (Source: "In Memory of the Fallen: Ambie & surrounding area", Compiled by Jane Chapman, via Donalton, & James Lewis, 2014, p. 81)</i>	Son of Patrick & Mary Fealey, of 6 John Street, Ambie, Northumberland.	Ambie War Memorial		
Fel	F H	2148	Thomas Hope	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	27	Seaford Cemetery, Cheddar, Vila	Enlisted at Alnmouth, Northumberland.	Born at Tweedmouth, Northumberland, the son of Charles & Margaret Fel.	Tweedmouth, Memorial Plaque in St. Bartholomew's Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Fellows	J W	201585	John William	Piper	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish), No. 1 Company	01/07/1916	21	The Priory Memorial	Enlisted at Alnmouth, Northumberland.	Son of William & Martha Fellows, of 29, Wearside Avenue, Walker, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Newcastle upon Tyne, Family headstone in Walker (Christ Church) Churchyard (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Fenwick	E	267534	Edward	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	25/04/1918	43	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Stamford, near Embsay, Northumberland. Father of George Robert Fenwick, of Broomby Grange, Stockfield, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Fenwick's sister-in-law, Jane Fenwick, of the son, as being Mary E. Hobart, of Alnwick. Son of William & Jane Fenwick, of 54, Pitt Street, Newcastle.	Embsay, Memorial Crosses in Spitalford Cemetery (Source: For Embsay, newmp.org.uk)	Remington, All Saints' Church	
Fenwick	J	18671	Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 13 th (Service) Battalion	27/09/1915	21	Loos Memorial (Dut Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnmouth	Husband of Annie Fenwick, of Hornbaiter, Alnmouth Moor, Alnmouth, Northumberland	Unknown		
Fenwick	W	17414	William	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 10 th (Service) Battalion	26/09/1915	20	Loos Memorial (Dut Corner Cemetery) (panel 44 & 45)	Enlisted at Alnmouth, Northumberland. Fenwick's service number was only 14 numbers above Peter Davidson, a close to David A. Proudlock, so they may have enlisted together. Alexander Stephen was killed on same day & John July 7 days later.	Fenwick was born in 1895, at Whittingham, Northumberland, the son of Arthur Fenwick (b. 1866 at Washington, County Durham; a Joiner & Cartwright), & his wife Isabella (b. 1870 at Rothbury). In 1891 Arthur was one of three joiners lodging with Robert Ferguson, also a joiner, & his family at Whittingham. By 1901 Arthur was living at North Side, Whittingham with his wife & family, William, the eldest & two daughters Mary (b. 1897) & Caroline (b. 1900). In 1911 the family was still living at Whittingham. Fenwick had left school & was working as a Butcher. Mary had no occupation (Caroline was still at school & there was another daughter, Margaret Anne (b. 1892)	Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Cately 1914-1918 Memorial Stone		
Fenwick-Clemet	E	Officer	Edward	2 nd Lieutenant	Unknown	08/10/1914	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a Fenwick-Clemet or similar on CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk websites & no obvious Northumberland links amongst men killed on 10 October 1914.	Unknown	Alnmouth & County Gazette, 17 October 1914.		
Fenwick-Clemet	F P E	Officer	Thomas Percival Edward	Captain	Lothians & Border Horse Yeomanry	20/02/1919	32	Mikra British Cemetery, Kalamaria, Greece	Fenwick-Clemet joined the Lothians & Border Horse Yeomanry, a cavalry regiment, two squadrons of which left France in November 1916, for the Salonika area of Northern Greece. They were engaged in patrolling & reconnaissance, besides periods of static, defensive warfare. From November 1917 until the collapse of the opposing Bulgarian Army in August 1918 they took part in attacks & 'Raids'. It was during this period that Captain Fenwick-Clemet died. He has alongside nearly 2,000 others who died in the Salonika theatre of war. (Source: "The Valley Remembers"; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW Project 2014, Page 15)	Born in August 1886, at Cockerton, County Durham, the first son of Thomas Clemet Fenwick-Clemet, J.P., D.L., of Harbottle Castle, Rothbury, Northumberland, by his late wife, Helen Maud Amy (née Cheese; of Haughton-le-Skerne, both places near south of Darlington, County Durham). Thomas Sir was born about 1858 at Aycliffe, County Durham. The 1891 Census records them as also having two daughters, Constance M. (b. 1884) & Frances Amy (b. 1885). The family was established at Harbottle Castle by 1901, with the addition of Fenwick-Clemet's two brothers, George & Christopher, both born at Alnwick, Northumberland. In the 1911 Census, Fenwick-Clemet, 24, was single & described as being of Private Means. He shared lodgings with several other young men in the home of Miss Robson, of Gosan Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. (Source: "The Valley Remembers"; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW Project 2014, Page 15) N.B. The spelling of Fenwick-Clemet varies depending on source, with or without an 'v' at the end of Fenwick & with one or two 's' at the end of Clemet.	Born in August 1886, at Cockerton, County Durham, the first son of Thomas Clemet Fenwick-Clemet, J.P., D.L., of Harbottle Castle, Rothbury, Northumberland, by his late wife, Helen Maud Amy (née Cheese; of Haughton-le-Skerne, both places near south of Darlington, County Durham). Thomas Sir was born about 1858 at Aycliffe, County Durham. The 1891 Census records them as also having two daughters, Constance M. (b. 1884) & Frances Amy (b. 1885). The family was established at Harbottle Castle by 1901, with the addition of Fenwick-Clemet's two brothers, George & Christopher, both born at Alnwick, Northumberland. In the 1911 Census, Fenwick-Clemet, 24, was single & described as being of Private Means. He shared lodgings with several other young men in the home of Miss Robson, of Gosan Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. (Source: "The Valley Remembers"; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW Project 2014, Page 15) N.B. The spelling of Fenwick-Clemet varies depending on source, with or without an 'v' at the end of Fenwick & with one or two 's' at the end of Clemet.	Alnwick, St. Michael & All Angels' Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Ferrell	J	Mercantile Marine	Jerome (N.B. Given name probably misspelt (Source: at CWGC))	Able Seaman	Mercantile Marine, SS Otakar (London)	11/2/1917	45	Tower Hill Memorial Part II, London	Unknown	Born in Italy about 1872, the son of the late Stefano & Marie Ferrell. Husband of Mary Ferrell (née Bolton), of 12, Marine Road, Ambie, Northumberland.	Ambie War Memorial		
Ferrell	J	300111	Unknown	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, Argyl Mountain Battalion	07/01/1918		Mikra British Cemetery, Kalamaria, Greece	Unknown	Unknown	Ambie War Memorial		
Ferguson	J	G11545	John	Private	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 2 nd Battalion	08/12/1915		East Midos Military Cemetery, Limnos, Greece	Enlisted at Ambie. Formerly 84421, Royal Field Artillery. Died at Midos, of pneumonia contracted while on active service.	Born at Ambie, resident at Acklington, Northumberland. Son of Mrs. Annie Ferguson, of 21, Front Street, Stobswood, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Unknown		
Ferguson	J G	22128	John George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 24 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Irish)	28/04/1917	20	Airas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Unknown	Son of George & Margaret Ferguson, of 13 Scott Street, Ambie	Ambie War Memorial		
Ferns	H J	196242	Harold Johnson	Able Seaman	Royal Navy, HMS Aboukir	22/09/1914	34	Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Hampshire	Killed in action with a submarine in the North Sea. HMS Aboukir was a Cressy-class armoured cruiser built for the Royal Navy around 1900. Upon completion she was assigned to the Mediterranean Fleet & spent most of her career there. Upon returning home in 1912, she was placed in reserve. Re-commissioned on the outbreak of war, she played a minor role in the Battle of Heligoland Bight. HMS Aboukir was sunk by the German submarine U-9, together with two of her sister ships, on 22 September 1914. 527 men of her complement died. (Source: Web - en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HMS_Aboukir_(1900))	Son of Harold & Elizabeth Ferns, of Gosport, Hampshire. Husband of Alice Louisa Ferns, of 25, Fifth Street, St. Mary's Road, Kingston, Portsmouth. It has not been possible to establish a connection with Craster or the wider Alnmouth district.	Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church Embsay, Memorial Cross in Spitalford Cemetery (Source: For Embsay, newmp.org.uk)	Able Seaman Harold Johnson Ferns: HMS Aboukir; Sunk 22 September 1914 (Source: royalmilitary.mod.uk)	
Fetis	J	220058	James	Private	Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 6 th (Service) Battalion	28/03/1918		Airas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 202825, Princess Louise's (Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders).	Born about 1894, at Wooler, Northumberland, the son of John Fetis (b. about 1869; at Wooler; a Chimney Sweep) & his wife, Jane (b. about 1871; at Gosport Hall, Roxburgh, Scotland). Seven siblings: John James (b. about 1892; in 1911, a Painter); George (b. about 1896; in 1911, a Butcher); Thomas (b. about 1899); Cassie (b. about 1902); Robert (b. about 1904); William (b. about 1907); & Alfred (b. about 1908). The children were all born at Wooler. There had been an eighth sibling who, presumably, died in infancy. In 1911, the family lived at Church Street, Wooler where they occupied three rooms. At that time, Fetis's occupation was a Chimney Sweep, presumably working with his father. By the time he enlisted, Fetis had moved to Anfield Farm, Coury Durham. One of two sons lost; see, also, Private Thomas Fetis (Regimental service RM299295; Royal Army Service Corp; Died April 1918).	Wooler War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)		

Fetis	T	M299295	Thomas	Private	Royal Army Service Corps	02/04/1919	21	Stanley (Harelae) Cemetery, County Durham	Little information is available on Fetis from a search of the military records of Ancestry.co.uk other than his death was registered at Tynehead, Northumberland in June 1919. The date of death suggests he may have been a victim of the influenza pandemic which swept across the world between 1918-1920. The CWGC record may suggest Fetis may have served with a Motor Transport Company.	Born about 1898, at Wooler, Northumberland, the son of John Fetis (b. about 1869; at Wooler; a Chimney Sweep) & his wife, Jane (b. about 1871; at Gosper Hall, Roxburgh, Scotland), of 20, Percy Avenue, Cragchase, Amfield Park, County Durham. Seven siblings: John James (b. about 1892; in 1911, a Painter); James (b. about 1894; in 1911, a Chimney Sweep); George (b. about 1896; in 1911, a Butcher); Queenie (b. about 1902); Robert (b. about 1904); William (b. about 1907); & Alfred (b. about 1908). The children were all born at Wooler. There had been an eighth sibling who, presumably, died in infancy. In 1911, the family lived at Church Street, Wooler where they occupied three rooms. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private James Fetis (Regimental service #220058; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 4th (Service) Battalion: Died 28 March 1918). Unknown	Wooler War Memorial	
Fewster	E	290814 (N.B. Soldiers Died records the service number as 29814)	Ernest	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Thrapval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick, Buckley's History of the Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Roll of Honour Bothal, Roadside Memorial Cross in St. Andrew Church graveyard Bothal, Memorial Photographs hanging in St. Andrew's Church (Source: newsp.org.uk)		
File	J	1701	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion Territorial Force	28/04/1919	26	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Served in France from 21 April 1915. Wounded less than a month after arriving in France. In letters to his mother he described his time in France & his journey to hospital at Aberdeen for treatment, & recovery from his wounds. Writing to his mother from hospital in Aberdeen: 'I had to stop with the Colonel's horse at the village where I was wounded. I was getting some things off the pack-horse when a big Jack Johnson came over & blew the horse's head right off & I got the rest. I have got 22 shrapnel wounds in my leg, arm, shoulder & hip. The doctor says I will soon be better & home to see you all.' (Source: kaiser.co.uk/wh/wh_4ent/northumberland_wal_great_war_casualties/) File appears to have been discharged from service after being wounded. It seems unlikely he will have died from his wounds so long after being wounded, more likely, perhaps, he was one of those who succumbed to the worldwide flu pandemic. Awarded 15 Star, Victory & British War Medals.	Born at Wootton, Northumberland in 1892, the oldest son of George & Eleanor J. File. In 1911 the family was living at Patten's Yard, Alnwick. Eleanor, then, was widow. Pre-enlistment occupation: Colliery Labourer. File's younger brother, Private Wilfred File, served with the Army Service Corps.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Roll of Honour in Northumberland Hall	Headstone for Private John File at Alnwick Cemetery (Source: Joyce & Neil Britton; June 2012) 
File, MM	J	290296	John	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	27/10/1917	21	Soleiro Farm Cemetery	Enlisted at Belford, Northumberland. Formerly 71595, Northumberland Fusiliers. Landed in France on 21 April 1915, hence awarded the 1915 Star. While serving under his former Regimental Service No. File was awarded a Military Medal - unfortunately, now, without further research it would not be easy to establish for what & when although an Ancestry.co.uk thread at ancestry.co.uk/family-tree/person/tree/12712786/person/2667828916/facts?i=6 would suggest it was awarded in 1916, possibly during the Somme offensive.	Born at Chatham, Northumberland - maybe, should be Chilton - the son of William & Mary File, of Twaiz Mill, Belford, Northumberland. Awarded 15 Star, Victory & British War Medals.	Belford War Memorial Lucker, Memorial Cross Warnerford War Memorial (Source: For Lucker & Warnerford, newsp.org.uk)	
Fisher	I	203053	Isaac	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	28/03/1918	24	Bao-du-Sud British Cemetery, Basleval	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of Isaac & Hannah Fisher, of 27, Katherine Street, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Memorial Status, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: newsp.org.uk)	
Fletcher	G A	2273	George Alexander (Alc)	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	07/05/1915	22	Galeshells (Eastlands) Cemetery, Selkirkshire, Scotland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Peilhead, Fife, Scotland, the son of Mrs. G. Fletcher, of Abbey Vale, Gattorside, Melrose, Roxburghshire. Unknown		
Flintoff	A J	1127	Arthur John	Private	Australian Imperial Force, 4 th Infantry Battalion	01/05/1915	29	Shrapnel Valley Cemetery, Turkey	On the outbreak of war, joined the Australian Imperial Force, going to Egypt with the 4 th Battalion, in April 1915. Shortly afterwards, went to the Dardanelles, where he was killed in action. (Source: UK, De Ruigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part One, p. 136)	Born on 17 March 1886, the fifth son of the late Churchill Flintoff, of Hill House, Bondgate Withn, Alnwick, Northumberland (a Dentist, by profession) by his wife Susan Hepzibah Gladwin, daughter of the Reverend Francis P. Gladwin (West House, Haighington, Darlington, County Durham). Educated at the Duke's School, Alnwick & Padcroft School, West Drayton, London. Went to Australia in 1909 where he married at Sydney, on 13 June 1913, Ida (née Reid). (Source: UK, De Ruigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part One, p. 138) One of 2 sons lost - see, also, Lieutenant Randolph Alexander Flintoff (East Yorkshire Regiment, 10th (Service) Battalion: Died 4 June 1916).	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: Dudley George; August 2018)	
Flintoff	R A	Officer	Randolph Alexander	Lieutenant (Temporary)	East Yorkshire Regiment, 10 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Hui)	24/06/1916	33	Bertrancourt Military Cemetery	Died of gas wounds.	Born in the first half of 1883, at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of the late Churchill Flintoff, of Hill House, Bondgate Withn, Alnwick (a Dentist, by profession) by his wife Susan Hepzibah Gladwin, daughter of the Reverend Francis P. Gladwin (West House, Haighington, Darlington, County Durham). Pre-enlistment occupation: Manager, William F. Russell & Sons, of Ocean Chambers, Hull (Coal Exporters). Probate was granted at London on 4 October 1916, to Bertram Clay, Coal Exporter's Manager, & Joseph Ernest Archer, Solicitor, for Effects valued at £1,675-2s-5d. Flintoff's address was given as 19, Marlborough Avenue, Kingston-upon-Hull. One of 2 sons lost - see, also, Private Arthur John Flintoff (Regimental service #1127; Australian Imperial Force, 4th Infantry Battalion: Died 4 June 1916).	Darlington, Memorial Cross in St. Michael's Churchyard, Heighington Darlington, Memorial Plaque in St. Michael's Church, Heighington Darlington, Roll of Honour in St. Michael's Church, Heighington (Source: newsp.org.uk)	
Fogg	G	4812	George	Lance-Corporal	Australian Infantry Force, 16 th Battalion	28/09/1917	32	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Fogg's attestation papers show he joined the Australian Infantry on 10 January 1916. Previously served with the 12 th Northumberland Yeomanry.	Born 1885 in Glanton, Fogg was the second son of George Fogg (b. 1855), a Grocer, & his wife Jane (b. 1854). He had an elder brother, Robert, born 1884 & three younger brothers, Thomas (b. 1897), John (b. 1899) & William (b. 1890). In 1901 the family was still living in Glanton. Fogg was helping his father as a Grocer while Thomas, then 14, was a Plumber's Apprentice. The boys had a new sibling, Catherine, born in 1897. In 1905 George Smr. died. In the 3 rd Quarter of 1909 Fogg married Margaret Thompson. The 1911 Census reveals that, following the death of her husband, the Grocery Shop in Front Street, Glanton was being run by his widow Jane (Aber), age 59, living by her own account. Fogg was then married & an out-of-work Coachman. Thomas, age 23, was still single & an out-of-work Plumber while William, 21, was also single & a Horse Driver for hire living by his own account (self-employed). There is no mention of Margaret on the Census return, but she may have been visiting family at the time. The return also shows there had been six children born in the family, but only five had survived. The return was completed & signed by Fogg on behalf of the family. On 25 May 1911, just after the census, Fogg's boarder a sister for Fremantle, Western Australia leaving his wife behind. On 10 October 1912, Thomas & Fogg's wife, Maggie, followed him out to Australia. According to Thomas's attestation papers, he joined up on 11 March 1915, aged 27 years 11 months. He was unmarried &, like his brother George, his occupation is recorded as a Miner. Next of kin was recorded as his mother, Jane. He also stated that he had been once connected by a rail-passer. Thomas survived the war. Following Margaret's arrival in Australia, she & Fogg set up home at 126, Richardson Street, Boulder, Western Australia. Pre-enlistment occupation: Miner	Glanton, Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour Glanton, United Reform Church (Source: For Glanton URC, newsp.org.uk) Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church (Possibly) Whittingham & Calby 1914-1918 Memorial Stone	
Foreman	R	6591	Robert	Trooper	Cops of Lancers, 6 th (Royal Irish) Lancers	06/11/1914		Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Accident.co.uk searches reveals two men by the name of Robert Foreman born at Loughoughton, Northumberland at about the same time, one in 1883, the other in 1886. Assuming the 1886 man was 6591 Foreman, he was the son of Thomas Foreman (b. about 1856; at Loughoughton; a Carter, on his own account, for local Whinstone Quarries), by his wife, Mary Ann (b. about 1856; at Alnwick, Northumberland). Five siblings: John G. (b. about 1881; at Whinstone Stone-cutter); James (b. about 1883; a Whinstone stone-cutter); Joah (b. about 1888); George H. (b. about 1891); & William (b. about 1892). Pre-enlistment occupation: Carter (Worker). Pictured in the 28 December 1914 edition of the 'Alnwick & County Gazette' - one of the first fatal casualty photographs to appear in the newspaper since the beginning of the war. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private William Foreman (Regimental service #290881; Northumberland Fusiliers, 12th (Service) Battalion: Died 27 October 1917).	Alnwick War Memorial Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial (Source: For Chevington, newsp.org.uk) Loughoughton War Memorial	Trooper Robert Foreman (Source: NA_AGC, 25-12-1914) 

Foreman	W	250681	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/10/1917	26	Dooaghem Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records a second / previous regimental service # - 2649. Died, France & Flanders.	Born about 1893, at Longhoughton, Northumberland, the youngest son of Thomas Foreman (d. about 1856, at Longhoughton; a Carter in his own account, for local Whinstone Quarries), by his late wife, Mary Ann (d. about 1856, at Alnwick, Northumberland). Five siblings: John S. (d. about 1887; a Whinstone Stone-cutter); James (d. about 1883; a Whinstone stone-cutter); William (d. about 1886; a Whinstone Stone Breaker); Joan (d. about 1888); & George Henry (d. about 1897; a Butcher). Pre-entlistment occupation: Carter (Worker). One of two sons lost: see, also, Trooper Robert Foreman (Regimental service #6591; Corps of Lancers, 5th (Aberdeen) Cavalry, 18th Cavalry, 1844).	Longhoughton War Memorial		
Forester	M W	40658	Matthew William (M.B. Listed as Matthew F. Forester on enlistment)	Private	Northamptonshire Regiment, 1 st Battalion	21/05/1918	24	Cambrin Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Millfield, resident at Barburgh, the son of Matthew William & Isabella Forester, of Denwick Lane End, Alnwick (all places in Northumberland).	Barburgh Castle War Memorial		
Forrest	A	290515	Andrew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	21	Adrian Military Cemetery, Miraumont-Pys	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Carlisle, Cumberland (now Cumbria), the son of John & Fanny Forrest, of 11, Alan Road, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland.	Unknown		
Forrest	F	29299	Frederick	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Goswick, County Durham.	Newcastle upon Tyne, Memorial Chapel in the Parish Church of St. John the Baptist, Granger Street, Westgate Road Newcastle upon Tyne, Window & Memorial Plaque originally in St. William's Church, Barfoot Street, now in St. Matthew's Church, Summerhall Street		
Forrest	J	1046	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 27 th (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Irish)	04/09/1916	24	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born about 1894, at Newcastle, the son of John Alexander Forrest (d. about 1886, at South Shields, County Durham; a Painter & Decorator) & his wife, Mrs. M. A. Forrest (also b. about 1886; at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland), of 51, James Street, Gateshead, County Durham. Five siblings: John (d. about 1889); Alexander (d. about 1890); Mary (d. about 1892); Andrew (d. about 1897); & Alice (d. about 1902). All were born at Newcastle, except for Alice, who was born at Gateshead. Forrest's older brothers followed their father into the Painting & Decorating trade while, in 1911, his older sister was a Barmaid. Then, the family lived at 28, Coatsworth Road, Gateshead. Pre-war occupation: Mechanic.	Newcastle upon Tyne, Memorial Chapel in the Parish Church of St. John the Baptist, Granger Street, Westgate Road Newcastle upon Tyne, Window & Memorial Plaque originally in St. William's Church, Barfoot Street, now in St. Matthew's Church, Summerhall Street Thiepval Memorial Newcastle upon Tyne, Memorial Chapel in the Parish Church of St. John the Baptist, Granger Street, Westgate Road Newcastle upon Tyne, Window & Memorial Plaque originally in St. William's Church, Barfoot Street, now in St. Matthew's Church, Summerhall Street		
Forrest	L W	36849	Leslie William	Sergeant	Royal Army Medical Corps	23/10/1918	28	Warkworth (St Laurence) Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Guildford, Surrey, on 7 September 1914. Trained at R.A.M.C. Training Centre, Crookham. Arrived at Sierra Leone, West Africa on 18 April 1915. Discharged as no longer fit for war service on 20 November 1917 after returning from service in West Africa during which time Forrest suffered from several attacks of Malaria. Issued the Silver War Badge, which was issued in UK & the British Empire to service personnel who had been honourably discharged due to wounds or sickness from military service in World War 1. Badge #209714 Died at St. Nicols, Canterbury. Forrest's Short Service Attestation form is available via Ancestry.co.uk together with his pension / service records however there appears to be no CWGC record for him.	Husband of Blanche Mary Forrest (née Amas), of Earsdon House, High Street, Belford, Northumberland. They married at Belford on the second evening of 11th & 12th of week before Forrest died. Born in 1850, at Warkworth, Northumberland, the eldest son of Dr John Sumers Forrest (d. about 1860, at Carnwath, Lanarkshire, Scotland), by his late wife, Laura (d. about 1864; at Sedgfield, County Durham), of 56, The Butts, Warkworth. Forrest had two younger brothers, James A. (d. about 1893) & John R. (d. about 1894). His father remained after the death of his mother. Pre-war occupation: Pharmaceutical Chemist. Husband of Florence Ida (née Long) Forrest. They married on 5 August 1916 at Little Panton, Huntingdon. Resided at Riversfield, St. Neots.	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School Warkworth Cemetery Warkworth War Memorial, by St. Lawrence's Church	Headstone for Sergeant Leslie William Forrest at Warkworth Cemetery (Source: June Watson, December 2016)	
Forster	J	5018	James	Rifleman	London Regiment, 18 th (City of London) Battalion (Post Office Rifles)	15/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Resident of Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial		
Forster	J	102646	John	Sapper	Corps of Royal Engineers, 176 th Tunnelling Company	30/10/1915		Gorne British & Indian Cemetery	Enlisted at London.	Resident of Seaton Hirst, Ashington, formerly of Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial		
Forster (M.B. Soldiers' Dept. - spouse of Forster)	J E	290825	John Edward	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	23/04/1917	22	Amas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Forster's mother as Isabella. Saw Roger & Elizabeth Forster, of 15, Swaland Terrace, Red Row, Broomhill, Moseph, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, www.chevington.org.uk)		
Forster	J	291093	Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	15/09/1918	39	Valenciennes (St. Roch) Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland, having volunteered for active service & joined the 7 th Northumberland Fusiliers, on 13 August 1915. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders. Wounded during operations on the Somme (15 September 1916), & invalided home. Returned to France in May 1917, when Forster transferred to the 22 nd Battalion of his Regiment. Taken prisoner near Bullecourt, 21 March 1918, & died, a prisoner of war, at Le Quenoy, 15 September, following a cardiac arrest. (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5, p. 61)	Born 21 January 1912, at Alnwick, the son of Mary Ann Forster (daughter of Edward & Ann Common) & the late Joseph Forster, of Walkergate, Alnwick. Educated at the County Council School, Alnwick. Married at St. James's Presbyterian Church, Alnwick, Martha Annie (daughter of Aaron Mills) of 12, Abbey Lards, Alnwick. They had three children: Mary (b. 2 August, 1906); Grace (b. 8 September, 1908); & Isabella (b. 16 October, 1910). (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5, p. 61)	Alnwick Cemetery Alnwick War Memorial Denwick War Memorial (Source: For Denwick, www.denwick.org.uk)		
Forster	J	80201	Unknown	Sergeant	Royal East Anglian, 41 st Bn Cavalry	28/04/1915	20	Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery, Amas	Unknown	Born at Alnwick, the son of Mrs Sarah Forster, 232, Rectory Road, Gateshead, County Durham.	Unknown		
Forster	N	148609	Norman	Sapper	Corps of Royal Engineers, 182 nd Tunnelling Company	26/03/1917	24	Villers Station Cemetery, Villers-au-Bois	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Roger & Elizabeth Forster, of 3 Hedgehope Terrace, East Chevington Drive, Ashington, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, www.chevington.org.uk)		
Forster	W	10497	William	Private	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 8 th (Service) Battalion	07/10/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at London, in February 1916. 'The Valley Remembers' records Forster's unit as 9 th Battalion but the CWGC website has it as the 8 th . Fall near Guadecourt during the 1916 Battles of the Somme. (Source: 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter, Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014, p.25)	Although Forster lived from much of his short life away from the Coquet Valley, Burdon, Rothbury was the family home. It was in the ownership of his father who had been born at Bramwood, son of Thomas Forster of Bramwood & Burdon. He practiced as a Solicitor at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland until his appointment in 1916 as Clerk of the Peace & Clerk to Northumberland County Council. Forster was born on 28 November 1892, at Jesmond, Newcastle, the second son of Charles Davison Forster & his wife, Anne Mary, daughter of Thomas, Thomson of Felton House, St. John's Wood, London. He was one of eight surviving children. At the turn of the century, the family was living at Glanton, Northumberland but, by 1904, Forster was at school at Downside & in 1910 was an undergraduate at Trinity College, Cambridge where, in 1912, he graduated BA & LL.B. He was then an Articled Clerk in the London law practice, Coward & Hawksley, Sons & Chance, a forerunner of today's global firm, Clifford Chance. He was living at Harrow, until his enlistment into the Royal Fusiliers in February 1916. At the time of Forster's death, the family lived at 89, Jesmond Road, Newcastle. (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 2, p. 123. Also, 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter, Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014, p. 25)	Alnston, St. Michael & All Angels' Church (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-1918; Part 2, p. 123) Netherton, brass plaque mounted in the Memorial Hall Thiepval, stained glass memorial window in the Roman Catholic Church of All Saints (Source: For Netherton & Thiepval, 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter, Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014, p. 25)	Private William Forster (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-1918; Part 2, p. 123)	
Foster	C	3120	Christopher	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	08/03/1916	21	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Durham, County Durham, the son of Christopher Foster, of 92, Juliet Street, Hirst, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road (Source: www.ashington.org.uk)		
Foster	J R	35218	James Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th / 13 th (Service) Battalion	21/03/1918	29	Croisilles British Cemetery	Enlisted at Chevington, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders	Born at Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial		
Foster	J W	290809	James William	Lance-Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion, Territorial Force	18/04/1918	23	Fonquevillers Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Acklington, the son of William & the late M. J. Foster, of Warkworth Terrace, North Broomhill, Moseph, Northumberland. Resided at Alnwick.	Broomhill War Memorial Radcliffe War Memorial Warkworth War Memorial (by St. Lawrence's Church) (Source: For Radcliffe, www.radcliffe.org.uk)		
Fotheringham	F	291060	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917		Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Alnwick, Buckley's History of the Northumberland Fusiliers 17 th Battalion Roll of Honour		
Fox	R R	205764	Robert Raeburn	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	08/04/1918	21	Tross Atrees Cemetery, Steenwerck	Unknown	Son of Edwin & Catherine Fox, of 445, Stanhope Road, South Shields, County Durham. Native of Alnwick, Northumberland.	Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaque from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: www.norfolk.org.uk)		
Foster	J	24234	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	03/05/1917		Dury Crucifix Cemetery, Dury	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Seaton Delaval, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial		

Frazer	I	52323	Isaac	Private	Cheshire Regiment, 9 th (Service) Battalion	02/10/1917	Outersteene Communal Cemetery Extension, Balafof	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 1595, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died of wounds received. In a letter of condolence to Frazer's wife, who was living at Hampton Court, Morpeth, Northumberland when she received it, 2 nd Lieutenant wrote: <i>I am very sorry to inform you that your husband died from wounds received from a German shell on October 1st. He was with a Lewis gun team at the time, when a shell fell into the middle of them, killing three & wounding the remainder. He was taken to hospital as soon as he was hit & I know that everything possible was done for him. He has been with this Coy. quite a long time & his loss is felt very much by officers & comrades. I feel there is very little I can do to help you during such a time as this, in fact there does not seem anything at all. You will probably wish to know where your husband was buried; his grave is at Lecon: I think he very glad to tell you anything I possibly can if you will let me know what it is.</i>	Born at Ambie, Northumberland. Resident at Guide Post, Choppington, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Choppington Colliery, probably a Miner. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Frazer's wife as Hannah, & her grandparents as John & Catherine Cairns, of Middle Greens, Morpeth.	Choppington Memorial Monument, Cyprus Wreathgreen Choppington, 1914-1918 Reredos in St. Paul's Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Frazer	J D	43489	John Dixon	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 15 th (Service) Battalion	31/03/1918	Pozières Memorial (Pozières British Cemetery)	Enlisted at South Shields, County Durham.	Born at South Shields. Resident at Wooler, Northumberland. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Frazer's wife / widow as Marie Elizabeth E. (Frazer)	Unknown	
Frazer	T	291030	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/04/1917	Dussums British Cemetery, Eton	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Unknown	Unknown	
Fulleton	A R	666	Arthur Robert	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	18/06/1915	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Brother of Mrs Jeanie Durbar, of 28, Narrogate, Alnwick.	Denwick War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Furlonger	H	101035	Henry	Sapper	Royal Engineers, 225 th Field Company	20/05/1916	30	Brown's Road Military Cemetery, Fostabert	Unknown	Unknown	
Furlonger	V	22444	Vincent	Guardsmith	Frontier Cavalry, 2 nd Battalion	15/09/1916	24	Serra Road Cemetery No. 2, Beaumont-Hamel	Unknown	Alnwick War Memorial	
Gair	J D	45150	James Davidson (M.B. Soldiers Died... records the middle name as David but both CWGC & the Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 use Davidson)	Private	Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 2 nd Battalion	17/11/1917	19	Balafof Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Ambie, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Jane Gair, of 85, Pont Street, Herst, Ashington, Northumberland. Resident at Ashington.	Unknown
Gair	J E	272716	John Edward	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	22/08/1917	32	Helen Communal Cemetery Extension, Henri-sur-Coquef	Unknown	Son of Thomas & Eleanor Gair, of 2, Broomhill Street, Ambie, Northumberland.	Ambie War Memorial
Gales	T	2311558 (M.B. Soldiers Died... records the service number as 231508)	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	46	Theppval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Alnwick. Husband of Ellen Gales.	Ashington Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Gallon	J	27859	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	03/07/1916		Theppval Memorial	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland. Born towards the end of 1890, at Kimmerstone, near Ford, Northumberland, the son of William Gallon (b. about 1859; at Doddington, Northumberland; a Farm Labourer & Horseman on a Farm), by his wife, Isabella (b. about 1859; near Dalton, Dumfries & Galloway, Scotland), of Brae House, Cheviot Street, Wooler. One of twins with brother George. Four other siblings: Emily (b. about 1886, at Irlerton, Northumberland; a Farm Servant / Farm Worker after she left school); Sarah Jane (b. 1888 at Ford; in 1911, a Dressmaker); Margaret (b. about 1892 at Ford; another Farm Worker); & Richard (b. about 1897; also at Ford; in 1911, a Horseman on a Farm). Gallon's occupation, in 1911, is also described as a: Horseman on a farm. There's no mention of George in the 1911 Census. One of two sons lost - see, also, Gunner Richard Gallon (Regimental service #13362; Royal Garrison Artillery, 24th Siege Bateria, died at Juvet, 26/01/1918).	Born at Alnwick. Husband of Ellen Gales, of Brae House, Cheviot Street, Wooler. Five siblings: Emily (b. about 1886, at Irlerton, Northumberland; a Farm Servant / Farm Worker after she left school); Sarah Jane (b. 1888 at Ford; in 1911, a Dressmaker); Irene George & James (b. towards the end of 1890; at Ford); & Margaret (b. about 1892; at Ford; another Farm Worker). Like his older brother, James, by 1911 had become a Horseman on a Farm. There's no mention of George in the 1911 Census. One of two sons lost - see, also, Private James Gallon (Regimental service #27859; Northumberland Fusiliers, 12th (Service) Battalion, died at Juvet, 26/01/1918).	Wooler War Memorial
Gallon	R	113662	Richard	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, 34 th Siege Bateria	16/06/1920	23	Wooler, St Mary's Church, Northumberland	Apart from the 1901 & 1911 Censuses plus the England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth index, 1836-1915, no military service data is available via Ancestry.co.uk. It's pure speculation but it may be a case of assuming Gallon will have enlisted at Wooler, like his brother. The date of death may suggest he could have been a late recruit at the influenza pandemic which swept across the world from the beginning of 1918 to the end of 1920.	Born about 1897, at Kimmerstone, near Ford, Northumberland, the son of William Gallon (b. about 1859; at Doddington, Northumberland; a Farm Labourer & Horseman on a Farm), by his wife, Isabella (b. about 1859; near Dalton, Dumfries & Galloway, Scotland), of Brae House, Cheviot Street, Wooler. Five siblings: Emily (b. about 1886, at Irlerton, Northumberland; a Farm Servant / Farm Worker after she left school); Sarah Jane (b. 1888 at Ford; in 1911, a Dressmaker); Irene George & James (b. towards the end of 1890; at Ford); & Margaret (b. about 1892; at Ford; another Farm Worker). Like his older brother, James, by 1911 had become a Horseman on a Farm. There's no mention of George in the 1911 Census. One of two sons lost - see, also, Private James Gallon (Regimental service #27859; Northumberland Fusiliers, 12th (Service) Battalion, died at Juvet, 26/01/1918).	Wooler War Memorial
Gardner (M.B. Soldiers Died... speaks of Gardiner)	J E	503	John Edward	Private	Household Cavalry & Cavalry of the Line (incl. Yeomanry & Imperial Camel Corps), 19 th (Queen Alexandra's Own Royal) Hussars	18/05/1915	34	Abbeville Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Husband of Emily Gardner, of 173, Vine Road, Anker, Hampshire. Resident at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. (M.B. The CWGC website records Gardner as a native of Fareham, Hampshire).	Unknown
Gege	G W	2362	George William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	28/04/1915	23	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Gege was one of the first five men from Ambie to be killed in action or missing presumed dead. The others were Laurence Fesley, Alexander Mackay, Robert Stephen Mossman, & William Nairn. A military report describes the background & ensuing hostilities of April 1915 in which they lost their lives: <i>The Battalion received orders to support an attack to be made by the 4th & 6th Battalions Northumberland Fusiliers, on the village of St. Julien. As soon as the Battalion moved off, it came under very heavy artillery fire, & on reaching the St. Julien - Wellebe road also came under heavy machine gun fire & rifle fire. The Battalion moved up into the firing line as reinforcements, the men advancing at the double in extended order. Advances were made by rushes, but no good fire positions could be obtained, as it was seen that a trench on our front was occupied by the German highlanders. The Battalion suffered heavy casualties.</i> (Source: 'In Memory of the Fallen: Ambie & surrounding area' Compiled by Jane Dawson, via Facebook, 2014, p. 4.)	Son of George & Joanna Gege, of the Blue Bell Hotel, Ambie, Northumberland.	Ambie War Memorial (Source: 'In Memory of the Fallen'; Helen Lewis & others; p. 19. Originally published by 'Alnwick Mercury'; 19-06-1915)
Getson	T	668415	Thomas	Private	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment, 20 th (Service) Battalion (3 rd Public School)	25/08/1917	21	Newport Memorial, West Vlaanderen	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly S/4125563, Royal Army Service Corps. The UK WW1 Service Medal & Award Ruler, 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Getson's rank during part of his service with the RASC as Acting Corporal but a case of misconduct resulted in him reverting to Private. Died of wounds received.	Born at, resident of Alnwick, the son of Thomas & Mary Ann Getson, of Ogle Terrace, Alnwick. In 1911, Getson was a Bachelor's Apprentice. (Source: Dudley George; August 2018)	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George; August 2018)
George	F R	Unknown	Unknown	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers	Unknown	Unknown	The only Frederick George found on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites who served with the Northumberland Fusiliers was a man whose family roots were firmly based in Dorrithorne. This man, who served with the 13 th (Service) Battalion (Regimental service #20310), died on 4 July 1916. Trying to establish a link with the wider Chevington area has been unsuccessful.	Unknown	East Chevington Institute (Source: newmp.org.uk)	



George	J N	4328	James Norse	Private	Welsh Guards, 1 st Battalion	28/05/1918	22	Bewlakers Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Ambie, Northumberland.	Born at Chevington, Morpeth, Northumberland, the son of Arthur James & Annie George, of 35, Swarland Terrace, Red Row, Morpeth.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard
Gibb	J M	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a J. M. Gibb or similar on the CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Alnwick area.	Unknown	Alnwick War Memorial
Gibson	G	3028	George	Lance-Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion, C Company	27/02/1917	23	Saborika (Lembert Road) Military Cemetery, Greece, also Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at St Pauls, London, the son of Isabella Mackenzie (formerly Gibson), of the Tanners Arms, Alnwick, & the late Oswald Gibson.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, 1914-1918 Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Public History, August 2016)
Gibson	D	16474	David	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 8 th (Service) Battalion	26/09/1915		Loos Memorial (Dui Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Easingham, Northumberland.	Unknown
Gibson	F	10145	Frank	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th (Service) Battalion (Pioneers)	28/09/1917	22	The Huts Cemetery	Enlisted at Byth, Northumberland.	Born at Ambie, Northumberland, the son of George & Sarah Ann Gibson, of 1, Boca Cica, Cambos, Blyth.	Unknown
Gibson	H	71549	Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion	27/03/1916	18	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Chatton, Northumberland, the son of Ralph & Margaret A. Gibson, of Haugh Head, Wooler.	Wooler War Memorial
Gibson	J H	15455	John Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	25/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Unknown	Born at Gateshead, County Durham.	Kirknewton War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Gibson	J R	267767	John Robert	Lance-Corporal	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 17 th Battalion (Leeds Rifles)	08/10/1917		Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Resident at Fenwick, Beal, Northumberland.	Befford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Gibson	N	2671	Norman	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion	12/01/1916	19	Lipscomb Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of James Robert & Isabella Gibson, of 11, King George's Road, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland.	Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, 1914-1918 Memorial Plaque from the Ivy Leaf Social Club, now at Newbiggin Maritime Centre (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Gillon	J W	23691	John William	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division, Nelson Battalion	16/07/1915	18	East Mudros Military Cemetery, Limnos, Greece	Died on island of Limnos, of wounds received.	Son of Mary Gillon, of South Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland, & the late William Gillon.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard
Gilmore	W J	241883	William John	Lance-Corporal	Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 5 th / 6 th Battalion	08/05/1918		Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Unknown
Gilroy	J	26500	James	Guardsman	Grenadier Guards, 4 th Battalion	12/10/1917		Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Ashington, Northumberland.	Born at Seahouses, North End, Northumberland.	Seahouses, Obelisk in the Town Centre The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Gilroy's father as being Charles.
Gladston	A	248321	Adam	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion	06/10/1917		Berwick-upon-Tweed Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born about 1864, the son of Thomas Gladston (d. about 1892, at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland; a House Painter) by his wife, Jane H. (d. about 1899, at Berwick), of 3, Wood Market, Berwick (1911 Census). The family occupied four rooms. In 1911, Gladston's parents had been married for 29 years during which time they had nine children, only four of whom were still living. Gladston's siblings were: Mark (d. about 1892; a House Painter); James (d. about 1896; a Chemist's Errand Boy); & Mary (d. about 1898; still at school). All had been born at Alnwick.	Spital, Organ, Pulpit & Memorial Plaque originally in St. Adam's English Presbyterian Church, Berwick, now in St. Pauls United Reformed Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Glass	W	290587	William	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion	17/04/1917	31	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Widow & register was Elizabeth (Glass)	Radcliffe War Memorial
Glass	W T	2383	William Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion	24/05/1915	22	Merrin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Thomas & Polly Glass, of 2, Dacre Court, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Unknown
Glendinning	R	Unknown	Richard	Private	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a Richard Glendinning or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Alnwick, Ambie, Alnby, Rothbury, & Wooler districts.	Husband of Ella Nora Glass, of 36, Broadlebury Road, Kibbim, London.	Alnwick, St. Michael & All Angels' Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Goffin	J	7388	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 13 th (Service) Battalion	25/09/1915		Loos Memorial (Dui Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Ambie, Northumberland.	Unknown
Goodfellow	J	1949	James	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion	26/04/1915	31	Merrin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) lists Goodfellow's wife as Isabella.	Alnwick War Memorial Lance-Corporal James Goodfellow (Source: NA_ACG_22-09-1915)
											
Goodfellow	J	34761	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th (Service) Battalion	14/04/1917	22	Nestle Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Mrs. J. Goodfellow.	Unknown
Goodman	J T	10952	John Thomas	Private	Gloucestershire Regiment, 10 th (Service) Battalion	01/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Died of wounds received.	Born at Walkworth, Surrey.	Unknown
Gordon	F J	40214	Thomas Johnston	Lance-Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	03/05/1917	29	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Enlisted at Edinburgh, Scotland, in April 1915.	Born at Kirkcubbin, the son of Mr & Mrs Charles Gordon, of Bender, Wooler, Northumberland.	Kirknewton War Memorial Wooler War Memorial
Goward	H	290306	Herbert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion	14/11/1916		Warkencourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Chevington, Northumberland	Pre-war occupation: Molecatcher to trade.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard
Graham	J	29372	Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	30	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Chevington.	Unknown
Graham	J	270724	Joshua	Corporal	Northumberland Hussars Imperial Yeomanry	29/07/1917	34	Dounging Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Husband of Elizabeth Jane Gray (formerly Graham), of Chestlet House, Haleswells, Rotherham, Yorkshire.	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eschott, Swarland & Thornton (Source: The Valley Remembers! Edited by Sandy Hunter. Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, p. 67) Rothbury War Memorial (Source: For Rothbury, newmp.org.uk)
									Initially, Graham served in the 2 nd Line Northumberland Hussars, which until April 1916, was engaged in coastal defence & training in England, & replaced casualties in the 1 st Line units serving on the Western Front. The 2 nd Line was then split into individual Squadrons. 'C' Squadron was sent to help on the outbreak of the East Morley Rebellion & remained in Ireland for 8 months. The Squadrons were reunited in February 1917, & sailed from Southampton on the night of 18-19 March for Flanders. In July 1917, a party of Hussars was sent forward to Ypres, to undertake hazardous work by night, laying telephone cables in the forward area. On the night of 12 July 1917, Ypres was shelled heavily by German artillery firing a new mustard gas shell. A British gas shell dump was hit, with the result that 'practically every living man in Ypres was knocked out'. 1,600 people were killed. Graham was one of 135 casualties from his unit, he died of his wounds on 29 July. (Sources: The Valley Remembers! Edited by Sandy Hunter. Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, p. 66 . Also, Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Hall) 2009, p. 37)		
Grant	J C	231534	James Clark	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	20/07/1916	20	Seaton Hill (St. John's) Churchyard, Ashington, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Arfield Park, County Durham, the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Grant, of 276, Milburn Road, Seaton Hill, Ashington, Northumberland.	Unknown
Gray	A	2490	Andrew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion	15/11/1916	20	Catterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longueval	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Longhoughton, the son of Joseph & Jane Gray, of South Farm, Craster, Northumberland.	Longhoughton War Memorial Private Andrew Gray (Source: NA_ACG_16-12-1916)
											
Gray	A G	2263	Andrew George	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion	16/06/1915	25	Ieper (Merrin Gate) Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Glanton, Northumberland, the son of Jane Oliver & the late Robert Gray, of 23, Green Butt, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial
Gray	A	2170	Arthur	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion	15/09/1916	22	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Whittingham, Northumberland, the son of Walter & Helen Gray, of Belmont, Alnham, Northumberland.	Alnham War Memorial
Gray	G	2783	George	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion	08/02/1915	25	Hazebrouck Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Remington, Northumberland about 1890, the son of John & Mary Gray. (N.B. 'Soldiers Died...' has it Remington, Lancashire, which is clearly wrong.)	Unknown
									In 1911 Gray was at Eccleflax, West Yorkshire with his Battalion. Died at No. 8 Casualty Clearing Station, Hazebrouck (of wounds received).		

Gray	J	34676	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th (Service) Battalion (Pioneers)	27/05/1918	Jonchery-sur-Vesle British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown		
Gray	J	35165	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	02/04/1917	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown		
Gray	J	Unknown	John	Corporal	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a Corporal John Gray or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Bedford district.	Unknown	Unknown	Bedford War Memorial	
Gray	R	80408	Robert	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	28/05/1918	18 St. Erme Communal Cemetery Extension, Reims	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland. Gray's Battalion found itself cut off in an enemy attack & it was all annihilated. Gray died of wounds received.	Born at Felton, Northumberland, the son of George & Isabella Gray. Resided at Loughborough, Leicestershire.	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Esbott, Swarland & Thronon		
Gray	R	Unknown	Robert	Private	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a Private Robert Gray or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Bedford district.	Unknown	Unknown	Bedford War Memorial (Source: ancesstry.co.uk.)	
Gray	W	Unknown	William	Private	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a Private William Gray or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Bedford district.	Unknown	Unknown	Bedford War Memorial (Source: ancesstry.co.uk.)	
Green	E W	214386	Edward Wilam	Pioneer	Royal Engineers, T ^h Special Company	06/05/1917	25 Beaulieu Court British Cemetery, Ligny-Thillois	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Member of a Special Company set up to counter German gas attacks with our own.	Born at Broomhall, Morpeth, Northumberland, the son of Joseph M & Emma Elizabeth Green, of Walkergate, Alnwick.	Derwick War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Pioneer Edward William Green (Source: NI_ACO_16-12-1916) 	
Green	R	5614	Robert	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	27/04/1917	27 Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Ashington, Northumberland.	Born Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of the late William Terment Green & Mary Green.	Shibbott, St. James' Church	Durham War Memorial	
Green	R W	206164 (N.B. Both Soldiers Died... & CWGC website record Green's service number as shown but the UK Army Registers of Soldiers Effects, 1901-1929 used his former service number, 32471)	Robert William	Private	Machine Gun Corps (Heavy Branch), Depot (N.B. 'Soldiers Died' shows as Tank Corps)	05/06/1916	34 Brookwood Cemetery, Surrey	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland. Formerly 32471, Machine Gun Corps. Died at Bletley, Surrey. It's unclear if this was due to natural causes or to an accident, possibly during training.	Born at Chabton, Northumberland, the son of Mrs. Green, of South Moor, Bewick-upon-Tweed, & the late James Green. Husband of Edith L. Green, of Eglington, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown		
Gregory	T	275069	Thomas	Private	Lancashire Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	06/09/1917	34 Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Resident at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of John & E. Gregory, of Portland House, Rothbury.	Rothbury War Memorial		
Grey	G	12300 (Pp26abv)	George	Private	10 th (Prince of Wales's Own Royal) Hussars	11/04/1917	22 Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland. Enlisted 1811. Northern Cuckles Battalion.	Son of William Anson & Annie Margaret Grey, of Longfrist Kennels, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Remington, All Saints' Church		
Grey	J	214469	James	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery	28/10/1918	20 Wassigny Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland.	Born at Radcliffe, Northumberland, the son of Elizabeth M. Gray, of 265, Tichfield Terrace, Pegwood, Morpeth, Northumberland, & the late James Gray. Resident at Pegwood.	Unknown		
Grey	J	257	John	Private	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (East Ontario Regiment)	14/10/1915	33 Felton Cemetery, Northumberland	After training as a Stonemason, Grey served 3 years in the Coldstream Guards, 2 nd Battalion & remained on the Reserve list for 9 years. At the outbreak of war Grey volunteered at Ottawa, on 26 August 1914, & enlisted into the Eastern Ontario Regiment of the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. The regiment sailed from Quebec on the Royal George on 27 September 1914. By 18 October they were in England, at camp on Salisbury Plain. In early November they joined the 2 nd British Division as a part of the 1 st Infantry Brigade at Winchester. They landed in France on 21 December & took their place in the trenches on 6 January 1915. Grey was seriously wounded in the first spring offensive of 1915 at the Battle of Neuve Chapelle, on 19 March. After some time in hospital & a period of recuperation in England he returned to active duty. However, by August 1915 he was back in hospital at Epsom, Surrey where his father visited him at the beginning of October. Grey died about a week later from 'diaphragmatic hernia of the stomach'. His body was returned to Felton where a large funeral service took place with all pieces of business closed & the blinds of private houses drawn. (Source: Felton War Memorial: 'The Men behind the names', Eleanor George (formerly Hall) 2009, pp. 8-10)	Born on 27 April 1862, at Felton, Northumberland, the eldest son of Nicholas Francis H. Grey (a Joiner & Cartwright), by his wife, Elizabeth Street (née Robson). A first cousin to Hugh Ernest Robson who is also commemorated on the Felton Memorial. His mother died in 1865 & Grey went, with his father & brother, Thomas, to live with his grandmother on Holy Island. The family returned to Felton about 1868 when his father married for the first time - his second wife died soon after their marriage - & another son, William, was born a few years later. Grey trained as a Stonemason. Married Margaret Dobson of Felton in 1904. In 1912 they emigrated to Canada, set up home at Calgary, & had two sons. (Source: Felton War Memorial: 'The Men behind the names', Eleanor George (formerly Hall) 2009, pp. 8-10)	Felton Cemetery Felton War Memorial, incorporating Acton, Esbott, Swarland & Thronon		
Grey	J	291101	John	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	18 Thepval Memorial	Given Grey's age, it is thought unlikely he will have joined up before late 1915, which, followed by at least 6 months basic training, suggests he may have been sent to France & Flanders about the middle of 1916. However, in the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) there's reference to another regimental service # (1907), which may suggest previous or earlier service. The UK WW1 Service Medal & Award Rolls, 1914-1920 (again, available via Ancestry.co.uk) also mention this preceded by 7... Perhaps, Grey was only given his 291101 service # shortly before his death & on promotion to Lance-Corporal. Grey appears to have been promoted Lance-Corporal in no time at all, which would have been a little unusual for someone seemingly only just past his 18th birthday. From September 1916 Grey's battalion was involved in the Battles of the Somme. He was killed in action shortly before the 1916 Somme Offensive was closed down when 149th Infantry Brigade, of which the Northumberland Fusiliers 17th Battalion Territorial Force formed part, was in action to capture Snig, Hoek & Gird Trenches to the east of Le Sars, which were needed as jumping-off points for a planned attack on the Butte de Warencourt & the Bapume & Transloy Ridges. Operations conducted between 13-19 November were largely unsuccessful & costly to the battalion, which lost 4 officers & 152 other ranks killed in action during those few days. (Source: 'The Fallen of Ebleton 1914-1919', Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibbe, & Monica Connal, pp. 24-27)	Born in September 1897, at Newton Barrs near Ebleton, Northumberland, the son of Thomas Grey (d. at Longhoughton, a Horseman & Shepherd on farms), by his wife, Jane Grey (née Doods; b. in Kenton, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland), of Woodfen Farm, Alnmouth, Northumberland. Grey was one of seven children. His siblings were: Olive Mary (d. 1892, at Alnwick; a Farm Servant); Mark (d. 1893, at Ellwax, Northumberland; a Horseman); Annie (d. 1894, at Ellwax; a Farm Servant); Robert (d. 1895, at Ellwax; a Shepherd); Thomas (d. 1900, at Newton Barrs; in 1911, still at school); & James (d. 1902; otherwise same as for Thomas). Educated, first at Newton School, then Ebleton School from May 1907 until May 1910 when he left as the family moved to Ellingham, Chaffin, Northumberland. Pre-war occupation: Farm Labourer. (Source: 'The Fallen of Ebleton 1914-1919', Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibbe, & Monica Connal, pp. 24-27) One of two sons lost - see, also, Private Robert Grey (Regimental service #18010; King's Own Scottish Borderers, 2nd Battalion; KIA 12 August 1915).	Ebleton, Church of England School 1914-1918 Memorial Plaque		
Grey	J	751351	John	Corporal	Royal Field Artillery, D' Battery, 31 st Brigade	08/11/1917	32 Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted South Shields, County Durham.	Born Glanton about 1886, the son of Mark (d. about 1856; a Carman) & Ellen (also b. about 1855) Grey. In 1891, the family were living at Brickyard House, Westoe, South Shields. Grey's siblings were: James (13), William (9) & Ethel (1). In 1901 Grey was working as a Baker's Carter. The family had moved to 45, Hyde Street, South Shields. His father was a Corporation Carter; both James & William were Blacksmiths. There was a third brother, Mark (6), also in the household was his grandfather, James Grey, aged 74. In 1907 Grey married Sarah Jane Thornborrow in South Shields district. In 1911 they were living at 37, Shakespeare Street, South Shields. Like his father, Grey was working as a Corporation Carter. He & his wife had a 3 years-old daughter, Ethel. At the time of his death, his family had moved to an adjoining house, 36, Shakespeare Street.	Unknown		


Grey (M.B. Alias, real name Cole)	J E	62371	John Edward (M.B. Real surname, William)	Private	Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 6 th (Caernarvonshire & Anglesey) Battalion Territorial Force	17/10/1916	40	Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery, Northumberland	As John Edward Grey, Cole enlisted in the Border Regiment at Carlisle in August 1915 when he was 38. In September 1916 the 6 th Garrison Battalion of the Royal Welsh Fusiliers was raised at Annesley, Liverpool. Such battalions were usually formed with men too old or too unfit for front-line service. It can only be assumed Cole / Grey met the criteria & was transferred to the Royal Welsh Fusiliers. In October 1916 his known he visited Embleton, staying for 3 nights with a William Robert (a Quarryman). At about 2045 on the evening of 13 October he left intending to catch a train to Liverpool where his battalion was stationed. On the following Saturday (17/10) a John Robertson found the body of Cole / Grey hanging beside a hay stack at Bartford Farm. By some means the Police established his next-of-kin as his wife, Sarah. Sarah, identified the body as Cole / Grey as she recognised the vest of poetry found on the body as his. An inquest held in Embleton on 27 October found that he committed suicide. (Source: <i>The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919: Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall</i> pp. 19-21)	The grave of William Cole is situated in the graveyard at Spitalford, Embleton. As far as is known Cole was not born in Embleton nor was he educated there, nor did he live there. The headstone was erected by the Commonwealth War Graves Commission. After the First World War ended, the relevant service authorities supplied the CWGC with all their casualty information including next of kin, etc. A 'Final Verification Form' was sent to next-of-kin to confirm the casualty's personal details, fill in any details, & provide a personal inscription for the headstone. Due to the sheer size of the task this took many years to complete & was still underway in the 1930's. By the end, over 1 million forms had been sent out. In the case of William Cole, it would appear the CWGC did not manage to contact his next-of-kin & his details were provided by the military authorities who were aware of his use of John Edward Grey as an alias. The authorities were aware of men signing up & using assumed names. They had a procedure in place to amend a man's service documents, & it was his choice as to which name, he continued to be known by. William Cole was born in 1876 at Moor House, Durham. His father, Matthew, was, in 1871, a Foreman with the North East Railway Company, living in Railway Terrace, York, with his wife Elizabeth (née Turnbull) but later (1881) was employed as a Steam Boats' Engineer, & in 1891 he was a Grocer in York. Cole had an older sister, Kate (b. about 1872), who eventually became a Dressmaker. In 1901 Cole (known as Willie) was working at Stockton-on-Tees & working as a Joiner's Labourer. Later that year he married Sarah Elizabeth Wilkinson in York where they set up house. They had four children - Kathleen, William, Harold & Charles, the last being born in 1908. Cole left his wife in 1909. In 1911 she was living with their children in York & working as a Domestic Laundress. There is no sign of Cole in the 1911 Census. It appears he adopted the name John Edward Grey to avoid his wife & creditors. (Source: <i>The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919: Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall</i> ; pp. 19-21)	Embleton, Spitalford Cemetery (headstone)	
Grey	J I		John Ivor	2 nd Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	21	Bazerinhe-Petit Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted in August 1915, & sent to France in the following May. Born 1895, at Chevington, Northumberland, the second son (of 3) of John Grey (b. about 1861; at Woodthorn, Northumberland; in 1911 in Colliery Cashiers; d. 20 March 1933), by his wife, Sarah Ann Grey (née Kenyon; b. about 1867; at Oby, Yorkshire; d. 27 April 1947), of Manor House, Broomhill, Acklington, Northumberland. Elder brother William was born about 1891. In 1911 he was an Apprentice Coaimining Engineer. Younger brother Norman Kendall was born about 1901. Educated at Morpeth Grammar School. Family history says John Grey was eventually made Company Secretary; was governor of the local school; a Master of the Freemasons; & gave advice to Alnwick District Council. A War Gratuity of £64-2s-6d was sent to his father. Probate was granted to his father in 1917 for Effects valued at £135-12s-10d. (Source: <i>Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Walloway Press; 2016; pp. 115-116</i>)	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard	(Source: milkidgrey-coal2_john_rearhead_walington@hotmail.com)	
Grey	M H	245284	Martin Henry	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 10 th (Service) Battalion	28/10/1917	19	Lipscomb Military Cemetery	Enlisted in the Durham Light Infantry on 17 April, 1917, at Amble, Northumberland. Served with the Expeditionary Force from 17 July, & died at No. 3 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station 29 October following of wounds received in action. (Source: <i>UK CW Graves' Roll of Honour 1914-1919; Part 3; Page 121</i>)	Born on 23 June 1898, at Craster, Northumberland, the son of Thomas Grey (a Coal Miner), of Panhaven Road, Amble, Northumberland, by his wife, Margaret Isabella, daughter of Martin Archibald. Educated at the Church of England School at Dunstan, near Craster. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner. (Source: <i>UK CW Graves' Roll of Honour 1914-1919; Part 3; Page 121</i>)	Amble War Memorial	
Grey	R	18010	Robert	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers, 2 nd Battalion	12/08/1915	20	Carney Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland. Born about 1895, at Ellaw, Northumberland, the second son of Thomas Grey (b. at Loughton; a Horseman & Shepherd on farms), by his wife, Jane Grey (née Dodd; b. in Kenton, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland), of Woodies Farm, Alnmouth, Northumberland. Grey was one of seven children. His siblings were: Olive Mary (b. 1892; at Alnwick; a Farm Servant); Mark (b. 1893; at Ellaw, Northumberland; a Horseman); Annie (b. 1894; at Ellaw; a Farm Servant); John (b. 1897; at Newton Barris; near Embleton; a Farm Labourer); Thomas (b. 1902; at Newton Barris; in 1911, still at school); & Jamie (b. 1907; otherwise same as for Thomas). Educated at Newton-by-the-Sea School with his siblings but, unlike some of them, he did not go on to Embleton School. Once he finished his education he worked as a Shepherd. Native of Ellingham, Northumberland. (Source: <i>The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919: Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall</i> ; pp. 24-27)	Amble War Memorial	Private Robert Grey (Source: <i>The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919</i> by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble & Monica Cornall, p.27)	
Grey (M.B. Soldiers Died - grade # Grey)	W	307979	William	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	21/05/1918	21	Maddingham Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Unknown		
Grey	W J	11451	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/9 th Battalion Territorial Force	28/03/1918	28	Poissines Memorial (Poissines British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Washington, Memorial Cross in Holy Trinity Churchyard (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Greave	W	291177	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	20/03/1918	23	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Memorial Plaque, Berwick Grammar School Spital, Organ, Plaque & Memorial Plaque originally in St. Aidan's English Presbyterian Church, Berwick, now in St. Paul's United Reformed Church Tweedmouth, Memorial Statue, Falklands Riverside (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Griffith (M.B. Soldiers Died - grade # Griffiths)	E	5611	Evan	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	08/04/1917	27	Rocincourt Valley Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Born at Botherog, Caernarvonshire, the son of Robert & Margaret Griffith, of Glanrath, Botherog, Puffell, Wales.	Unknown		
Griffiths	O	241712	Oswald	Private	Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 9 th (Service) Battalion	30/09/1918		Dochy Farm New British Cemetery, Langemark	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Born at Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland, resided at nearby Acklington.	Washington, Memorial Cross in Holy Trinity Churchyard (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Gutherson	R	252284	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	33	Thrapval Memorial	<i>De Ruygryts...</i> records Gutherson's regimental service # as 6187. He enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers on 10 July 1916, & served with the Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders from 27 September following. Reported 'Missing' after fighting on the Somme near the Butte-de-Warfenroucort, on 14 November 1916, & presumed to have been killed in action on or about that date. (Source: <i>UK CW Graves' Roll of Honour 1914-1919; Part 4; Page 72</i>)	Thrapton, Village Hall (Source: ForThrapton.newmp.org.uk)		
Haberjam	C	2869	Charles	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	21/02/1916	25	Lipscomb Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Alnwick, Buckley's History of the Northumberland Fusiliers 1/7 th Battalion Roll of Honour Arlington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kearsley Road Arlington, Plaque from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Hacking	J	8556	James	Lance-Corporal	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 2 nd Battalion	12/03/1915		Le Touret Memorial (Le Touret Military Cemetery)	Enlisted at Manchester, Lancashire. Born at Salford, Lancashire. Became a Postman at Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard		
Hain	G	111284	George	Shoering Smith	Royal Horse & Field Artillery	03/07/1916		Basra Memorial, Iraq	Unknown	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: ForInstitute.newmp.org.uk)		

Hall	A	461030	Albert	Sapper	Royal Engineers, 15 th Field Company	27/05/1918	31	Soissons Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of the late Robert & Elizabeth Hall, of Bamburgh, Northumberland. One of three sons lost: see, also, William Hall (Regimental service #5023; Australia Infantry Force, 28th Battalion; Died 20 September 1917) & Phillip Hall (Regimental service #269; Australia Infantry Force, 16th Battalion; Died 16 May 1915). Husband of Rebecca Hall, The Wynding, Bamburgh	Bamburgh Castle War Memorial	Sapper Albert Hall (Source: NI_ACO_06-07-1918) 
Hall	E	42877	Ephraim	Private	Household Cavalry, 14 th (Kings) Hussars	06/10/1918	23	Tobain War Cemetery, Iran	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died at Semna, Mesopotamia.	Only son of Ann (Annie) Hall, of Trewhit Steads, Thropton, Morpeth, Northumberland, & the late Ephraim Hall. A sister, Elizabeth J., is also mentioned on the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk).	Rofbury War Memorial Thropton, Village Hall (Source: For Thropton, reams.org.uk)	
Hall	G G	G61432	George Gibson	Private	Queens (Royal West Surrey Regiment), 1 st Battalion	29/05/1918	30	Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No. 3	Enlisted at London. Formerly 7687, Royal Fusiliers.	Born at Belford, Northumberland, the eldest son of the late Robert & Marian Hall, of 24, Grove Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Husband of Janet B. Hall, of Abbey House, Earsdon, Northumberland.	Newcastle upon Tyne, Memorial Panels in St. Matthew's Church, Summerhill Street, near its junction with Elswick Road (Source: reams.org.uk)	
Hall	H	Unknown	Horace	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a Horace Hall or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the Alnwick, Kielder, Rofbury, & Wooler estates. The nearest possibilities are probably men who served with the Kings Own Scottish Borderers but none appear obvious links to the wider Edingham area.	Unknown	Egingham Cross (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Hall	J E	77737	James Edmund (M.B. 'Soldiers Dead' records the middle name as Edward)	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, 160 th Siege Battery	23/06/1917	21	Dickbeath New Military Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Forest Hill, now a suburb of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. The WW1 Service & Award Roll 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Hall's previous unit as being the 120 th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.	Born at Belford, Northumberland, the son of Richard & Margery Hall, of High Street, Belford.	Belford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Hall	J S	16183	James Storey	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	18/06/1915		Menn Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at North Shields, Northumberland. Disembarked in France on 3 May 1915, so he survived less than 7 weeks! (Source: U.K., Service Medal & Award Rolls, 1914-1920; available via Ancestry.co.uk)	Born at Cultercoats, Northumberland. Mother & sole legatee: Mary J.	Wooler War Memorial (Possibly) (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Hall	J	33898	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, Depot Battalion	13/11/1917	34	Patsley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, Scotland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 33898, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/6 th Battalion Territorial Force. Rank: Lance NCO	Son of Patrick & Rose Clark. The CWGC website has Hall born at Stockton-on-Tees; 'Soldiers Died...' records his birthplace as Dundalk, Ireland.	Unknown	
Hall	J	44726	John	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion	04/11/1918	25	Fontaine-au-Bos Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 1610, Northumberland Fusiliers	Born at Kirknewton, Northumberland, the son of John & Eliza Scott Hall, of Earle Hill, Wooler, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial	
Hall	J R	236171	Joseph Robert	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 26 th (Service) Battalion (5 th Tyneside Irish)	05/06/1917		Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Hall's father as also being Joseph.	Shilbottle, St. James' Church Shilbottle War Memorial	
Hall	M	2850	Mathew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	24/12/1915		Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown	
Hall	P	269	Philip	Private	Australian Infantry Force, 16 th Battalion	16/05/1915	23	Alexandria (Chabry) Military & War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt	Enlisted at Blackley Hill, Perth, Western Australia. Died of wounds sustained at Gallipoli.	Born at Bamburgh, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Elizabeth Hall. Pre-war occupation: Paper Hanger & Painter. Emigrated to Australia aged 20. Next of kin listed as brother, John Hall. One of three sons lost: see, also, William Hall (Regimental service #5023; Australia Infantry Force, 28th Battalion; Died 20 September 1917) & Albert Hall (Regimental service #461030; Royal Engineers, 15th Field Company; Died 27 May 1918).	Arkle War Memorial Bamburgh Castle War Memorial	Private Philip Hall (Source: NI_ACO_06-07-1918) 
Hall	R M	2155	Richard Mathew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	01/06/1915	24	Menn Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born in 1891 at Roddam, Northumberland, the son of Thomas Snr. (d. 1861 at Bamburgh, a Rabbit Catcher), & his wife Margaret (d. 1861 at Branton Wood Cottage). One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Thomas Hall (Regimental service #27084; Household Cavalry & Cavalry of the Line (including Yeomanry & Imperial Camel Corps) Battalion; Worcester Yeomanry (The Queens Own Worcestershire Hussars); Died 3 September 1918). In 1891, prior to Hall's birth, his parents were living at Egingham Terrace, Egingham, Northumberland, with their daughter Elizabeth A. (d. 1882 at Branton), & sons John (d. 1888 at Branton) & George P. (d. 1888 at Moor Laws). In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland. Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four more children - Thomas (d. 1894 at Overgrass Cottage); Isabel (d. 1897); Arthur H. (d. 1899, like his sister, Isabel, born at Swarland Kennels); & Edmund (d. 1901 at Mile End). The 1911 Census records Hall as living at Branton, Pockburn, with his widowed father, their housekeeper Mary Jane Irving Potts, age 34, brothers Arthur, Edmund & a new addition Robert Morris Hall (d. 1904 in Norfolk). Both Hall & his father were Rabbit & Mole Catchers, & the younger children were still at school. Brother Thomas, at that time, was lodging at Ilderton Moor, near Wooperton, & working as an Assistant Gamekeeper.	Branton Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour Egingham Cross Glanton, United Reform Church (Source: For Egingham & Glanton, newmp.org.uk)	
Hall	R	307992	Robert	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	18/09/1916	33	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 9216, Northumberland Fusiliers	Born at Middleton, Northumberland, the son of Richard & Margery Hall, of High Street, Belford, Northumberland. Nephew of F. J. Hall, of Crook House, Kielder, Cumberland	Belford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Hall	T	7151	Thomas	Lance-Corporal	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	16/09/1916	21	Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received	Son of Charles & Mary Hall, of Ashington, Northumberland. Resident at Ashington.	Unknown	
Hall	T	270844	Thomas	Private	Household Cavalry & Cavalry of the Line (including Yeomanry & Imperial Camel Corps) Battalion; Worcester Yeomanry (The Queens Own Worcestershire Hussars)	03/09/1918	25	Jerusalem War Cemetery, Israel	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 1763, Northumberland Hussars. Died in Egypt.	Born in 1893 at Overgrass Cottage, the son of Thomas (d. 1861 at Bamburgh, Northumberland; a Rabbit Catcher), & his wife Margaret (d. 1861). One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Richard Mathew Hall (Regimental service #2155; Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7th Battalion Territorial Force; Died 1 June 1915) In 1891, prior to Hall's birth, his parents were living at Egingham Terrace, Egingham, Northumberland, with their daughter Elizabeth A. (d. 1882 at Branton), & sons John (d. 1888, also at Branton) & George P. (d. 1888 at Moor Laws). Hall's elder brother, Richard Mathew, was born shortly after the Census date (d. 1891 at Roddam). In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton. Apart from Hall & his siblings mentioned above, there were three more children - Isabel (d. 1897); Arthur H. (d. 1899, like Isabel, born at Swarland Kennels); & Edmund (d. 1901 at Mile End). The 1911 Census records Hall living at Branton, Pockburn, Northumberland, with his widowed father, their housekeeper, Mary Jane Irving Potts (34), brothers Richard, Arthur, & Edmund, & a new addition, Robert Morris M. (d. in 1904 in Norfolk). Both his father & brother, Richard, were Rabbit & Mole Catchers, & the younger children were at school. Hall, at that time, was lodging at Ilderton Moor, near Wooperton, working as an Assistant Gamekeeper.	Branton Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour Egingham Cross Glanton, United Reform Church (Source: For Egingham & Glanton, newmp.org.uk)	
Hall	W	5023	William	Private	Australian Infantry Force (A.I.F.), 28 th Battalion	20/09/1917	37	Menn Gate Memorial, Ieper	Unknown	Native of Bamburgh, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Elizabeth Hall. (Source: coventryhistoryociety.co.uk)	Bamburgh Castle War Memorial	Private William Hall (Source: NI_ACO_06-07-1918) 

Hall	W	100543	William	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 2 nd Battalion	28/10/1918	21	Lowick (St. John the Baptist) Churchyard, Northumberland	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received at one of the many war hospitals located in the Southampton area.	Born at Doddington, Northumberland, the son of John & Margaret Hall, of Lowick.	Lowick, Memorial Cross on the Village Green	
Hall	W J T	35159	William John Thomas	Private	Kings Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry) 7 th Battalion	31/10/1916	28	Theppal Memorial	Refers to have enlisted at Wokingham, Berkshire. Formerly 2003, Durham Light Infantry.	Soldiers Died... records resident at Berwick-upon-Tweed, conceivably this may simply mean he was resident at Lowick. Born in 1887, at Whittingham, Northumberland, the son of William & Margaret Jane Hall (née Cleghorn) who were married in 1874. William Sr. died in 1886, a few months before his son was born. In 1891 Hall was living with his widowed mother, & siblings Roger (16), Mary E. (12), & George (6) at Prendwick Cottage, Whittingham. By 1901 he was living at Abberwick, Edingham, with his mother. Both were Farm Workers. His mother died in 1907. In 1911 Hall was working as an Under Gamekeeper, boarding in the home of William R. Weatherburn, Head Gamekeeper, & his wife Mary Ann at Walsington, Darlington, County Durham. Hall married Ethel M. Stubbs in 1915, in Weardale. They had a daughter, Ethel M. Hall, born the same year at Aschepster, County Durham.	Unknown	
Hall	W	Unknown	William	Private	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a Private William Hall or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the above Bedfordshire	Unknown	Unknown	Bedford War Memorial	
Halliday	W	47827	William	Private	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 13 th (Service) Battalion	21/07/1918	26	Ploegsteert Memorial (Berks Cemetery Extension)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Radcliffe War Memorial	
Hamilton	T	267203	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	02/04/1918		Positives Memorial (Positives British Cemetery)	Formerly 2689, Northumberland Fusiliers Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Born at Radcliffe, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial	
Hamilton	T	290906	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force, attached to a Brigade Wing P.M.	29/07/1916		St. Quentin Cabaret Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Doddington, Church of St. Mary & St. Michael (Source: newsp.org.uk)	
Hanson	A	1114	Andrew	Drummer	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	20/05/1915		Ballduff Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Amble, Northumberland, resident of Alnwick.	Amble War Memorial Kings letter accompanying the ROH for Private Andrew Hanson (Source: Paul Reed, March 2014)	
Harvey	J	18149	John	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	12/10/1915	36	Heller Memorial, Gallipoli, Turkey	Unknown	Son of Mrs. Harvey, of Peckham House, Peckham, London. Husband of Elizabeth Ellett Harvey, of 2, Garden Terrace, Durston, Craster, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church Enkleton, Memorial Obelisk in Spitalford Cemetery (Source: For Embleton, newsp.org.uk)	
Harbottle	J	19815	James	Corporal	Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), 8 th (Service) Battalion	10/04/1917	21	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Unknown	Born at Chevington, Morpeth, Northumberland, baptised at St. John's the Divine Church there on 22 November 1888. Son of James & Alice (née Bell) Harbottle. Harbottle lived at home at the time of the 1911 Census when his occupation was that of a Miner. Husband of Mary Scott who he married in 1912. They had a son, James, born in 1915. (Source: William Balance, January 2016)	Amble War Memorial	
Harbottle	W H	2414	William Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	02/06/1915	19	Hop Store Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received. (Source: William Balance, March 2017. As for date of death, most of what William Balance has found gives 1 June 1915 but a letter that goes with the photograph provided in September 2014 refers to 'dead of wounds on the 2 nd inst')	Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Harbottle, of 20, Midleton Street, Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial Private William Henry Harbottle (Sources: William Balance, September 2014, with credit for finding the material is a member of Caguel & Coast Forum. Also 'In Memory of the Fallen: Helen Lewis & others, p. 27. Originally published by 'Alnwick Mercury', 19-06-1915)	
Harde	J	61488	James	Private	Manchester Regiment, 21 st (Service) Battalion (6 th City)	04/10/1918		Prospect Hill Cemetery, Guisy	Enlisted at Worcester, Northumberland. Formerly 72643, Machine Gun Corps.	Born at Ancroft, Northumberland, the son of John & Grace Harde, of Lowick, Berwick-upon-Tweed. Resident at Corral, Northumberland - Ancestry.co.uk records this as being in Durham, which is wrong!	Ford, Memorial Plaque in St. Michael & All Angels Church (Source: newsp.org.uk)	
Harde	J	2532	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	21/06/1915	20	Ballduff Community Cemetery Extension, Nord	M.B. Soldiers Died... records burials, esp. of death on 11 November 1918. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Son of Mr. Harde, of Kempling Moss, Lowick, Berwick-upon-Tweed.	Catham, Memorial Cross on the corner where three roads meet at East Leamouth (Source: newsp.org.uk) Chevington & Broomhall War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Inshute, newsp.org.uk)	
Hardy	G	1509	Gladstone	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	01/10/1915		Houglines Communal Cemetery Extension	Fell with comrade James W Henderson at Houglines.	Unknown	Chevington & Broomhall War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Inshute, newsp.org.uk)	
Hardy	R	211026	Richard	Lance-Corporal	Corps of Royal Engineers, 3 rd Indian Army Signal Company	16/07/1917	24	Baghdad (North Gate) War Cemetery, Iraq	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of heatstroke when on active service in Mesopotamia.	Son of Thomas & Catherine Hardy, of Bilton Farm, Alnmouth, Northumberland.	Denwick War Memorial (Source: For Denwick, newsp.org.uk) Lesbury, 1914-18 Memorial Plaque at St. Mary's Church	
Harker, MD	W W	28713	William Watson	Private	York & Lancaster Regiment, 13 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Berwick)	24/03/1918	41	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Mentioned in Despatches	Born at Bishop Auckland, County Durham.	Alnmouth War Memorial	
Hankins, MM	J J	291173	John James (M.B. Ancestry.co.uk shows James John)	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 11 th (Service) Battalion	16/06/1918	25	Magyarosch British Cemetery, Italy	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Awarded a Military Medal.	Husband of Isabella Harker, of Ann View Tower, Alnmouth, Northumberland. Son of Margaret Hankins, of 75, Hedgehope Terrace, Chevington Ditt, Achnington, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhall War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Inshute, newsp.org.uk)	
Harper	T	15158	Thomas	Private	Prince of Wales's Lancers Regiment (Royal Canadian)	17/06/1917	20	Menin	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland. Formerly 43676, Northumberland Fusiliers	Son of Thomas & Ellen Harper, of 18 Stephen Street, Harford Colliery, Cramplington, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhall War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard	
Harrison	D	267871	David	Lance-Corporal	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 17 th Battalion (Leeds Rifles) Territorial Force	08/10/1917		Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 2318, Northumberland Fusiliers	Resident at Ashington, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Harrison	E	64361	Edwin	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps, 11 th Field Ambulance	21/03/1918	21	Positives Memorial (Positives British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, the son of Anne Elizabeth Harrison, of Denwick Lane End, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Harrison	J	457785	John	Sapper	Royal Engineers, 93 rd Field Company	31/08/1918	27	Buls Road Cemetery, Fiers & Alnwick Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Son of John & Mary Jane Harrison of Alnwick, Northumberland. Husband of Agnes Harrison, of 16, Princess Gardens, Monkseaton, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Quilly (Source: August 2014)) Tweedmouth, Memorial Statue, Falklands Riverside (Source: newsp.org.uk)	
Harvey	T	2408	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	25	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Bedford War Memorial (Source: newsp.org.uk)	
Harvey	J	2012	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	30/06/1916		La Laiterie Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Beal, Northumberland, the son of Mr. A. Harvey, of Smealfield Station, Bedford, Northumberland.	Bedford War Memorial (Source: newsp.org.uk)	
Harvey	J	14320	John	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 6 th (Service) Battalion (Phoenix)	23/01/1916		Lancashire Landing Cemetery, Turkey	Enlisted at Blyth, Northumberland. Died, Balkans theatre of operations	Born at Bedford, Northumberland.	Bedford War Memorial (Source: newsp.org.uk)	

Harvey	R J	40672	Robert James	Private	Northamptonshire Regiment, 1 st Battalion	10/04/1918	33	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland & posted to the 1 st Battalion of the Northamptonshire Regiment. As part of the British First Army, the Battalion had to face a strong German offensive known as 'Operation Georgette', which commenced on 9 April 1918, south of Arrerenss. By the next day, Robert had died of the wounds he suffered in the reverse artillery bombardment. N.B. Robert James Harvey served with the same regiment & in the same battalion as George Taylor who is also on the Edingham Tablet. (Source: Research by Joyce Brown & Peggy Maunder on the men on Edingham War Memorial)	Born at Luckier 1885, the son of Thomas Harvey (b. 1854 at Barnburgh) & his wife Jane (nee Logan; b. 1854). Thomas & Jane married at Belford in 1882. Their son Thomas was born in 1884 followed by Robert in 1885, Andrew in 1887, twins Catherine J. & Isabella M. born 1889, Margaret L. born 1890, & Sarah A. born 1891. The 1891 Census records Thomas Sr. as an Engine Driver (Stationary) & the family were living Hoppen Farm, Waverham, Northumberland. Sarah A. died aged 4 in 1895. By the time of the 1901 Census Harvey was 18 & the family was living at Crasley Farm, near Prudham, Northumberland. Thomas Sr. was a Hind (Skilled Agricultural Labourer), as were his sons Thomas Jnr., Harbottle & Andrew. There were, then, two more children - Frances L. (b. 1894) & Edith A. (b. 1896). In 1916, at the age of 31, Harvey married Rosanna Wroaklans, who was born at Whittingham, Northumberland. They had no children. Rosanna received the news of her husband's death at home in Edingham. She never remarried but lived on the site of 78.	Edingham, Memorial Tablet in St. John the Baptist Church Glanston, Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour Glanston, United Reform Church (Source: For Glanston U.R.C. reawmp.org.uk)	
Harvey (N.B. 'Soldiers Died...' records the surname as 'Harvey')	W J	54839	William John	Corporal	Princess Louise's (Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders), 12 th (Service) Battalion, B ¹ Company	06/05/1917	21	Dorian Memorial, Greece	Enlisted at Kelly, Fife-shire, Scotland.	Born at Duffington, Midlothian or at Porthobello (depending on source), the son of Alex. & Margaret Harvey, of Gaswork House, Rothbury, Northumberland. Resident at Rothbury.	Alnston, Choral music 'Memorial for the Fallen & Lost, 1914-1918' (Source: reawmp.org.uk)	
Hastem	A D	Officer	Arthur Dixon	Lieutenant (Temporary)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion, Manancourt	02/11/1918	25	Roughay-Escauncourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt	Died of wounds received.	Son of the Rev. Hedley & Margaret Hastem, of Beadnell Vicarage, Chathill, Northumberland. Husband of Leslie Hastem, of 27 Brandling Park, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland & native thereof.	Beadnell, St. Edo's Church	
Hately	G	3524	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	23	Warkencourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Born at Ford, Northumberland but by 1911 was living & working at Alnham for the Tully family. (Source: 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter, Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, pp. 14-15) Brother of Mrs. J. A. Smith, of 4, Long Row North, Radcliffe, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Alnston, St. Michael & All Angels Church (Source: reawmp.org.uk) Netherston Memorial Hall Plaque (Source: 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter, Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014)	(Source: 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter, Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, p. 14) 	
Havey	J	2120	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915		Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1914-1918 Memorial Plaque in St. Andrew's Church of Scotland Spital, Memorial Obelisk, N. Ireland Spa Wall (Source: reawmp.org.uk)	
Hay	J C	1865	John Charles	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	24/05/1915	32	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Ashington, Northumberland. Husband of Margaret Hay, of 39, Woodhorn Road, Ashington.	Ashington, 1914-1918 Memorial Plaque in Bolton Middle School Ashington, 1914-1918 Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: reawmp.org.uk)	
Haythorne	J A	Unknown	James A.	Private	York & Lancaster Regiment, 8 th (Service) Battalion	26/08/1917		Unknown	The CWGC website lists only as Haythorne's Medal of Merit in the First World War. None carry the initials J. A., indeed not even a J., however two of the six served with the York & Lancaster Regiment although neither has a link with the wider Alnwick, Arnie, Rothbury, or Woolee areas. Died of wounds received.	Unknown	Alnwick, Roll of Honour in St. Michael's Church (Source: reawmp.org.uk) Alnwick War Memorial	
Hazel	F	93251	Frank	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 20 th (Service) Battalion (Weasels)	14/10/1918		Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Born & enlisted at Acton, Northumberland. Enlisted at Acton, Northumberland.	Son of Mary A. Hazel.	Unknown	
Hebron	H	2338	Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	16/07/1916		Chevington Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. There is no trace of a J. A. Haythorne or similar on either CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk websites, & no obvious links to Northumberland amongst all Haythorne's & Haythorn's searches.	Unknown	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard	
Hedges	G	300067	George	Lance-Corporal	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 26 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/11/1917		Cambrai Memorial (Louvain Military Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Resident at Hill, East Yorkshire.	Unknown	
Hedley	F	12/767	Francis	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval Division, Hood Battalion	03/07/1917	35	Hamburg Cemetery, Germany	Enlisted on 28 October 1914. Died from Consumption, as a Prisoner of War at Reserve Lazarett, Munsterlager.	Son of George & Mary Hedley, of Greenfield Terrace, Arnie, later Cross Row, Radcliffe Colliery, Ashington, Northumberland.	Radcliffe War Memorial Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard	
Hedley	F	2481	Frank	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/09/1916		Puchevillers British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Unknown	Unknown	
Hedley	G R	54745	George Robert	Private	Labour Corps, 168 th Company	08/10/1917	25	Wimereux Communal Cemetery	Unknown	Son of the late William & Margaret Hedley. Husband of Martha Hedley, of Hauley, Acklington, Northumberland.	Arnie War Memorial	
Hedley	J A	1378	James Archibald	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	28/04/1915	19	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Durham, the only son of Clare Hedley, of Hotspur Place, Alnwick, Northumberland, & the late RQMS Thomas Robinson Hedley.	Arnie War Memorial	
Hedley	L	16492	Lancelot	Corporal	East Yorkshire Regiment, 8 th (Service) Battalion	26/03/1917	36	Vevrey St. Martin's Cemetery, Switzerland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Margaret Hedley, of 10, Lee Street, Armitost, Dudley, Northumberland. Sister & sole legatee was Mary Ann Archibald. (Source: UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929, available via Ancestry.co.uk)	Arnie War Memorial	
Hedley	M	70272	Mark	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion, Territorial Force	26/01/1916	29	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Awarded the 1914-15 Star. The WW1 Service Medal & Award Roll, 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Hedley as having disembarked on 28 June 1916.	Unknown	Arnie War Memorial	
Hedley	W D	11520	William Dixon	Corporal	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 106 th Company	28/04/1917	27	Chapelle British Cemetery, Hobson	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of R. G. Hedley, of 48, Baughse Road, Birkenhead, Cheshire.	Arnie War Memorial	
Henderson	A M	290345	Alexander Murray	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	25	Poelkapelle British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of Cecilia Henderson, of 42, West Street, Berwick, & the late Alexander Henderson.	(Possibly) Arnie, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley, Gloucester, August 2018)	
Henderson	D T	Tyneside 72-423	David Taggart	Able Seaman	Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval Division, Hood Battalion	21/09/1917	23	Point-du-Jour Military Cemetery, Aflès-les-Armas	Unknown	Son of John & Mary Henderson, of 32, Ackington Road, Arnie, Northumberland.	Arnie War Memorial	
Henderson	E S	763909	Ernest Spring	Private	London Regiment, 1/28 th (County of London) Battalion (Army Coy) (City)	30/10/1917		Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Edinburgh, Scotland.	Born at Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Henderson	G S	59260	George Samuel	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 2 nd Battalion	15/08/1918	19	Valenciennes (St Roch) Communal Cemetery	Enlisted Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died as a Prisoner of War.	Born at Glanton, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Margaret Henderson, of West Bolton, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Glanston, Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour Glanston, United Reform Church (Source: For Glanston U.R.C. reawmp.org.uk)	
Henderson	H G K	15823	Hugh George Kingston	Private	Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), 8 th Battalion	27/11/1915	19	Chapelle D'Armentieres New Military Cemetery	Enlisted Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 14426, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Born Edingham, the son of Annie Henderson, of 6, West Street, Wooley, Northumberland & the late James Henderson. Lived at Kimmerston, near Wooley at time of enlistment.	Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Caddy 1914-1918 Memorial Stone	Unknown
Henderson	J	13161 (Probably)	James	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion	12/05/1917		Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Unknown	Market Place, Wooley, Northumberland.	Wooley War Memorial Sergeant James Henderson (Source: NH_A022_16-06-1917) 	
Henderson	J	290347 (N.B. 'Soldiers Died...' records the surname as 'Henderson')	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/4 th Battalion Territorial Force	30/06/1917		Berwick-upon-Tweed Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Wooley, Memorial Reredos in St. Mary's Church (Source: reawmp.org.uk)	

Henderson	J	Unknown	James	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a James Henderson or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to Chevington & Broomhill district or, indeed, to the wider Amble, Rothbury, or Wooler districts. Enlisted at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders theatre of operations. The Meritorious Service Medal (MSM) was first awarded in 1847, to reward specially selected long service Non-Commissioned Officers, but in 1916 it was decided to award this medal to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers & Men, irrespective of rank, without anomaly, as a reward for valuable & meritorious service, not necessarily in action with the enemy, i.e. for standing there & taking it. All these awards, made until 1926, were promulgated in the 'London Gazette'. Henderson was one of 221 names gazetted on 1 January 1919, in his case posthumously, in recognition of valuable services with the British Forces in Italy (pages 68-71). (Source: The Meritorious Service Medal: The Immediate Awards, 1916-1921 by Ian McInnes (1992), <i>The Naval & Military Press</i> in association with Liverpool Medal Co. Ltd. page 191).	Unknown	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard		
Henderson, MSM	J H	12906	James Henry	Lance-Corporal	Coldstream Guards, 3 rd Battalion attached to GHQ, 1 st Echelon	06/10/1918	27	Mattaccio Piccabino Communal Cemetery Extension, Italy		Born at Beadell, Northumberland.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Angel Statue outside St. Mary's Parish Church Berwick-upon-Tweed, Memorial Panels in Holy Trinity Church Berwick-upon-Tweed, Memorial Members Plaque in Magdalene Fields Golf Club (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Henderson	J W	1450	James William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	01/10/1915		Hospices Communal Cemetery Extension, Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, newmp.org.uk)		
Henderson	J	10784	John	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 6 th (Service) Battalion (Pioneers), C Company	22/08/1915		Hellas Memorial, Gullpoli, Turkey	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland on 27 August 1914. Initially reported wounded & missing on his 21 st Birthday, as he was 1916 before Henderson was officially reported killed on that day. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Willapose Press, 2016, p. 224)	Born on 22 August 1886, at Warkworth, Northumberland, the only son of Andrew Henderson (a Roadman), by his wife, Elizabeth Henderson (née Younger), of Bark House Cottages, Aukington, Northumberland. The family previously lived at Skerton Grange, Warkworth (1911) & before that, at Elton Banks, Leasing. The 1911 Census records Henderson's occupation as a Farm Worker. He had a sister, Jessie. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Willapose Press, 2016, p. 224)	Born at Beadell, Northumberland.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Memorial Panels in Holy Trinity Church Berwick-upon-Tweed, Memorial Members Plaque in Magdalene Fields Golf Club (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Henderson	J R	34089	John Richard	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th / 13 th (Service) Battalion	28/03/1918	31	Postress Memorial (Postress British Cemetery), Unknown	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of Margaret Henderson, of Howick, Amble, & the late Joseph Henderson. Richardson was a Joiner on the Howick Estate. His father had been an Usher. (Source: Howick's PWW Stories: Ann & Arthur Meakin; 2016, p. 46, 71-78)	Howick, St. Michael & All Saints' Church	Private John Richard Henderson (Source: Howick's PWW Stories: Ann & Arthur Meakin; 2016, p. 45, November 2016) 	
Henderson	R	10904	Robert	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 10 th (Service) Battalion	03/03/1916	22	Merrin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland, on 26 August 1914. Member of 14 th (Reserve) Battalion on Soldier's Small Book (Army Form B.50) at York Museum but 10 th (Service) Battalion on all other records. This HQ battalion was part of 1 st Northern Division, which moved to Donest & Wichester like in 1915. An order for it to be retained for home defence was cancelled & the Division left for France in June / July 1915. The rest of 1915 was devoted largely to trench familiarisation in the Ypres Salient. On 15 February 1916, 10 th (Service) Battalion, West Yorkshire Regiment, collected in Scotch Wood in Divisional Reserve. For the rest of the month & through March 'A' & 'B' Companies held in front line with 'C' & 'D' in support - the Companies exchanged positions every few days. Battalion HQ was at 'The Spoil Heap' on southern bank of the Common-Ypres Canal. On 28 February, an intelligence report on enemy works & strong points on the Bluff led to them being targeted by British artillery, which, the following day, 'poured a continual storm of shells onto the Bluff'. An attack took place at 04:30 on 2 March with complete success. The 10 th (Service) Battalion did not take part but it was subjected to heavy fire from enemy guns from 05:30 to mid-day. One section of trench, V.28, was completely demolished & 'The Spoil Heap' & Battalion HQ 'practically ceased to exist'. Battalion casualties for the day numbered 120 men, Henderson included. (Source: Quoted by Robert Wake: Myriad: The West Yorkshire Regiment in the	Henderson's mother & sole legatee recorded in the UK, Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) was Alice. Pre-enlistment occupation: General Labourer. (Source: Of information & photograph: Robert Wake of York Castle Museum, November 2014) Henderson's Soldier's Small Book (Army Form B. 50), campaign medals; Death Penny; the accompanying photograph; & a letter concerning his Bronze Star Medal are all in York Museums collection - 1977.571.1; CA206; CA518; CA576; CA2126; 1977.571.2; & 1977.572.5; at pre-fixed with 'YORCME'.	Amble War Memorial	Private Robert Henderson wearing a peaked cap, shirt & breeches in a field holding a horse on a harness. (Source: Robert Wake, Collections Facilitator (History), York Museums Trust, York Castle Museum; November 2014) Private Robert Henderson (Source: NA_NFO_7068-01-395) 	
Henderson	W A	19230	William Atkinson	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 19 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Pioneers)	27/11/1917	26	Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery, Arras	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received. He was wounded in the trenches by a Trench Mortar bomb & his last words were 'Carry on the Northumbrians'. (Source: coldstreamnewspost.co.uk)	The only son of Isabella, of 1, Queen's Road, Wooler, Northumberland (the <i>Temperance Hotel</i>)? & the late James Henderson. Husband of Ann Mary Henderson. Before enlisting in October 1915 Henderson had been an enthusiastic member of the Cheviot Street Church choir as well as the Brotherhood choir. <i>Wooler Football Club</i> was particularly important in his life as their secretary.	Amble, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George; August 2018)	Amble War Memorial	
Henshall	R H	89092	Robert Hetherington	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps, 92 nd Field Ambulance	15/08/1917	26	Adrikerke Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Gateshead, County Durham.	Born Amble, the son of J. Henshall, of 3, Prospect Terrace, Amble, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial		
Hepburn	J	4762	Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	26/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Died of wounds received. Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Resident at <i>Newcastle upon Tyne</i> . Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial		
Heppeil <i>(N.B. In his book 'By the green of the spring' John Henry speaks of Heppeil, which is also as appears on the Chevington War Memorial)</i>	J	290325	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	23	Poelkapelle British Cemetery	Died, France & Flanders. Enlisted at Chevington, Northumberland	Born at Blyth, Northumberland, the son of Mrs. Anne Tall (formerly Heppeil), of 19 Linhope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Mospeath, Northumberland, & the late William Heppeil.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, newmp.org.uk)		
Heslop	G N	35152	George Nevill	Lance Corporal (acting)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	22/09/1916	26	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Son of John Heslop, of The Grove, Benton, Northumberland, & the late Ann Heslop.	Unknown		
Heslop	T	21742	Thomas	Regimental Sergeant Major	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 50 th Battalion	06/11/1918	27	Buigny Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland. Formerly 1899, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Tweedmouth, Northumberland, the son of Rachel Agnes Heslop, of Thatch House, Tweedmouth, & the late Thomas Heslop.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Angel Statue outside St. Mary's Parish Church Tweedmouth, Memorial Statue, Falklands Riverside (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Hetherington	H	1503	Harry	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion, Territorial Force	26/04/1915		Merrin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Born at Amble, the son of the late Mr. H. & Mrs. J. Hetherington. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Hetherington's sole legatee as his sister, Mrs. Alice Deear.	Amble War Memorial <i>(N.B. There is only one H. Hetherington listed on the War Memorial & it's unclear if this will be Corporal Harry or Private Henry, below, probably the latter given the relationship with Thomas Alexander Hetherington.)</i>		

Hetherington	H	2013	Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force, Y Company.	15/05/1915	33	Merrin Gate Memorial, Leper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born about 1882, at Alnwick, the son of Thomas (b. about 1850, at Alnwick: a Labourer at a Whinstone Quarry) & Catherine (also b. about 1852) Hetherington. N.B. The 1911 Census appears to record Thomas's wife as Jane but there's no obvious reason to doubt that she's the same person as recorded in the 1901 Census. Hetherington was one of eleven children, eight of who were still alive in 1911. In 1901, he was still living with his parents & an older brother, William (b. about 1880); a younger brother, George (b. about 1891); & an older married sister, Mary Thompson (b. about 1877). Then, he & William were Agricultural Labourers. All of Hetherington's siblings were born at Alnwick. Husband of Elizabeth Rose Hetherington (b. about 1882, at Falkirk, Midlothian, Scotland), of Iderton Farm, Woodport, Northumberland. In 1911 they lived at High Hobberston, Denwick, Alnwick. They were married in 1901 & had four children in 1911 - Elizabeth (6); Herberta (6); John (3); & Thomas (10 months) - all were born at Denwick. Hetherington was a Forester. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Hetherington's sole legatee as his widow, Elizabeth, who may have remained when the War Gratuity was paid in 1920 - she is recorded as Elizabeth Hall. Uncle of Private Thomas Alexander Hetherington who died of wounds on 2 July 1916 (Regimental service #215626; Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)).	Alnwick War Memorial (N.B. There is only one H. Hetherington listed on the War Memorial & it's unclear if this will be Corporal Henry or Private Henry, probably the latter given the relationship with Thomas Alexander Hetherington.)	Private Henry (Harry) Hetherington (Source: NA_ACG, 19-06-1915)	
Hetherington	R	14709	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion Territorial Force	10/11/1915	24	Alexandria (Chabty) Military & War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt	Unknown	Son of Robert & Ruth Hetherington, of Cross Row, South Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Cherington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard, Alnwick War Memorial		
Hetherington	T A	211629	Thomas Alexander	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	02/07/1916	19	Puchevillers British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born about 1891, at Alnwick, the grandson of Thomas (b. about 1850, at Alnwick: a Labourer at a Whinstone Quarry) & Catherine (also b. about 1851) Hetherington. Census records do not make clear who his parents were. In 1901 the family lived at Froeman's Hill, Alnwick Moor, & in 1911, at Jubilee Cottage, Alnwick Moor (maybe, one & the same place). Nephew of Private Henry Hetherington (Regimental service #2013; Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion, Territorial Force, Y Company; Killed in action 15 May 1915).			
Hewitt	W	3029	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	02/07/1916	36	La Laiterie Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of John & Isabella Hewitt, of North Seaton, Northumberland.	Lesbury Memorial Plaque at St. Mary's Church		
Hewitt	W M	290329	William Matthew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	04/05/1917		Warknour Hall British Cemetery, Sauby	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Hewitt's photograph on page 3 of the 26 May 1917 edition of the 'Alnwick & County Gazette' describes his rank as Driver. Died of wounds received.	Husband of Isabella Hewitt, of Bilton, Lesbury, Northumberland.	Lesbury Memorial Plaque at St. Mary's Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Private William Matthew Hewitt (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Hill	A D	3815	Adam Davidson	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) lists Hill's brother John as the sole legatee.	Kirknewton War Memorial		
Hill	H	2014	Henry (Harry)	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	12/02/1916	23	Maple Copse Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Gosforth upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of Henry & Sarah Hill, of 9, Seaton Cottages, Bedford, Northumberland.	Bedford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Lance Sergeant Henry (Harry) Hill (Source: NA_ACG, 26-02-1916)	
Hill	B	20281	Bryan	Sergeant (N.B. Listed as Sergeant Major on Memorials)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th & 13 th (Service) Battalion Territorial Force	20/02/1918		Tincourt New British Cemetery	Enlisted at Lowick, Berwickshire. Died at 55 th Casualty Clearing Station, France, of wounds received.	Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland. Husband of Elizabeth Wallace (née Hills)	Loughoughton War Memorial		
Hindhaugh	J	38250	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 26 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside High)	12/11/1917	31	Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Fichaux	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of John & Anne Hindhaugh, of Bilton, Lesbury, Northumberland.	Shibbole, St. James' Church		
Hindmarsh	A	39895	Adam	Private	Leicestershire Regiment, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion	08/11/1917	19	Warkworth (St Lawrence) Cemetery, Northumberland	Died of wounds received. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died at Alnwick Military Hospital, as a result of accidental wounds.	Born about 1898, at Blyth, Northumberland, the son of Adam Hindmarsh (in 1901, a Railway Signman), by his wife, & Mary (née Jons), of High Buston Farm, Alnwick, Northumberland. Resided at Lesbury, Northumberland. One of two sons lost - see, also, Mark Hindmarsh (Regimental service #D1M2/134695; Royal Army Service Corps, 1 st Base Auxiliary Motor Transport Company; Died 5 March 1919). Hindmarsh had three brothers - Alexander; Mark; John Henry; - & one sister, Mary Jane. A War Gratuity of £7-11s-7d was paid to his father in 1919. (Source: 'Portraits of War...', Edited & compiled by June Watson; Widgeose Press, 2016, p. 79) The possible link to Rennington All Saints Church is uncertain but no other A. Hindmarsh, as appears on the steps to the Church, has been traced on both the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with a stronger link to the wider Rennington district.	Shibbole, Warkworth Cemetery (Possibly) Rennington, All Saints' Church (Source: For Embleton & Rennington, newmp.org.uk)	Headstone for Private Adam Hindmarsh at Warkworth Cemetery (Source: June Watson; 2016)	
Hindmarsh	M	D1M2/134695	Mark	Driver	Royal Army Service Corps, 1 st Base Auxiliary Motor Transport Company	05/03/1919	23	Dunkirk Town Cemetery	Enlisted at Osterley Park, London on 21 October 1915. Hindmarsh's service records are available via Ancestry.co.uk. They reveal he was 20 years 2 months old when he attested & had joined the British Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders on 4 January 1916. Died of influenza at Dunkirk Military Hospital.	Born about August 1895, at St. Anthony's, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of Adam Hindmarsh by his wife, & Mary (née Jons), of High Buston Farm, Alnwick, Northumberland. Three brothers - Adam; Alexander; & John - & one sister, Mary Jane. In 1901 the family lived at Railway Sidings, Coepen, Blyth, Northumberland. Then, Adam Sr. was a Railway Signman. Hindmarsh was a Farm Servant in 1911. (Source: 'Portraits of War...', Edited & compiled by June Watson; Widgeose Press, 2016, p. 84) One of two sons lost - see, also, Adam Hindmarsh, (Regimental service #39895; Leicestershire Regiment, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion).	Warkworth Cemetery Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church		
Hindmarsh	T W	3979	Thomas William	Lance Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	19/10/1916		Ayton Parish Churchyard, Northumberland	Enlisted at Berwick-upon-Tweed. Died at St. Luke's War Hospital, Halifax, of wounds received.	Born at Bedford, Northumberland. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) lists Hindmarsh's father as Thomas.	Ayton & Burmoult Parish Churchyard, Berwickshire		
Hinson	J	290996	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	West Westwood, Wooler, Northumberland.	Chatton Memorial Cross, Village Green (Source: For Chatton, newmp.org.uk)		
Hinson	R	290341	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	21/04/1917	22	Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery, Amas	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 72015, Northumberland Fusiliers. Date of disembarkation 21 April 1915. As such, awarded the 1914-15 Star as well as the Victory & British War Medals.	Born at Bedford, Northumberland, the son of James & Margaret Hinson, of Pepper Moor Farm, Lesbury, Northumberland.	Longhoughton War Memorial		
Hinson	T	11644	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th (Service) Battalion (Pioneers)	02/01/1917	26	Wooler, St Mary's Church, Northumberland	Unknown	Born at Wooler, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Mary Hinson, of Lowick, Berwick-upon-Tweed	Chatton Memorial Cross, Village Green (Source: For Chatton, newmp.org.uk)		
Hobson	W H	42567	William Henry	Private	Manchester Regiment, 18 th (Arctic) Battalion Territorial Force	06/04/1918	22	Elaples Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Anfield Plan, County Durham. Resident of Jarrow, County Durham. In 1911, Hobson had been living at 9, Kennington Gardens, Monkseaton, Northumberland, as a 16 years-old boarder without occupation in the home of Lilian Norton, a Professional Vocalist. Brother of Mrs. B. H. Costelloe, of Causton, Rothbury, Northumberland. Probate was granted to Annie Field, another sister of Hobson, at Newcastle upon Tyne, on 5 February 1919, for an estate valued at £2,201-17s.	Wooler War Memorial Threpton, Village Hall (Source: newmp.org.uk)		

Hogg	G	28230	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/10/1917	37	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Unknown	Son of William James Hogg, of 75, Hedge Hope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth, Northumberland, & the late Janet Hogg	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Inhabitant, Ancestry.co.uk) (Probably) Bedford War Memorial (Source: newsp.org.uk)	
Hogg	J	50137	James	Private	Kings (Liverpool Regiment), 17 th (Service) Battalion (1 st City)	04/08/1917	22	Ypres Reservoir Cemetery, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Long Whilton, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Elizabeth Hogg, of 17, King Edward Street, Amble, Northumberland.	Resident at Lebanon, Northumberland	Alnwick War Memorial.
Hogg	MM	205069	James	Private	Hampshire Regiment, 24 th Battalion Territorial Force	04/11/1918	36	Ruesnes Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 3410, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Born at Alnwick, the son of Ellen & James Hogg.	Alnwick Cemetery.	
Hogg	J R	14757	John Robert	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 7 th (Service) Battalion	16/02/1916		Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Awarded Military Medal. Enlisted at Durham, County Durham.	Enlisted at Scarborough, North Yorkshire. Husband of Caroline.	Unknown	
Hogg	R C	4545	Robin Cavers	Private	London Regiment, 214 th (County of London) Battalion (London Scottish), Machine Gun Section	02/10/1916	19	Marocq British Cemetery	Enlisted on 30 March, 1915 & served with the Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders from 21 June, 1916. Killed in action on 2 October, 1916. His Commanding Officer wrote: <i>It is with the utmost regret I have to report the death of your son through wounds sustained yesterday at duty. He died at 7 p.m.. His funeral, which I shall attend, takes place tomorrow. He will be buried by our Regimental Chaplain in the Military Cemetery at Marocq with his comrades who have fallen in the same cause... ...Believe me, it has come as a very great & personal blow to me. For eight months he was with me in the transport section, but seemed to get disatisfied, & applied to get back to the Lewis Gun Section. I did all I could to persuade him from giving up his safe job, but in vain. He insisted that if I would not have him back in the section he would get himself returned to his company, although he would very much prefer to come back to the section. So he came back, & has always surprised & delighted me by his cheerfulness under fire, & his cheeriness under the most trying conditions. ...I sympathise with you very deeply in your sorrow, & in smaller measure, his death is a great blow to me, as it will be even greater to you. All I can say is, offering you my deepest sympathy in your sorrow, if I can be of any assistance to you in any way, please let me know. Another officer wrote: By the time this reaches you, you will have heard that your boy was killed yesterday. He formed one of a working party which had to go up to carry out trench repairs, during the time the battalion is in support to the front line, & it was while engaged on this duty that he met his death from a trench mortar bomb, which fell on our machine gun position. A despatch, as usual, can be made available.</i>	Born on 2 September, 1897, at in Old Curnock, Ayr, Scotland, the third & youngest son of Andrew White Hogg, of Ravenshoe, Wooler, Northumberland, by his wife, Anne Ansell, daughter of the late Francis Garden Gard, of Edinburgh. Educated at Old Curnock Higher Grade School & George Watson College, Edinburgh. (Source: UK, De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 3, Page 141)	Wooler War Memorial	(Source: UK, De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 2, Page 141)
Hogg	W	43357	William	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 14 th (Service) Battalion	31/03/1918		Pozieres Memorial (Pozieres British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Eghingham, Northumberland.	Bedford War Memorial (Source: newsp.org.uk)	
Holland	J	2592	Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	21/06/1916	20	Boulogne East Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 2724, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Born in 1856, at Warkworth, Northumberland, the sixth child William Holland, by his wife, Mary Holland (née Wood).	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eshton, Swarland & Thirston.	
Holland	J J	29 5	Joseph James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	04/06/1916	26	Albert Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Arrived in France on 21 April 1916 in the middle of the Second Battle of Ypres during which the 17 th Battalion suffered heavy casualties during fierce fighting. In May & June 1916 the battalion was in & out of front line trenches below the Messines-Wytschaete Ridge to the east of Ypres. The battalion carried out raids & active attacks & suffered from heavy trench mortaring. Holland was one of the casualties in this period. He was sent back to Boulogne, one of the chief hospital areas during the war, but died of wounds received. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George Burman; April 2009, p. 12) (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George Burman; April 2009, p. 12)	Pre-enlistment occupation: Farm Labourer. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George Burman; April 2009, p. 12)	Felton War Memorial
Hood	J F	290196	James Frederick	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	20	Combes Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Rothbury, Northumberland. An earlier service number is mentioned in the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) - 1415. The Registers also record Hood's date & place of death as 'On or since...Death presumed'. Hood had been a Territorial soldier at the outbreak of war & had risen rapidly to hold the rank of Sergeant, although only 20 years of age. He died on a day on the Somme battled when the first use of tanks was made, in an attempt to break out of trench warfare. It was a day on which 17 th Battalion took heavy casualties, suffering 43 officers & men killed, 74 missing & 228 wounded. (Source: The Valley Remembers; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale War Memorial; p. 26-28.)	Son of Isabella Hood, of 4, Model Buildings, Rothbury, & the late James Hood.	Rothbury War Memorial	
Hood	W	Unknown	William	Private	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a Private William Hood or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Bedford district.	Unknown	Bedford, Presbyterian Memorial Plaque to the Fallen, in the United Reformed Church Bedford, Presbyterian Roll of Honour, in the United Reformed Church Bedford War Memorial (Source: newsp.org.uk)	
Hope	G L	100379	George Leamouth	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 13 th (Service) Battalion	23/10/1918	22	Landreches British Cemetery	Enlisted at Bedford, Northumberland.	Born 1897 at Bambergh, Northumberland, the son of Alexander Hope (b. 1899) of Prendek, Whittingham & his wife Georgina (b. 1875; d. 1913). In 1901 Hope, age 4, was living with his parents, older brother James (b. 1895) & younger sister Isabella (b. 1901) at Beadell Farm, Beadell, Northumberland. Also living at the same address was Georgina's widowed uncle Andrew, age 48, working as a Horseman on the farm; Isabella Leamouth, a widow aged 85, listed as Mother-in-law but too old to be Georgina's mother; & Isabella Leamouth, age 50, who was single & listed as an aunt so could be Alexander's sister. She also worked on the farm. In 1911 Hope was living at New Shoreston with his parents & brother James, 16, who were all Farm Labourers, along with sister Anne, age 8, brothers John William (4) & Alexander (2). Also, maternal aunt Isabella Leamouth, 62, & maternal Grandmother-in-law Isabella Leamouth, age 95, & a boarder, John English, a 27 year-old Freestone Churnman. The family later moved to Beadell.	Bedford War Memorial (Source: For Bedford, newsp.org.uk)	Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church
Hope	J H	202434	John Henry	Bombardier	Royal Horse Artillery & Royal Field Artillery, B Battery, 21 st Brigade.	28/03/1918	25	St. Hilare Cemetery & Extension, Fretwat	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly Private, Royal Army Service Corps Remounts, R.T.S. 1661 - joined 14 December 1914. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders from 27 January 1917. Transferred to the Royal Field Artillery. Died at No. 6 Stationary Hospital from wounds received in action at Bethune the previous day. (Source: UK, De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 88. Also, Promotes of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Widgeose Press 2016; p. 72.)	Born on 26 February, 1883, at Warkworth, Northumberland the son of Thomas Hope (daughter of Thomas Pace Fleetham), of Briling, North Field, Warkworth, Northumberland, & the late Robert Hope. Two brothers - George T. & Robert T. (served with the Royal Irish Regiment & badly wounded in October 1918 when he lost his right leg) - & two sisters, Margeretta & Mary Rutter Hope. Educated at Lesbury, Northumberland. In 1911, Hope was employed as a Groom (Domestic) at Horton Grange, Woolsington, Newcastle upon Tyne, where he was living in a boarder. Subsequently, he may have been a more general Farm Worker. (Source: UK, De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 88. Also, Promotes of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Widgeose Press 2016; p. 72.)	Probably, Warkworth War Memorial, by St. Lawrence's Church	Warkworth, United Reformed Church Roll of Honour (N.B. The element of doubt is whether or not this man, who has Warkworth connections, may have been confused with John Henry [Barclay] Hope who is mentioned on local research data but who does not have an obvious link to Warkworth)
Hope	J H	138535	John Henry Harold	Gunner	Royal Horse Artillery & Royal Field Artillery, 117 th Battery, 26 th Brigads	08/08/1917	24	Voomzeelse Enclosures No. 1 & No. 2	Enlisted at Preston, Lancashire. Died of wounds received.	Born at Westthorne, Burnley. Husband of Mary Alice Smeethurst (bracketed Hope) of Hiltorbeach, St Joseph Island, Canada. According to the 1911 Census, worked as a Weaver in the textile industry.	(Probably) Warkworth War Memorial, by St. Lawrence's Church & Warkworth United Reformed Church Roll of Honour. (N.B. The element of doubt stems from local research data maybe having confused this man, who has no obvious connections with Warkworth, with another John Hope who does have such connections.) Embleton, Memorial Cross in Spaldwell Cemetery (Source: newsp.org.uk)	
Hope	W	28065	William	Private	18 th (Queen Mary's Own Royal) Hussars	27/01/1916	20	Quarry Cemetery, Vemelles	Born, resident & enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. (N.B. 'Soldiers Died...' & Ancestry.co.uk both record the date of death as 28 January 1916, as does the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1920, also available via Ancestry.co.uk.)	Son of Robert & Agnes Hope, of Durstan Steads, Embleton, Northumberland.	Embleton, Memorial Cross in Spaldwell Cemetery (Source: newsp.org.uk)	



Horn	W J	18/1598	William James	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 18 th (Service) Battalion (1 st)	17/05/1917	20	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Enlisted at West Hartlepool, County Durham.	Born & resident at Ambie, the son of James & Christiana Horn, of 8, Oswald Street, Ambie, Northumberland.	Alnwick, 1914-1918 Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George, August 2018)	
Honer	G R	5615TS	George Robert	Trimmer	Royal Navy Reserve, HM Trawler Robert Smith	20/07/1917	26	Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent	On 17 July 1917, naval records show that HM Trawler Robert Smith was 'lost' through the families of her crew didn't become aware of that until sometime later. She had been patrolling to the north west of Scotland with her crew of 25. All perished. (Source: In Memory of the Fallen: Ambie & surrounding area; Compiled by Jane Dargue, Jim Donnelly & Helen Lewis; 2014, p. 14)	Born in 1891, at Blyth, Northumberland, the eldest of seven children, & the only son of George & Ellen Horner, 63, Gordon Street, Ambie, Northumberland. The family moved to Ambie after living in Blyth & Warkworth around the turn of the twentieth century. (Source: In Memory of the Fallen: Ambie & surrounding area; Compiled by Jane Dargue, Jim Donnelly & Helen Lewis; 2014, p. 14)	Ambie War Memorial	
Hornsby	R	2359	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion	01/06/1915	22	Etapes Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Arwick, Northumberland.	Only son of Robert & Elizabeth Ann Hornsby, of Low Newton, Lesbury, Northumberland.	Ettingham, Roll of Honour in the Church of St Maurice (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Houam	R	4046	Robert	Sergeant	Australian Infantry, A.I.F., 47 th Battalion	16/11/1916	30	Bala Road Cemetery, Firs	Place of records received Enlisted in September 1915, at Claremont, Tasmania. Within a year of enlistment, in September 1916, Houam was promoted Sergeant & only two months later he died during the Battle of Pozosky. (Source: The Valley Remembers; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, p.46)	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of John Stephen & Ada Hounam. At the turn of the twentieth century, Houam had worked as a Servant at Star House, Rothbury & had later served a five-year apprenticeship as a Draper with Dixon Brothers in Rothbury. At some time before 1911, he emigrated to Australia, settling up home with his wife, Phoebe, & daughter, Joan, in Queen Street, Burnie, Tasmania. (Source: The Valley Remembers; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, p. 46)	Rothbury War Memorial	Sergeant Robert Hounam (Source: The Valley Remembers; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, p. 46)
Houston	H	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of an H. Houston or similar on either the CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to Northumberland, Alnwick or Alnwick Duke's School.	Unknown	Alnwick War Memorial	
Howe	F	10961	Frank	Sergeant	Kings Own Scottish Borderers, 2 nd Battalion	04/10/1917	22	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Born at Dumfries, Scotland, resident of Berwick. Son of the late Joseph Swann Howe & Frances Catherine Howe. Frances died before 1901, possibly in India. Joseph Swann Howe was a retired Captain of the KOSB Regiment, who died in 1911, aged 64.	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George, August 2018)	Alnwick War Memorial
Hudson	J	19753	James	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 7 th (Service) Battalion	12/07/1916	Unknown	Daours Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Hull, East Yorkshire. Huggins's father previously farmed Low Hedgley, Eghingham & Shield Dyke Farm, Longrinnington. He became a Land Agent & Valuer in Newcastle. He also served as a Major in the 2 nd Northumberland Artillery Volunteers.	Unknown	
Hudson	R H	16247	Robert	Lance-Corporal	Coldstream Guards, 3 rd Battalion	15/09/1916	Unknown	Thepval Memorial	Place of records received Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Resident at Seaton Delaval, Hartley, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Huffam	H	2107	Harry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion	21/08/1915	Unknown	Hospines Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Arwick, Northumberland.	Born at Kircaldy, Fife, Scotland.	Unknown	
Huggap (M.B. Served at Alnwick)	R A	706078	Robert Atkinson	Sergeant Instructor	Vancouver Regiment, 103 rd Battalion, Canadian Infantry	17/02/1916	34	Vancouver (Ross Bay) Cemetery, British Columbia, Canada	CWGC records reveal Huggap served as Atkinson. When war broke out Huggap conducted physical training classes & arrived in Victoria to join the 50 th Gordon Highlanders, Canada. Also, formerly held a commission as Lieutenant in the 2 nd Northumberland Artillery Volunteers before emigrating his father's regiment. Transferred to the 103 rd Battalion when that unit was organised. The role of this unit was to raise & train recruits for the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Under the mobilisation scheme in place the 103 rd was not required to go overseas as a unit of its own. Huggap was an Instructor Sergeant at the time of his death. Contracted Pneumonia over several days during a very cold spell while clearing the streets of snow with other members of the battalion. After only a few days in hospital he succumbed - cause of death recorded as Bronchitis. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016, p. 98)	Born on 4 July 1881, at Low Hedgley, Eghingham, Northumberland, the eldest son of Robert Huggap, of 33, Wiegrove Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Huggap's father previously farmed Low Hedgley, Eghingham & Shield Dyke Farm, Longrinnington. He became a Land Agent & Valuer in Newcastle. He also served as a Major in the 2 nd Northumberland Artillery Volunteers. Emigrated to Canada as Robert Huggap, age 25, from Liverpool outward-bound on the 'Empress of Britain', arriving at St. John, New Brunswick on 5 January 1907. He had \$700 in his possession on arrival, & his profession is listed incorrectly as Mechanic - the 1901 Census records it as Architect. Spent some time in Idaho, USA before settling in British Columbia & taking up employment as an Architect at Vancouver. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016, p. 98)	Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church	
Hughes	W	1866	Walker	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion	13/08/1916	38	Seaton Hirst (St. John's) Churchyard, Ashington, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders. Served in the South African Campaign.	Born at Blyth, Northumberland. Husband of Bessie Hughes, of 146 1/2, Hawthorn Road, Ashington, Northumberland.	Hirst, Ashington, CWGC grave with a private headstone in St. John's Churchyard Hirst, Ashington, Memorial Plaque in the Northern Social Club Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Humble	W E	148845	William Edward	Private	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 50 th Battalion	17/10/1918	32	Quelotte Military Cemetery, La Cateau	Formerly 31804, South Staffordshire Regiment.	Born at Ambie, Northumberland, the only son of William (a Coal Miner) & Margaret Humble. Three sisters - Annie (married name Corbie); Jessie (married name Atkinson); & Jane (married name Smith). The 1911 Census records Humble living at Marine Road, Ambie with his mother - his sisters were married by then. His mother lived at Askegates in 1916. Before the war Humble was a Coal Trimmer at Ambie Staithes. A War Gratuity of £22-9s-9d was bequeathed to Humble's mother & sisters. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016, p. 127)	Ambie War Memorial	
Humble	W J Mc	51512	William James McLaren	Private	Manchester Regiment, 21 st (Service) Battalion (6 th City)	24/10/1917	22	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Arwick, Northumberland on 11 December 1915, together with his brother, John, & friend William Pitt. Initially posted to the Northumberland Fusiliers, regimental service 29348. There is some confusion over Humble's date of death. Although he is officially declared as dying on 24 October, the Battalion War Diary records only 2 slight casualties on that day, with the main 'push' & losses on 20 October. (Source: The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919; Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornett; pp. 38-41)	Born in 1895 at Embleton, Northumberland, the second son of Mary Ann Humble (nee McLaren) of Embleton Cottage, Embleton, Alnwick & the late William Humble (who had been a Road Contractor). Five siblings - John (b. 1888); Elizabeth (b. 1890); Grace (b. 1892); Andrew (b. 1900); & Mary (b. 1903). As were born at Embleton, as had been their parents. Educated locally. Seemingly Humble was quite an unruly pupil with his name regularly appearing in the punishment book. Left school when he was 14, the normal age for doing so, at the time, & became a Butcher's Apprentice, at Embleton. (Source: The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919; Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornett; pp. 38-41)	Barnburgh War Memorial Embleton, Memorial Obelisk in Springfield Cemetery Embleton, Church of England School 1914-1918 Memorial Plaque	Private William James McLaren Humble (Source: Tony Simpson; Greatreview)
Hume	J	Unknown	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There are a handful of possible matches on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites but none with obvious links to the wider Wooler area.	Cheviot Street, Wooler, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial	
Hume	T	35187	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th (Service) Battalion	17/09/1917	Unknown	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown	
Hunn	A	292346	Albert	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion	24/10/1917	31	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Died, France & Flanders. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Biddington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Memorial Plaque originally in the Presbyterian Church, now in the United Reformed Church (Closed) Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Memorial Plaque originally in the Ivy Leaf Social Club, now in Newbiggin Maritime Centre (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Hunter	J	65694	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/6 th Battalion, Territorial Force	10/04/1918	20	Ploeghelst Memorial (Berkshire Cemetery Extension)	Unknown	Son of Mrs. Jane Ann Hunter, of 11, Malland Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. There is no mention of Mrs. Hunter's husband, Thomas, who may have died sometime after the loss of their son. One of two sons lost; see, also, Private William Hunter (Regimental service #619; Australian Infantry Force, 2 nd Battalion, 47 th Brigade; Died on 6th August 1918)	Wooler War Memorial	
Hunter	J	3790	Joseph	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion	03/10/1916	23	Etapes Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Native of West Watham, Northumberland.	Chavington & Bloomfield War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard	



Hunter	N.A. M.B. The Memorial has his initials as J.E. & C.D.H.S express the hope this is the same soldier)	Officer	Norman Archbold	2 nd Lieutenant (Temporary)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 26 th (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyne-side Irish), A' Company	03/09/1917	22	Hargicourt British Cemetery	Enlisted into the Royal Army Medical Corps in October 1915 as a Private. Became an Officer Cadet in December 1916 & commissioned into the Tyne-side Irish in May 1917 & went to France the following month. Hunter was killed during the raid on 'Triangle Trench' near Hargicourt, France. At that time the battalion were in trenches in the St. Quentin sector & the raid cost 2 Officers & 16 Other Ranks. (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk)	Son of Andrew & Rachel Hunter of Milfield, Wooler, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Rifleman Robert How Hunter (Regimental service #R/13484, King's Royal Rifle Corps, 21st (Service) Battalion (Yeoman Rifles), Died 17 September 1916). Educated at Berwick Grammar School & then Edinburgh University where he was a student of Arts & excelled at cricket. Hunter was the youngest of five children. Two sisters, Ann Hilda & Catherine May, & two brothers, Robert How & Wilfred Buchanan. (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk)	Kirknewton War Memorial Wooler War Memorial	2 nd Lieutenant Norman Archbold Hunter (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk) 
Hunter	R	291003	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Thespal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Unknown	(Possibly) Bedford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Hunter, MA	R.H	R/13484	Robert How	Rifleman	Kings Royal Rifle Corps, 21 st (Service) Battalion (Yeoman Rifles)	17/09/1916	27	Thespal Memorial	Enlisted at Grays, Essex. On Ancestry.co.uk there are two batches of British Army Service Records for Hunter, which appear to be identical to one another. In truth, there's not a awful lot of information about his service record as the records are not in good condition. At the time of his attestation, on 17 November 1916, Hunter was a school teacher at Palmer's School at Grays, Essex. He was then 26 years & 8 months old. Initially posted to 21 st Battalion Depot Company, on 7 February 1916. One offence of having a dry rifle (9 May 1916), which appears to have been on either the second or fifth day of his service in France! Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Milfield, Northumberland, the son of Andrew & Rachel Hunter. One of two sons lost: see, also, 2nd Lieutenant Norman Archbold Hunter (Northumberland Fusiliers, 26th (Service) Battalion (3rd Tyne-side Irish), A' Company, Died 3 September 1917). Two older sisters, Ann Hilda & Catherine May, & two younger brothers, Wilfred Bertram & Norman Archbold. Educated at Berwick Grammar School & was then a student of arts at Edinburgh University graduating with a M.A. in 1908. (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk)	Kirknewton War Memorial	
Hunter	T	16901	Thomas	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 9 th (Service) Battalion	26/08/1918	28	Vis-en-Artois Memorial (Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Bedford, Northumberland, the son of Thomas (sole legatee) & Mary Ann Hunter, of 48, Main Street, Tweedmouth, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland. Resident at Tweedmouth.	Bedford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Hunter	W	619	William	Private	Australian Infantry Force, 7 th Battalion, C' Company.	08/08/1915	24	Johnston's Jolly Cemetery, Gallipoli, Turkey	Hunter's service records are available via Ancestry.co.uk. They show that he volunteered on 17 August 1914 & that he'd previously served 3 years with the Northumberland Fusiliers & 4 years with Invercargill City Guards. He left Australia with the A.I.F. on 19 October 1914 aboard HMAT Hororona. At some stage, Hunter was a Signaller. He fell in the fierce fighting that took place in capturing the 'Lone Pine' position & holding it against the numerous Turkish counter attacks. Date of death is given as between 8-9 August 1915. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Native of Wooler, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Jane Ann Hunter, of 2, Cleveland Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private John Hunter (Regimental service #65894, Northumberland Fusiliers, 15th Battalion, Territorial Force, Died 10 April 1918). Emigrated to Australia sometime before the War. (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk)	Wooler War Memorial	
Hunter	W	29150	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyne-side Scottish)	04/08/1916	34	Thespal Memorial	Died, France & Flanders. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of the late J. W. & Mary Hunter. (The information on occupation, profession & address)	Unknown	
Hunter	W	17456	William	Lance-Corporal	Alexandra, Princess of Wales Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	12/10/1918	22	Niederzwehen Cemetery, Kassel, Germany	Died, France & Flanders. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Hunter's regimental number was close to those of William Fenwick & Peter Davidson, they may have been part of a local recruitment campaign. Died as a Prisoner of War.	Born 1897 at Glanton, Northumberland, the son of Adam (b. 1867 at Wooler, a Carpenter & Joiner) & his wife Mary (née Ross; b. 1870 at Glanton) Hunter. In 1891 Hunter's father was lodging in Glanton with Edward Uterson, a Boot & Shoe Maker, & his wife Jane. Adam married Mary later that year. In 1901 Hunter was living with his family at North Side, Whittingham, Northumberland. His father was still working as a Carpenter & Joiner. Hunter had an older sister, Sarah Ross (d. 1954 at Glanton), & a younger sister, Isabella (d. 1901 at Whittingham). In 1911 the family was still living in Whittingham. Hunter's father was, then, an Estate Clerk of Works. There were two more children, Ethel (d. 1903) & Elizabeth (b. 1906). Sarah, age 17, had no occupation & the younger children, including Hunter, were still at school. Born at Arble, Northumberland.	Glanton, Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour Glanton, United Reform Church (Source: For Glanton URIC, newmp.org.uk) Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Cally 1914-1918 Memorial Stone	
Hutchinson	J.C	17868	Jonathan Chaiter	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 7 th (Service) Battalion	01/07/1916	29	Fricourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Bishop Auckland, County Durham. Landed in France on 13 July 1916 & was therefore entitled to the award of the 1914-15 Star as well as the Victory & British War Medals.	Born at Middlebridge, New Shildon, County Durham. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) lists Hutchinson's mother as Mary. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) lists Hutchinson's mother as Jeanne.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Hutchinson	R.K	250988	Richard Klay	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	26/09/1917	26	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) includes an earlier Regimental Service at 3480, presumably with the Northumberland Fusiliers. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Hutchinson	J.W	51459	John William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	28/03/1918		Aras Memorial (Faubourg d'Invernes Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland.	Alnwick, Northumberland Fusiliers Book of Remembrance in the Fusiliers Museum of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle (Source: newmp.org.uk) Alnwick, Northumberland Fusiliers Book of Remembrance in the Fusiliers Museum of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Huson	J	44767	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion	34/05/1915		Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Lowick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Hynes	J	32983	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	20/11/1918	22	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted on 24 July 1916. Hynes was in France from 3 May 1917 to 18 August 1917. He was injured in action on 16 August 1917 at Ypres. Admitted to Midsex War Hospital, Nagbury, near St Albans on 19 August 1917. He had shrapnel wounds of both hands, which led to amputation of index & little finger of left hand, plus the removal by operation of shattered carpal bones & of metacarpal bone of right hand. He was discharged from war service on 18 December 1917 at York as no longer physically fit for war service. He was 5'2 1/2 in tall with dark hair, brown eyes & a dark complexion. His military conduct was 'Good' & he was said to be a steady & sober man. He was awarded the Silver War Badge. Hynes does not appear on the Alnwick War Memorial but there is a J. Hynes on the Roll of Honour in the Northumberland Hall. It appears two of his brothers, or close family members, also served during WW1 - Private John Hynes (Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Garrison Battalion; Regimental Service #6790); & Driver William Hynes (Army Service Corps, 4 th Cavalry Reserve Park, 60 th Company; Regimental Service #1619234).	Hynes was born in 1895 at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of William (a Coach Painter) & Mary Hynes. In the 1891 Census his parents lived in Shorts Yard, Clayport, Alnwick. In 1901 the family were living in Bairs Yard, Clayport, but Mary was absent. By 1911 the family had moved only a short distance, to Stamp Yard, Clayport Street, Alnwick. Pre-entailment occupation: Coach Painter. On his pension record, Hynes' next of kin was given as his mother, Mary Hynes, 6, Clayport Street, Alnwick. (Source: Joyce & Neil Elson, 2013)	Alnwick, Roll of Honour in Northumberland Hall Headstone for Private James Hynes at Alnwick Cemetery. (Source: Joyce & Neil Elson; June 2013) 	
Inglis	A	21373	Andrew	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers, 2 nd Battalion	21/07/1916	23	Thespal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Archibald & Elizabeth Inglis, of 21, Howick Street, Alnwick. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private James Inglis (Regimental service #7331, Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 12th (Service) Battalion, Died 9 April 1917). Archibald was a Scottish Coachsmith, & his wife was from Bedfordshire. They married at Halifax. In all, they had five sons & a daughter - Gilbert, James, Andrew, Frederick, Archibald & Sarah Elizabeth (who was known in the family as Sisie). Gilbert, James, Andrew & Archibald all enlisted in the Army, though Archibald never made it to France after training in Kent with the Northumberland Fusiliers. Gilbert was awarded a Military Medal for an action near the village of Alles in 1917. He was a horse-drawn wagon driver with the Royal Field Artillery. (Source: For Alnwick War Memorial, June 2013)	Alnwick War Memorial	
Inglis	J	7331 (M.B. Soldiers' Died - & Ancestry.co.uk record the regimental number as 300029)	James	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 12 th (Service) Battalion	08/04/1917	24	Tilly British Cemetery, Tilly-les-Mofflaines	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Archibald & Elizabeth Inglis, of 21, Howick Street, Alnwick. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Andrew Inglis (Regimental service #21373, King's Own Scottish Borderers, 2nd Battalion, Died 21 July 1916). Archibald was a Scottish Coachsmith & his wife was from Bedfordshire. They married at Halifax. In all, they had five sons & a daughter - Gilbert, James, Andrew, Frederick, Archibald & Sarah Elizabeth (who was known in the family as Sisie). Gilbert, James, Andrew & Archibald all enlisted in the Army, though Archibald never made it to France after training in Kent with the Northumberland Fusiliers. Gilbert was awarded a Military Medal for an action near the village of Alles in 1917. He was a horse-drawn wagon driver with the Royal Field Artillery. (Source: For Alnwick War Memorial, June 2013)	Alnwick War Memorial	

Inglis	W	R4631	Walter	Able Seaman	Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval Division, Anson Battalion	08/04/1918	22	Pozzess Memorial (Pozzess British Cemetery)	Missing, presumed killed in action.	Born 24 May 1895, the son of Walter (b. 1854, a Shepherd) & Isabella Inglis (née Grey; b. 1857 at Hedgley). In 1881 Walter Sr. & his wife lived at Lemmington, Alnwick with their new born son William. By 1891 the family had moved to Skirrehead, Middleton Hall, Glendale, Northumberland & then they had a daughter Margaret (b. 1884). The family were still living at Skirrehead in 1901. William & Margaret had left home, but there were now four more children - Mary Jane (b. 1893); Agnes Isabella (b. 1894); Inglis; & Thomas (b. 1898). The 1911 Census records Inglis, then 15, working as a Shepherd with his father. The family was living at Shepherds Cottage, Alnwick Moor. William, age 31, was back home & working as a Fireman at Shillabeck Colliery. Mary Jane had no occupation. Inglis's father died in 1914. The family was living at, either, Kile Cottage or Overneugh Cottage, Alnwick Moor (depending on which website you consult), when he was killed. Following his death, Probate & effects of £226-13s-11d were granted to his sister Mary Jane, who was a spinster. Their mother Isabella died in 1920, aged 64.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Roll of Honour in Northumberland Hall Alnwick, Rolls of Service & Honour in St. Michael's Church Edingham, Roll of Honour in St. John the Baptist Church Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church
Innes	W G	31043	William George	Private	New Zealand Medical Corps	12/08/1917	25	Pont-à-Acheles Military Cemetery, Neappe	Innes enlisted on 26 June 1915 into the New Zealand Medical Corps. N.B. His service records are available online via Ancestry.co.uk.	Born 14 September 1891, at Glanton, Northumberland, the son of George Innes (b. 1865 in North Northumberland; a Tailor), by his wife, Mary (née Lilburn; b. 1868 at Holy Island). They were living at South View, Glanton at the time of their son's death. In 1911 Innes, age 19, was single & working as a Tailor, living with his parents & two younger sisters, Mary Annie (b. 1894) & Rosemond Linda Jane (b. 1895), at Laburnum Cottages, Glanton. Somewhere between 1911 & 1915 Innes emigrated to New Zealand. He was a boarder with a Mrs. Henderson, of Ellis Avenue, Wellington at the time of his enlistment, & he'd been working as a Tailor at Union Clothing Co. Ltd.	Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Private: William George Innes (Source: NZ_ACG_08-09-1917)
											
Inoue	S	Mercantile Marine	Unknown	4 th Engineer	SS Northumbra	09/01/1919		Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery, Northumberland	SS Northumbra was a ship of 4,215 grt built in 1906 & owned by Westminster Steamship Co. Ltd. of London. While on a voyage from Baltimore to Sunderland with a cargo of wheat she struck 2 mines in the North Sea one mile off Redcar at 03.00 on 9 January 1919. The ship's lifeboats had not been fitted with rowlocks. Most were swamped but one managed to get away. After drifting for a week in stormy weather the sole surviving lifeboat washed up at Newby-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. All but two of the 10 men who managed to get into the lifeboat were dead. In all, 36 men lost their lives.	Maybe of Japanese origin.	Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery
Ireland	W	3747	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/09/1916	32	Holly Station Cemetery, Mércourt l'Abbé	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Son of James & Jane Ireland, of 48, Middleton Street, Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial
Jackson	E	2990	Edwin	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 11 th (Service) Battalion	31/07/1916	23	Albert Cemetery Communal Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Benwell, Northumberland, the son of the late Robert & Rosetta Stewart Jackson.	Unknown
Jackson	F	461033	Frank	Sapper	Royal Engineers, 82 nd Field Company	11/10/1917		Klein-Vierstraat British Cemetery, Heuveland, Belgium	Enlisted at North Shields, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland. In 1911, lived at 26, Spott Street.	Alnwick War Memorial
Jackson	G	231605	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Cavalry), Scotland	01/07/1916		Thrapval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at South Shields, County Durham.	Unknown
Jackson	G B	16486	George Bertram	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 8 th (Service) Battalion	26/09/1915	20	Loos Memorial (Dul Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Ponsrtract, Yorkshire, the son of William Henry & Annie Elizabeth Jackson, of Glen Cottage, Abbotsoford, Melrose, Roxburghshire.	Unknown
Jackson	J	25177	James	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 10 th (Service) Battalion	21/09/1917		Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 32813, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland. Resident at Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne.	Alnwick War Memorial
Jackson	R W	G47221	Robert William	Private	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 4 th Battalion	21/08/1918	30	Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Fichaux	Enlisted at Latham Park, London.	Husband of Rachel with whom he had at least one child. Born in 1888, at Howick, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Catherine Jackson. His father was a Carter. The Estate papers show wages being paid to a Labourer Robert Jackson in 1912 & 1913, but during the war Jackson was living at Latham Park, London. (Source: Howick's FWW Stories; Avril & Arthur Meakin; 2015, p. 42; 11-18)	Howick, St. Michael & All Saints' Church Private: Robert William Jackson (Source: Howick's FWW Stories; Avril & Arthur Meakin; 2015, p. 42; 11-18)
											
Jamieson	J	S14936	James	Private	Stafford Highlanders (Glossopshire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's), 8 th (Service) Battalion, 'B' Company	22/08/1917	19	Tyne Cot Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Lesbury, the son of Elizabeth Jamieson, of 4, Garden Terrace, Lesbury, Northumberland, & the late James Jamieson.	Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Memorial Plaque in Heaton Road Methodist Church (Source: ppsms.org.uk)
Jefferson	P	202622	Philip	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 2 nd Battalion, 'D' Company	22/03/1918	34	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Sunderland, County Durham.	Son of Matthew Jefferson, of Alnmouth, Northumberland. Husband of Margaret Brown Jefferson, of Ravensdowne House, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Deckhand Thomas Jefferson (Royal Naval Reserve service #11417DA; HM Trawler 'Ethelwyn'; Died 4 December 1914). Son of Matthew Jefferson, of Alnmouth, Northumberland.	Alnmouth War Memorial
Jefferson	T	11417DA	Thomas	Deck-Hand	Royal Naval Reserve, HM Trawler 'Ethelwyn'	01/12/1918	38	Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent	Unknown	Husband of Flossie May Jefferson, of 7, Grosvenor Terrace, Alnmouth. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Philip Jefferson (Regimental service #202622; DLI, 2 nd Battalion; Died 22 March 1918).	Alnmouth War Memorial Deck-Hand Thomas Jefferson: Typical drifter requisitioned by the Royal Navy as an Auxiliary Patrol Vessel (Source: HM T John Edmund; Naval-History.Net)
											
Jeffrey	A	2745	Andrew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/03/1916	23	Rakeby Diagnostic Burial Ground	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland early in 1915. The battalion was subjected to heavy German shelling on two occasions when holding trenches at Sanctuary Wood in February 1916. Eight men were killed & fourteen wounded. Jeffrey was one of the wounded however his wounds were not serious enough to prevent him being returned to his battalion. On 27 March 1916, an attack was ordered at St. Eloi, near Ypres, where it was planned to explode six large mines under the German positions. The men of 17 th Battalion were in front the trenches which were again heavily shelled. Jeffrey was one of the eight men killed - eighteen were also wounded. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Helliwell); 2002, p. 41)	Born 1894, at Felton, Northumberland, the third child of John Wandle Jeffrey (a Postman; previously a Boat & Shoemaker) by his wife, Isabella Jeffrey (née Fyfeal). Pre-war occupation: Farm Labourer. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Helliwell); 2002, p. 11)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eshton, Swarland & Thirston
Jeffrey	J	2052	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	28	Merriv Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France, & Elshagers.	Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of Peter & Janet Jeffrey, of 92, Castlegate, Berwick.	Unknown
Jeffrey	J W	40	James William	Corporal of Horse (W.B. Equivalent of other Army rank of Sergeant)	Household Battalion, 1 st Life Guards	03/05/1917	26	Roux British Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 4008, 1 st Life Guards, Household Cavalry.	Born about 1891, at Newton-by-the-Sea, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Margaret Jeffrey. Resided at Woodside Farm, Chevington, Acklington, Northumberland. Pre-war occupation: Horseman (on a farm). Two brothers, David & Thomas, & a sister, Susannah. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by Jane Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016, p. 119)	Chevington & Broomhall War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard

Jeffrey	J	42492	John	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 2 nd Battalion	01/08/1917	25	Marrin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted on 18 December 1915, at Morpeth, Northumberland.	Born in 1891, at Embleton, Northumberland, the son of George Arthur Jeffrey (d. at Chatter, a Builder's Stone Mason) & his wife Elizabeth (née Alexander; b. at Newbiggin-by-the-Sea).	Embleton, Church of England School 1914-1918 Memorial Plaque
									On the date Jeffrey was killed his battalion formed part of 23 rd Infantry Brigade in 6 th Division which was taking part in the Battle of Pillem Ridge, one of those forming part of what was the Third Battle of Ypres, commonly known as the Battle of Passchendaele. (Source: 'The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919' Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 33-35)	Elder of nine children. Five brothers - Robert (d. 1882; a Quarryman); James (d. 1884; a Quarryman); George Arthur (also b. 1884 & a Quarryman); William Alexander (d. 1890; another Quarryman); & Thomas Edward (d. 1890; a Mason) - & three sisters (Ann; d. 1886; Elizabeth; b. 1894; & Mary Isabelle; b. 1897).	
Jeffrey	W	141313	Wilfred	Sapper	Royal Engineers, 88 th Field Company	30/06/1917	28	Baghdad North Gate Cemetery, Iraq	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland in March 1916. In July 1916 Jeffrey was sent to the eastern theatre of war, sailing on HMS <i>Ulysses</i> (a Royal Navy modified <i>Piccola</i> destroyer built by William Davidson & Sons in Sunderland) launched 24 March 1917. Sunk following a collision in fog on 29 October 1916 with the SS <i>Oliver</i> in the Irish of Clyde, reportedly without loss of life. He spent 12 days at Bombay before sailing to Basra, finally joining his unit on 8 October. On 23 June 1917 Jeffrey was reported sick in hospital. He died of appendicitis a week later. (Source: Royal Navy: Photo Ship; on wikipedia.org. Also, Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Hall]; 2009; p. 30)	Born in 1880, at Felton, Northumberland, the eldest child of Thomas Scott Jeffrey (a Sapper & Plasterer in the family business in a workshop near the end of the bridge in West Thirson) by his wife, Jane Alice Jeffrey (née Watts). (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Hall]; 2009; p. 30)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Action, Esbott, Swarland & Thirson
											Sapper Wilfred Jeffrey (Source: MA_ACC_14-07-1917)
											Sapper Wilfred Jeffrey HMS <i>Ulysses</i> (sister ship of HMS <i>Ulysses</i>) (Source: By Royal Navy - Photo Ship, PD-US; en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=HMS_Ulysses)
											
Jarram (N.B. Soldiers Died... spells # above)	F.A.L.	13178	Frederick Alce Leonard	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion	14/08/1915	19	Lipsenboek Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Winchester, the son of William & Mary Jane Jarram, of Hurley, Winchester, Hampshire.	Edingham Cross (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Jobson	A	17469	Andrew	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 10 th (Reserve) Battalion	26/09/1915		Loos Memorial (Dui Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial
Jobson	G	2578	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	03/01/1916		C&E Borjani Military Cemetery, Armentières	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown
Jobson	J.S.	3046	John Stevenson	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 24 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Irish)	01/07/1916	19	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Wrensley, Yorkshire.	Son of Johnson & Rachel Jobson, of Heckley Fene, Alnwick.	Kirknewton War Memorial
Johnson	A	7154	Arthur	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/09/1916	23	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at London, the son of Mrs. Ann Masters Johnson, of 41, Hedgehope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard
Johnson	P.W.	231539	Peter Wallace	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	25	Serre Road Cemetery No. 2	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Tweedmouth, Northumberland, the son of Mrs. Catherine Johnson, of 32, Ariel Street, Ashington, Northumberland.	Unknown
Johnson	DCM	R.W.	Robert Worthington	Company Sergeant Major	Norfolk Regiment, 8 th (Service) Battalion	21/10/1916	32	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at St. Paul's Churchyard, Middlesex.	Born at Southport, Lancashire.	(Possibly) Ackington, St. John the Divine Church
									Awarded a Distinguished Conduct Medal, also 1914-1915 Star. The UK, WW1 Service Medal & Awards Note, 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Johnson disembarking on 25 July 1915 - Big. E. A. James, OBE, TD records the battalion disembarking at Boulogne. In Memory of the Fallen: Amble & surrounding area (compiled by Jane Dargus, Jim Donnelly & Helen Lewis; Glass Hagganes Ltd, 2014; page 16) records Johnson's DCM citation: <i>For conspicuous gallantry on a number of occasions as a stretcher bearer, particularly on three specific occasions when he showed great bravery & coolness in saving & attending the wounded under fire.</i> There is no trace of a William Johnson on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with clear links to the Ashton, Rothbury & Wooler districts however 18697 may be the best possible match. Enlisted at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Johnson's father as Robert, possibly Robert H. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Johnson's father as Robert, possibly Robert H.	Amble War Memorial Amble, Dovecote Centre
Johnson	W	10607 (Possibly)	William	Lance-Corporal	Kings Own Scottish Borders, 1 st Battalion	16/05/1915	25	Cairo War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt	Enlisted at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Born, & resident at Berwick. Husband of Eileen Morrissey (formerly Johnson), of 28, Race Course Road, Amble, India.	Alfham, St. Michael's Church
Johnson	J	30744	John	Private	East Lancashire Regiment, 25 th Battalion Territorial Force	21/03/1918		Pozieres Memorial (Pozieres British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Embleton, Northumberland.	Alnwick, Roll of Honour in St. Michael's Church, Cattergoy (Source: newmp.org.uk) (N.B. The Roll spells the surname ending with an 'r').
Johnson	J	291032	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Alnwick War Memorial
Johnson	R.J.	116570	Robert James	Private	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 210 th Company	16/02/1918	19	Ramleh War Cemetery, Israel	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, resident at Bamhill, Guisance, Acklington, Northumberland.	Unknown
									Formerly R259490, Royal Army Service Corps.	Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Davison, of East Moor Cottages, Ellington, Ashington, Northumberland.	
Johnson	R.S.	3775	Robert Stanley	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	19	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of Peter Johnson, of Tweed Row, Horncliffe, Berwick-upon-Tweed & the late Margaret Johnson.	Unknown
Johnstone	A	Unknown	Andrew	Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of an Andrew Johnstone or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Chevington & Broomhill district.	Unknown	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Jones	R.J.	201068	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	13/07/1916	22	Tottenham Cemetery, London	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of James & Margaret, of Long Row, Radcliffe, Acklington, Northumberland.	Radcliffe War Memorial
Kane	R.J.	211643	Robert James	Corporal (Acting)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	17/09/1916		Ration Farm Military Cemetery, La Chapelle d'Armentières	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Hensingham, Cumberland.	Unknown
Keeney	J	290781	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	19	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Isabella Hurst (formerly Kane), of 14, Ravensworth Terrace, Radcliffe Station, Northumberland. Born at Ashington, Northumberland, the son of the late Matthew & Sarah Keeney. In 1911, lived at 68, Fifth Row, Ashington. One of two sons lost: Keeney's brother, Joseph, also fell but he is not included in this database because he had no direct connection with the Alnwick, Amble, Rothbury & Wooler districts.	Ashington, Memorial Plaque in Bothal Middle School Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Roll of Honour in the Holy Sepulchre Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Kelly	M	39176	Martin	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 14 th (Service) Battalion	20/04/1917	29	Loos Memorial (Dui Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born in 1888 at Felton, the second of twelve children of Martin Kelly (a Grocer, Draper & Assurance Agent), by his wife, Ann-Georgina Kelly (née Rossiter). Occupation: Grocer in Gateshead, County Durham. A first cousin to Sergeant Michael Mallon (Regimental service #6872; Machine Gun Corps, 20 th Company; Died 26 September 1917).	Felton War Memorial incorporating Action, Esbott, Swarland & Thirson
									Conditions at Loos were chaotic & there was some confusion over the date of Kelly's death. Initially, an assumption was made that he had been killed in an attack in which his battalion took part on 6 May. He was not officially posted as missing until 12 May 1917. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Hall]; 2009; p. 16)	Married Mary Young Kelly in St. Joseph's Church, Gateshead on 6 October 1913. (Source: Vera Mallon - Martin Kelly was a cousin of her Great Uncle Michael [February 2014]. Also, Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Hall]; 2009; p. 16) Resident at Seghill, Northumberland, the son of John & Frances Kennedy, of 10, Station Road, Seghill. The CWGC website records Seghill as being at Dudley, Worcestershire, which appears not to be so)	Seghill, Memorial Plaque on the outer wall of Seghill Institute & Community Association (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Kennedy	MM	J	John	Corporal	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment, 10 th (Service) Battalion	26/09/1918	37	Boscon British Cemetery, Italy	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Seghill, Memorial Plaque on the outer wall of Seghill Institute & Community Association (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Kerr	J	201685	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	21	Ovillers Military Cemetery, Ovillers-la-Bossole	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Son of James & Catherine Kerr, of Hadston Row, South Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard
Kidd	H.T.	H270461	Henry Taylor	Corporal	Northumberland Hussars Imperial Yeomanry	22/08/1918	28	Bray Military Cemetery, Bray-sur-Somme	Unknown	Son of James & Margaret A. Kidd, of Burraton, Thropton, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Alwinton, St. Michael & All Angels Church (Source: For Alwinton, newmp.org.uk)
									Enlisted at Rothbury, Northumberland.	Son of James & Margaret A. Kidd, of Burraton, Thropton, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Rothbury War Memorial Alwinton, St. Michael & All Angels Church (Source: For Alwinton, newmp.org.uk)
Kidd	R.R.	270814	Robert Robertson	Private	Northumberland Hussars Imperial Yeomanry	31/12/1917	24	St. Sever Cemetery & Extension, Rouen	Enlisted at Rothbury, Northumberland. Died of wounds received	Enlisted at Rothbury, Northumberland. Died of wounds received	Rothbury War Memorial Rothbury War Memorial

King	A	201912	Arthur	Private	Suffolk Regiment, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	23/04/1917		Anas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Thropton, Northumberland. Formerly 4049, Suffolk Regiment. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records the date & place of death as 'On or since 23.4.17. Death presumed'	The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 records King's mother & sole legatee as being Ann (King).	Unknown
King	J R	290651	John Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	29	Walcourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Mary E. King.	Anble War Memorial
Kingdom	L B	15685	Leslie Bel	Private	Prince Alberts (Somerset Light Infantry), 8 th (Service) Battalion	25/09/1915	32	Loos Memorial (Dul Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland. Formerly 14319, Northumberland Fusiliers	Born at Amble, the son of Ralph Kingdom, of Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland, & the late Mary Kingdom	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard
Kirkley	J	231609	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyne-side Scottish)	01/07/1916	27	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Tyne Dock, County Durham. Son of the late Anthony & Hannah Kirkley.	Unknown
Kirkup	R A	315780	Ralph Alexander	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 11 th (Service) Battalion, IV Company	27/10/1918	24	Tezze British Cemetery, Italy	The village of Tezze was captured by the Austrians in the advance during the autumn of 1917 & remained in their hands until the Allied forces crossed the River Piave at the end of October 1918. On the 27 October 1918 the Allies attacked the Austrians to the east of the Piave & encountered stiff resistance before forcing the Austrians back. It is more than likely that Kirkup lost his life during this attack.	<u>Husband of Mary Ann Pether (now Mrs Kirkup) of 66, Rock Street, York, North Yorkshire</u> Born 1846 at Ellingham, Northumberland, the son of William (d. 1855 at Lowick, Northumberland) & Isabella (née Aunster, d. 1856 at Ellingham, Northumberland) Kirkup. At the time of Ralph's death, the family were living at Yellington or Trickleby House Chatton, depending on which website you consult! Ralph's mother & father were married in 1878 & in 1881 were living at Hoborn Hamlet, Lowick with their one-year old daughter Mary Jane (d. 1888). William was working as a Gamekeeper. By 1901 the family had moved to Trickleby House, Houghton. William was still working as a Gamekeeper & there were five more children - William (d. 1882), John H. (d. 1884); Annie (d. 1885); Thomas (d. 1887); & Matthew (d. 1889). In 1901 they were still at Trickleby House with new siblings George (d. 1892) & Ralph (d. 1895). Sometime between 1901 & 1911 the family moved to Yellington. Kirkup's father was then working as a General Labourer & Rabbit Catcher, as was Thomas. John H., Matthew & Kirkup were all Horsemen on the farm. Annie was 25 & single. Kirkup's older brother, George, served with the Royal Garrison Artillery from 1915 to 1919 & returned home.	Glanton, Plaque in Presbyterian Church Glanton, United Reform Church [Source: For Glanton URC, remp.org.uk] Whittingham, St. Bartholomew's Church Roll of Honour Whittingham & Caley 1914-1918 Memorial Stone Whittingham, Memorial Hall Plaque
Kitchen	W	23886	William	Private	East Lancashire Regiment, 8 th (Service) Battalion	28/04/1917	32	Anas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery), Bay	Enlisted at Consett, County Durham. Formerly 11147, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Born in 1855 at Glanton, Northumberland, the son of William (d. 1853 at Whittingham) & Isabella (née Siddey? b. 1825 at Shroley Bridge, County Durham) Kitchen. William Sr. was a Saddler & Harness Maker, as was his father, John (d. 1824). In 1881 the family was living at Glanton with their two young children, John Albert (d. 1879) & Joseph S. (d. 1881). They were still there in 1891 with the addition of Kitchen & Robert G. (d. 1888). William Sr.'s, two brothers, Robert & John, both Saddler Makers, & Myra Siddey, possibly Mary's sister, were all living at the address. By 1901 there were two more siblings, Lancelot (d. 1892) & Mary W. (b. 1897). Kitchen by this time had moved to 25 Melbourne Street, Gateshead, boarding with a house painter & working as a Railway Clerk. Ten years later William himself was a House Painter lodging at 7, Station Terrace, Consett. Meanwhile, William Sr. was living at Prospect House, Glanton with his wife Mary, their son Robert, who worked in the family business, & daughter Mary W.. William Sr.'s two brothers were still both single & living with the family. N.B. The family lived next door to the family of Andrew Dodds who was killed in action only 6 days before Kitchen, on 23 April 1917.	St. Bartholomew's Church, Whittingham Whittingham & Caley 1914-1918 Memorial Stone.
Knox	J T	17120	Joseph Tat	Corporal	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorks Regiment), 8 th (Service) Battalion	02/01/1916	32	Birmingham Lodge Hill Cemetery	Unknown	Born at Wooler, Northumberland, the son of the late Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Knox.	Wooler War Memorial
Kyle	G W	29752	George William	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 11 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Hull)	25/03/1918	19	Anas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Amble. Formerly 93037, East Yorkshire Regiment.	Born at Widdington, the son of William & Ellen Kyle, of Houndslee, Widdington, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Unknown
Lackenby	H	242297	Harold	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 17 th Territorial Force	28/04/1918	31	Laventine Military Cemetery, La Gorgue	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born about 1886, at Denwick, Northumberland, the son of the late William John Lackenby (d. about 1849; at Worksworth, Northumberland; in 1891, a Quarryman, Labourer); by his wife, Hannah Mary Lackenby (d. about 1850; at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland); of Denwick. One of eight children. His siblings were: George William (d. about 1874; at Newcastle; also a Quarryman, Labourer); Charles Alexander (d. about 1877; at Newcastle; another Quarryman, Labourer); Mary (d. about 1879; at Newcastle; who became a Dressmaker); Thomas Gibson (d. about 1882; at Denwick); Annie (d. about 1885; Denwick) & twins, Elsie & John William (d. about 1885; Denwick). In 1891, the family occupied two rooms at Denwick. This may still have been the case in 1901, by when Lackenby's father described his occupation as Foreman in a Sandstone Quarry. There is no mention of John William in the 1901 Census, nor Charles Alexander. The former may not have survived & perhaps, the latter was old enough to have left home. By 1911, Hannah Mary was a widow. She still lived at Denwick but only with Lackenby, who, then, was a Stationary Engineer at a local Freestone Quarry, together with his older siblings George William & Mary. Husband of Annie Hall Lackenby (née Wardman), of Bilton, Alnmouth, Northumberland. Their marriage was registered at Alnwick in the third quarter of 1917.	(Possibly) Alnwick Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School [Source: For Duke's School, Duffley George, August 2018] Denwick War Memorial [Source: remp.org.uk]
Lackenby	J W	18419	John William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	10/04/1918	34	Ploegbaert Memorial (Berksire Cemetery Extension)	Disembarked in France on 28 September 1915, therefore awarded the 1914-15 Star in addition to the British War & Victory Medals. Previously served with both 8 th (Service) & 16 th (Service) (Newcastle) Battalions, Northumberland Fusiliers. Resumed dead	'Soldier's Dead' records Lackenby as having been missing at Ploegbaert, Northumberland Born at Lowick, Northumberland, the son of Jane & the late Robert Lackenby. Husband of Margaret Lackenby, of Coupland, Kirknewton, Wooler, Northumberland.	Kirknewton War Memorial
Laggan	T	279468	Thomas	Private	London Regiment, 3 rd (City of London) Battalion (Royal Fusiliers)	29/10/1918	25	Maurus Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 2581, Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force, posted to the Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 11 th (Service) Battalion. Died of meningitis overseas.	Resident at Herit, Asheton, Northumberland. Brother of Mrs. C. Harill, of 25, Red Row, Bedlington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road [Source: remp.org.uk]
Laing	A T	Officer	Alexander Torrance	Captain (Temporary)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 13 th (Service) Battalion	24/07/1916	27	St. Sever Cemetery & Extension, Rouen	Unknown	Native of Burton, Barnburgh, the son of James & Jacobina C. W. Laing, of Mizen Head, Barnburgh, Northumberland. M.A., Cantab, Deacon in Holy Orders.	Barnburgh Castle War Memorial
Laidler	A	290377	Andrew	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	18/04/1917	22	Anas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of James & Mary Jane Laidler, of 47, Swainland Terrace, Red Row, Morpeth, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lance-Corporal William George Laidler (Regimental service #71747; Northumberland Fusiliers, 17th Battalion Territorial Force; Died 27 March 1916).	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute [Source: For Institute, remp.org.uk]
Laidler	J J	WR26725	Joseph John	Sapper	Corps of Royal Engineers, 319 th Road Construction Company	27/10/1918	32	Shincliffe Churchyard, County Durham	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Laidler's Army Service Records are available via Ancestry.co.uk. His Short Service Attestation form was completed on 11 December 1915. He gave his occupation as a Steam Roller Driver, & his address as 6, South View, Acomb, Hexham. Laidler saw home service from December 1915. The proximate cause of death was as the result of an accident however the actual cause of death was influenza, which developed into Pneumonia. Nonwithstanding some records are largely indipherable, on 5 August 1918 Laidler was hit by a car which caused serious skeletal injuries. He was admitted to hospital on 10 August. Several fractured ribs were identified, & there's an inference there may have been damage to at least one lung. Whatever, on admission there was evidence of Bronchitis. Throughout his hospitalisation Laidler was weak. Although he appeared to rally at one point, towards the end of September his temperature readings increased to 100 degrees plus. On 18 October he was diagnosed with influenza & had a temperature of 103 degrees. By 24 October Pneumonia had developed, thereafter he steadily deteriorated & succumbed to his illness. He died on 27 October.	Born about 1886 at Coldstream, Berwickshire, Scotland, the son of Thomas (d. 1865) & his wife Isabella (d. 1862) who were both born in Berwickshire. In 1891, Laidler was living with his parents, younger sister Jane (d. 1888; who became Jane Humble & who was living at Pottsgate, Alnwick at the time of her brother's death) & brother William (d. 1891; on the Steamers of Names & Addresses of Britain... William's address was given as Co. Wilson, Hodge & Co. Ltd., Colombo, Ceylon, now Sri Lanka) at Humebank, Eccles, Berwickshire. His father was a Shepherd. By 1901 the family were living at Hensell House, Glanton, Northumberland & there were two more children - Thomas John (d. 1892) & Helen Jane (d. 1898; who married to become Helen Jane Houston & who was living at Whittingham Lane, Whittingham at the time of her brother's death). Thomas Sr., according to the census, was then a Farmer. Unusually, Laidler, at the age of 15, was still a scholar. In the 3 rd Quarter 1909 Laidler appears to have married Mary Ann Charlton (d. 1876; at Belford, Northumberland). In 1911 they were living with her father, George Charlton (d. about 1848; at Belford; a Farm Labourer) at Libburn Lower Farm, West Liburn, Northumberland. Liburn was 20, his wife was 35, & he worked as a Traction Engine Driver at a Sawmill. His parents & brother Thomas were living at Middleton Hall, not far from Liburn. That first marriage was clearly of short duration, quite why that should have been goes beyond the scope of this study. What is known is that on 25 April 1915, Laidler married Christina Morton. They lived at 6, South View, Acomb, Hexham. They had a daughter, Margaret Ellen, born on 12 February 1917. Before his death the family had moved from Acomb to 6, Pond Street, Shincliffe Bank Top, County Durham.	Glanton, Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour Glanton, United Reform Church [Source: For Glanton URC, remp.org.uk] Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church
Laidler	W	6643	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	26/06/1916	35	Dartmoor Cemetery, Becordell-Becourt	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Ellingham, Northumberland, the son of Andrew & Agnes Laidler, of Sheraton Hall, Castle Eden, County Durham.	Unknown
Laidler	W G R	71747	William George Robinson	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/03/1916	19	Rainey Duguid's Burial Ground	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Born at Chevington, Northumberland, the son of James & Mary Jane Laidler, of 47, Swainland Terrace, Red Row, Morpeth, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lance-Corporal Andrew Laidler (Regimental service #290377; Northumberland Fusiliers, 17th Battalion Territorial Force; Died 16 April 1917).	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute [Source: For Institute, remp.org.uk]

Lamb	T	Officer	Thomas	2 nd Lieutenant	Kings Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), 4 th Battalion Territorial Force	30/06/1916		Warkworth (St Lawrence) Cemetery, Northumberland	Accidentally killed in an accident at Clipton Camp, Mansfield, Nottinghamshire while tentically endeavouring to save himself & others from a bursting grenade during a bombing practice. Served only in the UK. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson, Widgeose Press, 2016, p. 64)	Born in 1896, at Warkworth, Northumberland, the son of the late Thomas Lamb by his wife, Phyllis (née Smith), of Brewery Lane, Warkworth. Before joining up, Lamb was a Pharmacist. In 1911 he was working in West Ealing, London. Lamb's father & grandfather were Brewers (based in Brewery Lane). Cousin of Lieutenant Walter Lamb (Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd [Service] Battalion [3 rd Tyneside Scottish]) who was killed in action on the following day, 1 July 1916. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson, Widgeose Press, 2016, p. 64)	Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church	Family headstone for 2 nd Lieut. Thomas Lamb at Warkworth Cemetery (Source: June Watson, December 2018)
Lamb	W	Officer	Water	Lieutenant (Temporary)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	26	Thiepval Memorial	Killed at La Boisselle on the first day of the 1916 Battles of the Somme.	Born about 1895, the son of William Lamb by his wife, Minnie Florence (née Awe), of Hespur House, Castle Terrace, Warkworth, Northumberland. Before the war Lamb was an Engineer's Pattern-maker. In 1911 he was boarding at a house in Walsend-on-Tyne. Lamb had 5 brothers - Henry (who married Alice); Thomas (became a Chemist at Forest Hall, Newcastle); James William; John; & Cyril (who was disabled); & 2 sisters, Elmer Elizabeth (d. 19 July 1899; a Governess in India circa 1925; who married Purbeck, who died in New Jersey, USA) & Minnie Florence (became a Teacher). Cousin of 2 nd Lieutenant Thomas Lamb (King's Own [Yorkshire Light Infantry], 4 th Battalion Territorial Force) who was killed in action the previous day, 30 June 1916. Lamb's father was a Brewer (in a family business based in Brewery Lane, Warkworth). (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson, Widgeose Press, 2016, p. 77) Probate was granted at Newcastle upon Tyne, on 22 November 1920, to James William Lamb, Brewer, for Effects valued at £387-17s-10d.	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Duxley George, August 2018) Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church	Family grave for Lieut. Walter Lamb at Warkworth Cemetery (Source: June Watson, 04-12-18)
Lambert	J M	Officer	John Mounsey	Captain	Northumberland Fusiliers, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion attached to the 1 st Battalion	28/10/1914	30	Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez	Lambert joined the Northumberland Militia (who later became the 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion) in 1905. He became a Lieutenant on 1 November 1908. Lambert rejoined the Army at the start of the war in 1914 & was part of the British Expeditionary Force. He was promoted to Captain on 29 August 1914, & left for France the following day, attached to the Northumberland Fusiliers' 1 st Battalion. He was killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 27 October 1914, & is buried near where he fell. (Source: The Bond of Sacrifice, Volume 1, August to December 1914, Page 219)	Born on 21 December 1883 at Breamish House, the only son of Major-General George Craster Lambert, late Colonel 101 st Bengal (now Murray) Fusiliers, & Isabella (née Browne, born at Alnwick in 1849, daughter of Major Alexander Browne of Dorford Hall, Chathill). Educated at Mr. Moor's School, Alnmouth & Wellington College. In 1911 Lambert was living at Wentbridge Lodge, near Postlefract, with two domestic servants. He worked as a Land Agent to Mr. Hope Barton, of Stapleton, Yorkshire. He was a keen sportsman & a very good shot - he won the Officers' Regimental Cup several times. He was a regular follower of the Badsworth House. He was unmarried. Lambert had three older sisters: Helena (d. 1879); Mary (d. 1880); & Luina (Luina; d. 1882); & one younger sister, Dulcie (d. 1886). Their father, a career soldier, was born at Alnwick in 1828. He died in 1898, aged 72. In 1891 Lambert's parents were living at Breamish Hall, Powburn, Northumberland, with their four daughters. In 1901 Isabella, now widowed, lived at Bolton Hall, Alnwick with her daughters. She was still there in 1911, aged 62, with her youngest daughter, Dulcie. (Source: The Bond of Sacrifice, Volume 1, August to December 1914; Page 219)	Bolton, Memorial Plaque in Bolton Chapel Alnwick & County Gazette, 14 November 1914	Captain John Mounsey Lambert (Source: collumptions.org, 07-10-18) Memorial Plaque to Captain John Mounsey Lambert in Bolton Chapel, Northumberland (Source: Joyce & Neil Brown, June 2013)
Lambton	G	Officer	Geoffrey	Lieutenant	Coldstream Guards, 2 nd Battalion	01/09/1914	26	Guards Grave, Villers-Cotterêts Forest	Joined the Coldstream Guards as 2 nd Lieutenant from the Special Reserve in February 1909, becoming Lieutenant in May, 1910. (Source: The Bond of Sacrifice, Volume 1, August to December 1914; Page 220) The Battalion's War Diary recorded the action at Villers-Cotterêts but makes no mention of Lambton's loss. On 1 September 1914, the Battalion & remainder of 4 th Guards Brigade formed part of the rear-guard to 2 nd Division. There was heavy fighting in the woods, all day, but the Battalion was only lightly engaged & no casualties were recorded. Retirement continued in the evening, the Brigade reaching Thury at about 22:30 where a 2 1/2 hour halt was made & men were able to get a short sleep on the road. The troops were very tired but in excellent spirits. The lack of any mention of the loss of an officer on the day suggests Lambton may have been attached to another unit at the time of his death but this is pure speculation & would require further investigation to establish one way or another.	Born at London on 13 September 1887, the second son of Colonel the Hon. Frederick William Lambton (d. about 1895), 4 th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers, formerly Lieutenant in the Coldstream Guards, two brothers & heir-presumptive of the Earl of Durham, & the Hon. Beatrice (d. about 1895; second daughter of John Buller, of Pamflete, Devon) Lambton, of Fenton, Wroster. Baptised at Dodington on 10 November 1887. (Source: The Bond of Sacrifice, Volume 1, August to December 1914; Page 220) The 1891 Census records the family living at 5, Hereford Garden, St. George Hanover Square, London. At the time, Lambton had two older sisters, an older brother & a younger brother. They had a French Governess, & the family had nine servants. Husband of Dorothy Lambton (née Leyland), to whom Probate was granted at London on 11 March, 1915 for an estate valued at £453-12s-6d.	Dodington, Church of St. Mary & St. Michael (Source: For Dodington, reemip.org.uk) Wooler War Memorial	Lieut. Geoffrey Lambton (Source: collumptions.org, 07-10-18)
Landers	G M	Officer	George Maxwell	2 nd Lieutenant	Kings Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), 8 th (Service) Battalion	28/03/1918	24	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Unknown	Son of the late Mr & Mrs Landers of Alnwick.	Unknown	
Landers	J	19163	James	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers, 1 st Battalion	20/11/1915	30	Lancashire Landing Cemetery, Turkey	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 18701, Scottish Rifles. Entered Balkans theatre of war on 24 September 1915, as such was awarded the 1914-15 Star in addition to the British War & Victory Medals. Died of wounds received. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records the place of death as Mudros.	Born at Kilmacreech, Kirkcubrightshire, Scotland. Resident at Alnwick, Northumberland. Nephew of Elizabeth Galway, of Iron Mills, Dalkeith, Scotland. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 lists Landers' grandfather as John.	Lansbury, 1914-18 Memorial Plaque at St. Mary's Church Loughoughton War Memorial	Private James Landers (Source: NA_ACG, 18-12-1915)
Lavolette	M	177625	Mike	Private	Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment), 87 th Battalion (N.B. The Canadian Virtual War Memorial Website records Lavolette's unit as Canadian Infantry (Manitoba Regiment))	12/06/1918	22	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Canadian Attestation Papers are dated 17 November 1915. Lavolette enlisted at Montreal. He was 5 ft 5 1/2 in tall with brown hair, brown eyes & a dark complexion. He does not appear on Alnwick War Memorial, presumably because there was no direct connection with Alnwick other than that, either, he was a hospital patient, perhaps receiving treatment for wounds received or a victim of the worldwide flu pandemic which broke out in 1918, or he had been serving in the area at the time of his death. (Source: Joyce & Neil Brown, 2013)	Lavolette was born on 1 January 1896, at VanKleet Hill, Ontario, Canada, the son of Frank Lavolette. Pre-enlistment occupation: Labourer. Lavolette is an unusual surname to see in the UK. Only a month before the death of 177625, on 12 May 1918, a Napoleon Lavolette, also serving with the Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment) but with the 35 th Battalion (Regimental Service 8320241), died at Eastley, Kent, aged 28. He is buried at Watney (St. Mary Old Church), Kent. There is no immediate suggestion the two men were related, it will be for others to research, if they so wish.	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland Canadian Virtual War Memorial	Private Mike Lavolette Headstone for Private Mike Lavolette at Alnwick Cemetery (Source: Joyce & Neil Brown, June 2013)
Lawrence	J	1805	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	22/10/1914		Ashington (Holy Sepulchre) Churchyard, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Roll of Honour in the Holy Sepulchre Church (Source: reemip.org.uk)	
Laws	T	29116	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Newcastle upon Tyne, Crucifix originally in the grounds of St. Cuthbert's Church, Melbourn Street (demolished in the 1950s), now in the Churchyard of St. Ann's (Source: reemip.org.uk)	
Lawson	W	291118	William	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born on 1 August 1890 at Newcastle upon Tyne, the son of Thomas & Frances Lawson. The 1911 Census shows no occupation for William Lawson. His father was a Publican. He had 3 older sisters & 2 younger brothers - Andrew, a Naval Reservist, & Thomas, a Labourer. Husband of Margaret Ann (d. aevon).	Alnwick War Memorial	

Lawson-Smith, MD	J	Officer	John	Lieutenant	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 1 st Battalion	20/10/1914	22	Le Touret Memorial (Le Touret Military Cemetery)	Gazetted 2 nd Lieutenant, West Yorkshire Regiment, 3 September 1913 & promoted Lieutenant in October 1914. Went to France in September 1914, & was killed in action near Bois Grenier, 20-12 October following. Lawson-Smith was mentioned in Field Marshal Sir John (later Lord) French's Despatch of 20 November 1914 (London Gazette, 17 February 1915), for gallant & distinguished service in the field. (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 1, p. 333)	Born on 24 March 1892, at Colton, the son of Edward Maule Lawson-Smith, of Colton Lodge, Tadcaster, Yorkshire, B.A., J.P., by his wife, Ethel Mary, daughter of the late General Sir William Davies. Educated at Warren Hill, Eastbourne; Subington (Foster's); Royal Naval College, Osborne (Cader 1902-03); Repton & the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 1, p. 333) The National Probate Calendar (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Probate having been granted in London on 24 March 1915 to Edward Maule Lawson-Smith for Effects valued at £38. There's also a separate entry for Probate granted at Lambton on 15 September 1942 to Hugh Leslie Greer, Chartered Accountant, & Ernest Glomire Harvey, Solicitor, for Effects valued at £2,200-14s-0d. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant Thomas Edward Lawson-Smith (13th Hussars, attached to the 11 th (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars; Died 1 November 1914). The land on which the Amble War Memorial stands was given by Edward Maule Lawson-Smith, second son of Reverend Edward Lawson of Longfrist. This land, which was part of a large estate at Amble & Togton, was inherited by him in 1862 from his ancestor, Mr. G. T. Smith. In 1880 Edward Lawson also adopted the Smith surname. His two sons are mentioned on the memorial dedication panel, they were killed within 12 days of each other in 1914. (Source: In Memory of the Fallen: Amble & surrounding area; Compiled by Jane Dargue, Jim Donnelly & Helen Lewis, 2014, p. 14)	Amble War Memorial	Lieutenant John Lawson-Smith (Source: www.org.uk/collections/item/object/203284377) 	
Lawson-Smith	T E	Officer	Thomas Edward	Lieutenant	1 st Hussars, attached to the 11 th (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars	01/11/1914	25	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Gazetted 2 nd Lieutenant, 13 th Hussars, on 15 September 1909, & promoted Lieutenant 6 December 1913. Went to France attached to the 11 th (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars, & was killed in action near Mesines 30-31 October following. (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 1, p. 333)	Born on 14 March 1893, at York, the son of Edward Maule Lawson-Smith, of Colton Lodge, Tadcaster, Yorkshire, B.A., J.P., by his wife, Ethel Mary, daughter of the late General Sir William Davies. Educated at Warren Hill, Eastbourne; Subington (Foster's); Harrow, & the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 1, p. 333) One of two sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant John Lawson-Smith (Prince of Wales's Own [West Yorkshire Regiment], 1 st Battalion; Died 20 October 1914). The land on which the Amble War Memorial stands was given by Edward Maule Lawson-Smith, second son of Reverend Edward Lawson of Longfrist. This land, which was part of a large estate at Amble & Togton, was inherited by him in 1862 from his ancestor, Mr. G. T. Smith. In 1880 Edward Lawson also adopted the Smith surname. His two sons are mentioned on the memorial dedication panel, they were killed within 12 days of each other in 1914. (Source: In Memory of the Fallen: Amble & surrounding area; Compiled by Jane Dargue, Jim Donnelly & Helen Lewis, 2014, p. 14)	Amble War Memorial	Lieutenant Edward Thomas Lawson-Smith (Source: www.org.uk/collections/item/object/203284378) 	
Leach	R E	B/19398	Richard E	Lance-Corporal	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 26 th (Service) Battalion (Bankers)	04/10/1916		A.I.F. Burial Ground, Grass Lane, Piers	Unknown	The Schoolhouse, Wooler, Northumberland.	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George; August 2018)	Wooler War Memorial	
Leather	C	Officer	Christopher	Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion attached to the 1 st Battalion	25/10/1914	32	Le Touret Memorial (Le Touret Military Cemetery)	In November 1899, commissioned as Lieutenant in the 3 rd (Militia) Battalion, Durham Light Infantry. Served in South Africa from January 1900 to May 1902, where he served with distinction in the Mounted Infantry. In 1901 he received a regular commission in the 1 st Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers, with which he remained until the conclusion of the campaign, receiving the Queen's medal with 3 clasps, & the King's medal with 2 clasps. Retired from the Army in 1904 but re-joined his old Regiment on 20 August 1914. Went to France as a Lieutenant in the 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion of the Fusiliers & was later attached to the 1 st Battalion. Killed in action near Neuve Chapelle. Date of death varies as between 25-27 October 1914. His Commanding Officer wrote of him after he was killed: 'A good officer & a cheery hand'. (Source: The Bond of Sacrifice; Volume 1, August to December 1914, Page 223)	Born on 15 July 1882, at The Friary, Tickhill, Yorkshire, the sixth & youngest son of the late Frederick John Leather, J.P., of Middleton Hall, Bedford & his wife Gertrude Elizabeth Sophia (née Walters, daughter of the Rev. Charles Walters, M.A., Oxon). Educated first at Mr. Bailey's Preparatory School at Linsfield, afterwards privately. Leather was an expert motorist, a keen amateur sailor, & a fisherman. He was unmarried. One of 3 sons lost: see, also, Captain Edward Wilberforce Leather (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own [Yorkshire Regiment], 2 nd (Reserve) Battalion; Died 18 April 1915) & Major Ernest Arthur Leather (Northumberland Fusiliers, 15 th (Reserve) Battalion attached to 27 th (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Irish); Died 10 February 1916). All six sons served during the Boer War & First World War. The second & fourth, Captain P. C. du Saulty Leather & Lieut. Colonel Kenneth J. Walters Leather, were severely wounded, & the eldest, Major G. F. T. Leather, Northumberland Fusiliers, was, then (1916) on active service. (Source: The Bond of Sacrifice; Volume 1, August to December 1914, Page 223; & UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 1, Page 221)	Bedford War Memorial	Lieut. Christopher Leather (Source: dreamstimevalley.com_Roll_of_Honour) 	
Leather	E W	Officer	Edward Wilberforce	Captain	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion	18/04/1915	35	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Joined 3 rd Battalion, Yorkshire Regiment (2 nd West Yorkshire Militia) in 1899. Promoted to Lieutenant in 1900. Served in the South African War 1899 to 1902 & received the Queen's medal & the King's medal, both with 2 clasps. Retired from the Army in 1904. Rejoined his regiment on the outbreak of war, in August 1914. Served with the Expeditionary Force from November 1914. Promoted to Captain in February 1915 & attached to 2 nd King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. Leather was killed in action at 66, near Ypres, on 18 April, 1915. (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 1, Page 221)	Born on 23 November, 1879, at The Friary, Tickhill, Yorkshire, the fifth son of the late Frederick John Leather, J.P., of Middleton Hall, Bedford & his wife Gertrude Elizabeth Sophia (née Walters, daughter of the Rev. Charles Walters, M.A., Oxon). Educated at Hazlewood Preparatory School & Wellington College. One of 3 sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant Christopher (Northumberland Fusiliers, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion attached to the 1 st Battalion; Died 25 October 1914) & Major Ernest Arthur Leather (Northumberland Fusiliers, 15 th (Reserve) Battalion attached to 27 th (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Irish); Died 10 February 1916). All six sons served during the Boer War & First World War. The second & fourth, Captain P. C. du Saulty Leather & Lieut. Colonel Kenneth J. Walters Leather, were severely wounded, & the eldest, Major G. F. T. Leather, Northumberland Fusiliers, was, then (1916) on active service. Unmarried. (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 1, Page 221)	Bedford War Memorial	Captain Edward Wilberforce Leather (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 1, Page 221) 	
Leather	E A	Officer	Ernest Arthur	Major	Northumberland Fusiliers, 15 th (Reserve) Battalion attached to 27 th (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Irish)	10/02/1916	48	Rue David Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix	Joined the 3 rd Militia Battalion of the Northumberland Fusiliers as 2 nd Lieutenant, 23 May, 1900. Served at Malta during the South African War. Relieved with the rank of Captain in 1910. Rejoined his old regiment in August 1914, & appointed 2 nd in command of the 10 th (Service) Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers. Promoted to the rank of Major in October 1914 but was unable to go overseas with his battalion because he had a bad accident, caused by the falling of a horse. On his recovery, posted to 15 th (Reserve) Battalion. He was then attached to 27 th Battalion & disembarked in France on 11 January, 1916. Leather was killed in action near Fleurbaix on 10 February, 1916. (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 1, Page 222)	Born on 18 October, 1868, at South Pengo, Surrey, the third son of the late Frederick John Leather, J.P., of Middleton Hall, Bedford & his wife Gertrude Elizabeth Sophia (née Walters, daughter of the Rev. Charles Walters, M.A., Oxon). Educated privately. One of 3 sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant Christopher (Northumberland Fusiliers, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion attached to the 1 st Battalion; Died 25 October 1914) & Captain Edward Wilberforce Leather (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own [Yorkshire Regiment], 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion; Died 18 April 1915). All six sons served during the Boer War & First World War. The second & fourth, Captain P. C. du Saulty Leather & Lieut. Colonel Kenneth J. Walters Leather, were severely wounded, & the eldest, Major G. F. T. Leather, Northumberland Fusiliers, was, then (1916) on active service. Married Mildred Louise (née Harrison, daughter of Charles Augustus Harrison) on 25 October 1904 at Heatham Abbey. They had two children, Vivian Mildred (b. 22 March 1907) & Anne du Saulty (b. 13 September 1913). (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 1, Page 221)	Bedford War Memorial	Major Ernest Arthur Leather (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 1, Page 222) 	
Lee	G	39333	George	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 15 th (Service) Battalion	10/04/1917		Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Wooler, Northumberland. Prior to enlistment, resident at Birtley, County Durham.	Wooler, Memorial Reredos in St. Mary's Church, Church Street (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Wooler War Memorial	
Lee	H W	291021	Henry Walter	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force, C Company	15/09/1916	21	Theopol Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born about 1865 at Kettlewell, Northumberland, the youngest & first son of Thomas (d. about 1866) at Wooler, Northumberland, & Jane (d. about 1857 at Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland), wife of Hermitage Farm, Wanborough, Northumberland. In 1911, Lee was employed as a Farm Labourer & Hand in charge of Horses, as was his oldest brother, John Purves (Lee, age 29). Their father's occupation was Rabbit Catcher; their brother Thomas (23) was a Limestone Quarryman, & their sister Mary Jane (21) was a Farm Servant (Outdoor). All of the children had been born at Kettlewell. The Census records the families names of 1114 in 1881, 1146 in 1891, & 1146 in 1901.	Wooler War Memorial		
Lee	J	36857	James	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 1 st Battalion, B Company	04/10/1917	20	Hooge Crater Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at East Lane Hall, Northumberland, the son of John & Margaret Lee, of Burton, Bamsburgh, Northumberland. Resident at Charlton, Northumberland.	Bedford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Lee	J	85052	Joseph	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, 2 nd / 3 rd Siege Artillery Reserve Brigade	10/10/1918	30	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick on 7 December 1915 & immediately posted to the Army Reserve. Recorded as living at 27, Bridge Street, Alnwick, & working as an Insurance Agent. He was 5 ft 10 1/2 ins. tall. Mobilised on 13 May 1916 as a Gunner in the Royal Garrison Artillery. Served in the London Artillery Section (at Great Yarmouth) before being transferred to the Heavy Gun Section to train for service abroad. Previous regimental service 4763. Lee was admitted to Press Health Military Hospital, Whitbychurch, Shropshire, on 3 October 1918, & died from influenza & pneumonia on 10 October, with relatives present. (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 5, page 105)	Born on 11 May 1885, at Amble, Northumberland, the second son of Matthew Lee, of 6, Leazes Street, Amble, by his wife, Elizabeth (née) daughter of George A. Wake, of Ripon Street, Gateshead. Educated at Madd Memorial School, Amble. Employed by the Co-operative Society for 15 years, as a Grocer. Lee married at Leasby, 15 September 1913, Agnes Annie (née Rutherford, youngest daughter of the late Alexander Rutherford). They had a daughter, Ann Rutherford Lee, born 8 November 1914, at Alnwick. (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 5, page 105)	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Roll of Honour in Northumberland Hall Amble East Cemetery	Gunner Joseph Lee (Source: UK, De Ruvoigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 5, page 105) 	

Lee	T	RMA/9622	Thomas	Gunner	Royal Marine Artillery aboard HMS <i>Albat</i>	30/12/1915	32	Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Hampshire	Lee was killed aboard HMS <i>Albat</i> when the cruiser blew up whilst anchored in the Coronary Pier. HMS <i>Albat</i> was a Duke of Edinburgh class armoured cruiser built in 1905 of 13,550 tons & with a main armament of six 9.2-inch guns. An Admiralty inquiry put the loss down to an internal explosion of faulty cordite in one of the aft magazines. 421 Officers & men were lost. (Source: coxswainmilitarysociety.co.uk)	Born at Portsmouth on 11 April 1883, the son of Thomas Lee, of 9, Corpey Street, Southsea, Hampshire. The connection with Kirnewton is unclear. The Village War Memorial is inscribed with Private L. Lee, R.M.A., i.e., Royal Marine Artillery. A search of the CWGC website for an L. Lee lists only four matches, none of which are R.M.A.. One is a Northumberland Fusilier, but he was a Corporal & had strong connections with Halifax, Yorkshire. A Military Records search of Ancestry.co.uk produced only one possible match, full access to which was not possible - it needs Premium Membership to view the UK, British Jewish Roll of Honour - 1914-1918, which the author does not have but the limited information available online does not suggest this man will be a better match than RMA/9622 Lee. Presumably after equally thorough research, Coldstream & District Local History Society concluded there may have been a transcription error when the Memorial was commissioned or made & that RMA/9622 Lee is the most likely match with a 1915 date of death. The author has no reason to dispute this conclusion!	Kirnewton War Memorial	Gunner Thomas Lee: HMS <i>Albat</i> ; Sunk 30 December 1915 (Source: en.wikipedia.org) 
Lee	F H	231121	Thomas Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	31	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Ladbury, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Leech	T C	34668 <i>(N.B. Soldiers Dept. records the service number as 24668)</i>	Thomas Cookson	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 27 th (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Irish)	15/10/1917	29	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Arwick, Northumberland.	<u>Hubert of Florence Lee, of A. Percy Court, Monroth, Northumberland</u> Son of Joseph Leech Husband of Mary Elizabeth Leech, of 74, Milburn Road, Ashington, Northumberland. The couple had one child.	Ashington, Ashington Industrial Co-operative Society Memorial Plaque, now in the Co-operative Funeral Parlour, Ashington Ashington, Memorial Plaque in St. Adair's Roman Catholic Church Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodburn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Leitch	W	25574	William	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers, 6 th (Service) Battalion	12/10/1917		Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Arwick, Northumberland.	Born at Eyemouth, Berwickshire, Scotland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) lists Leitch's father as William. Resident at Belford, Northumberland.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Memorial Panels in Holy Trinity Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Lewis	W H	1037129	William Henry	Private	Canadian Forestry Corps, 238 th Battalion	14/05/1917	51	St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Whittingham, Northumberland	Enlisted on 20 July 1916, passed medically fit on the same day, & joined his unit on 4 August. On his attestation papers, Lewis stated his date of birth as 1 February 1871, whereas his actual year of birth was 1864. After initial training, Lewis arrived in England & was sent to work in the Whittingham area at one of three lumber camps set up in North Northumberland - the others were at Chillingham & Harbottle. During the war, the British Government realised it was becoming increasingly dangerous because of attacks on merchant shipping, & also much too expensive, to continue importing the country's timber needs from Canada. Britain had plenty of timber but not the expertise or resources to harvest it in the vast quantities needed to cope with demand from the Western Front, so an agreement was reached between the two countries to use Canadian volunteers for this work. (Source: Joyce & Neil Brison: 2014)	Born on 1 February 1864 at Brimstap, Cheshire, the third son of Joseph Shaw Lewis (d. 1823 in Lancashire, England; d. 1900) & his wife Mary (nee Carter; d. 1827, also born in Lancashire; d. 1894). Lewis's parents married in 1848, & towards the end of their lives, they lived at Higher Redington, Cheshire. Lewis emigrated to Canada on 29 December 1916, aged 45. He left from Bristol on the 'Royal George' bound for Halifax, Nova Scotia. His occupation was described as Commercial Traveller. On the same ticket (No. 2077) was Herbert William Carter, a 21 years-old Motor Mechanic. This may have been a member of his mother's family as her maiden name was Carter. (N.B. Carter also served with the Canadian Army, Central Ontario Regiment, 20th Infantry Battalion - Regimental Service #770231. He rose to the rank of Corporal before his death on 10 November 1917. His parents were H. & Ann Jane Carter, of 70, Middlewich Road, Northwich, Cheshire. He left a widow, Alice Dale (formerly Carter), of 55, Rogers' Road, Toronto, Canada.) Lewis never married. His brother George Herbert, who emigrated to South Africa sometime before 1916 - possibly in 1912 - was named on his attestation papers as his next of kin. Lewis died after attempting to climb up to his bunk, perhaps the worse for wear from drink. (Source: Joyce & Neil Brison: 2014)	Ottawa, Canada, WW1 Book of Remembrance in the Peace Tower Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church	
Liddell	J A	23827	Jack Adams	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps	24/09/1916	35	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted on 18 May 1915 at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland while working as a Painter at Northumberland War Hospital, Gosforth. Discharged on 18 January 1916 as medically unfit for further active service because of Pulmonary Tuberculosis	James Liddle (sic; This was the spelling of the surname on the 1891 Census available via 'Find My Past.com') was a Coachman. Liddle, his parents & two older brothers, Robert & William J., were all born in Scotland. His younger brother, James, & in 1891, a younger sister, Jessie, were both born at Alnwick, which suggests the family moved to Northumberland in the mid-1880s.	Alnwick Cemetery	Headstone for Private Jack Adams Liddell at Alnwick Cemetery (Source: Joyce & Neil Brison: June 2013) 
Lightbody	J W	51085	John William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	20/11/1917	34	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Elswick, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Killed by a sniper.	Born in 1882 at Langholm, Dumfriess & Galloway, Scotland, the son of Thomas & Margaret (nee Foster) Lightbody of Charles Street, Langholm. Lightbody served his apprenticeship as a Tailor with his father, at Langholm. (Source: Alex & Ann Macgregor: July 2017)	Langholm Parish Church Memorial	
Lilico	P	Officer	Percy	2 nd Lieutenant	Royal Flying Corps	16/02/1918	27	Wooler, St. Mary's Church, Northumberland	Lilico was killed in a flying accident.	Son of Emily Lilico, of West Terrace, Wooler, Northumberland, & the late Charles Gordon Lilico.	Wooler War Memorial	
Lingford	J E	Unknown	Joseph E.	Corporal	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a Corporal Joseph E. Lingford or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Belford district. The CWGC website lists only three Lingfords (irrespective of forename), an Australian, a Canadian & one man from the UK. Ancestry.co.uk does little better with only two listings, neither of who would appear to have connections with Northumberland.	Unknown	Belford War Memorial	
Littellair	J	1934	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	28/04/1915		Mavin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Killingworth, Northumberland.	Rosbury War Memorial	Private John Littellair (Source: NH_ACSJ_06-11-1915) 
Locke	J	20691	Joshua	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 15 th (Service) Battalion	16/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Soldiers Died... records Locke as having enlisted at Cloghan Castle. No such place can be traced through a Web search, the nearest match appears to be Cloghan Castle, Ballygarry, County Galway, Ireland. While the map seems unlikely, conceivably it could have had something to do with British troops sent to Ireland in April 1916, to quell the Irish Easter Rising.	Born about 1897, at Ford Moss, Ford, Northumberland, the youngest son of Elizabeth Locke (d. about 1862; at Ford) & her husband, Matthew (d. about 1861; at Ford). There is no mention of Locke's father on both the 1901 & 1911 Census returns. The 1891 Census shows him to have been a Carter, so it is conceivable he worked away from home for much of the time. While Elizabeth is shown as the Head of the Household in 1911, there is no suggestion she'd been widowed. The Census records her having been married for 27 years, during which time she'd had six children, four of whom were still alive. At that time, the family occupied four rooms at Cheswick Buildings, Beal, Northumberland. At the time of the Census, the family comprised Locke's mother, older brother Peter (27, born at Ray Farm, Ford; a Farm Horseman; single), older sister Isabella (18, d. at Ford Moss; single), & Locke. Presumably, his other surviving sister, Jane (d. about 1886; at Ford; an Outdoor Farm Worker), had left home, perhaps on marriage. In 1911, Locke was employed as a Farm Horseman. Resident at Terrier Hill, Wooler, at the time of enlistment. (N.B. The entry in 'Soldiers Died...' suggests this may be correct.)	Kirnewton War Memorial	

Lockey	T K	34642	Thomas Knox	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion (1 st) Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry	21/03/1918	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery) (N.B. UK: De Ruivigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18: Part 4, Page 118; records Lockey as having been buried west of St. Leger)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Lockey served with the Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders from 20 April, 1915 before he was killed in action on 21 March, 1918. (Source: UK: De Ruivigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18: Part 4, Page 113)	Born 11 November 1894, at Alnwick, Northumberland, the second son of the late William Lockey (who served with the Border Regiment) & his wife, Margaret (daughter of John & Ellen Wardle), of 45, Ladbam Street, Alnwick. Educated at Alnwick. Pre-war occupation: Slater. Ancestry.co.uk has three records for him. That for the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 shows his regimental number as 24642 but the Register itself shows the correct regimental number, 34642. (Source: UK: De Ruivigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18: Part 4, Page 113)	Alnwick War Memorial	
Lockhart	A W	290524	Archibald William	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	23	Warkenton British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lockhart, of 112, Pont Street, Hirst, Ashington, Northumberland. Natives of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Memorial Plaques in Holy Trinity Church Ashington, Memorial Status, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Memorial Status, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road
Lockhart	G	40112	George	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 12 th (Service) Battalion	09/05/1917		Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Lonsdale, resident at Woodbridge, Wooler, both in Northumberland, the son of William Lockhart.	Ashington, Memorial Status, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Memorial Status, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road
Logan	E O	265	Ernest O	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/09/1916		Dornancourt Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Ashington, Northumberland.	Born at Chevington, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Alnwick, Buckley's History of the Northumberland Fusiliers 1/7 th Battalion Roll of Honour Ashington, Memorial Status, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives Ashington, Roll of Honour in the Holy Sepulchre Church (N.B. Appears as 'Joseph Ernest Logan'). (Source: www.ancestry.co.uk)
Logan	T H	231006	Thomas Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	32	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland.	Born at Belford, probably Northumberland. (N.B. Soldiers Died... records Belford as being in Ireland but there appears to be no such place.) Headstone of James Logan, of 7, West Main Street, Bedlington, Northumberland	Unknown
Long	H	211642	Harry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Irish)	17/10/1917		Cement House Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Hirst, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Memorial Status, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: www.ancestry.co.uk)
Long	R	290840	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Ashington, Buckley's History of the Northumberland Fusiliers 1/7 th Battalion Roll of Honour Ashington, Memorial Status, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives
Lord	R		Reginald	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	Royal Naval Air Service	08/08/1915	23	Margate Cemetery, Kent	The Royal Naval Air Service was constituted on 1 July 1914. Lord was given a temporary commission the following November. On the night of 9 August 1915 a Zeppelin raid took place on the east coast of England. Lord was one of the pilots sent up to engage the enemy. Weather conditions were poor, with thick patchy fog & he was killed attempting to land. Lord was given a British military funeral. (Source: <i>Fellon War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Hall] 2009, p.6</i>)	Born on 10 January 1892, at Newcastle upon Tyne, the fifth child & third son of Albert Alexander Lord, by his wife, Emma Louise (née Greaves), of Highfield Hill, Newcastle. Grandson of Sir Riley Lord, of Felton Park, Northumberland, three times Mayor of Newcastle during the 1890's & instrumental in raising funds to build the Royal Victoria Infirmary. Qualified as a Motor Engineer before learning to fly at the Beatty School in Hendon. Took his Aviator's Certificate at Hendon Aerodrome, flying a Wright biplane, on 27 September 1914. One of two sons lost: see, also, Captain Roland Lord (Northumberland Fusiliers, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion, attached to 9 th Battalion; killed in action 6 October 1918). (Source: <i>Fellon War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Hall] 2009, p.6</i>)	Fellon War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eshott, Seaward & Thirson
Lord MD	R		Roland	Captain	Northumberland Fusiliers, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion attached to the 1 st Battalion	08/10/1918	29	Forenville Military Cemetery, Cambrai	In 1911 Lord was a 2 nd Lieutenant in the Northumberland Fusiliers 2 nd Battalion. At the outbreak of the First World War he was serving in India. The battalion was recalled to the UK & arrived at Plymouth on 22 December 1914. Less than a month later, on 16 January 1915, it left for the Western Front & went into action almost immediately. Lord was severely wounded on 8 May 1915 during fierce fighting at Frezenberg. In the same action 7 other officers & 138 men were killed or wounded, & the 'Missing' totalled 284. After a period of recovery in August 1916 Lord was transferred to the regiment's 1 st Battalion & promoted to Acting Captain however he was invalided out the following March, due to the effects of his earlier head wound. Mentioned in Despatches in April 1917. Re-joined the regiment & promoted to substantive Captain in the 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion. In July 1918 he was attached to the 1 st Battalion. Killed leading his Company in the advance at the 1918 Battle of Cambrai. A letter from his Colonel was published in The Times: ...before going into battle he was gassed & although he was advised to go back he refused, & insisted on going over the top with his Company. (Source: <i>Fellon War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George</i>)	Born in 1891, at Newcastle upon Tyne, the third child of Albert Alexander Lord, by his wife, Emma Louise (née Greaves), of Highfield Hill, Newcastle. Grandson of Sir Riley Lord, of Felton Park, Northumberland, three times Mayor of Newcastle during the 1890's & instrumental in raising funds to build the Royal Victoria Infirmary. Privately educated at Abbotschole & Mill Hill, & studied Land Agency before the war. One of two sons lost: see, also, Flight Sub-Lieutenant Reginald Lord (Royal Naval Air Service; Died 9 August 1915). (Source: <i>Fellon War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Hall] 2009, p. 7</i>)	Fellon War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eshott, Seaward & Thirson
Lorimer	J W	290844	James William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	04/10/1917		Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, the son of James (a Blacksmith Sinker) & Jane Lorimer.	Alnwick War Memorial
Lorimour	T W	3731	Thomas Wilham (Tabber)	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	29	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, in August 1915. Died, France & Flanders.	Employed at Little Mill Quarry (presumably, in the Alnwick area) before joining up. Husband of Susan Lorimour, who is recorded in the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Available via Ancestry.co.uk as Lorimour's sole locate)	Alnwick War Memorial
Lothian	J	20828	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial
Lothian (N.B. Served as Anderson)	T	2844	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 19 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Pioneer)	06/07/1916	37	Maple Leaf Cemetery	Enlisted at Blyth, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Son of William & Mary Lothian, of Pitts Terrace, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial
Lothian	T J	290520	Thomas James	Company Sergeant Major	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force, 'A' Company	27/10/2017	22	Dorington Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	In addition to Lothian's mother, Mary, the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) includes references to Mrs. Jane Lothian & a bequest of the deceased to his brother George, & to Mrs. Isabella Lothian for the benefit of Miss & Sarah, names of the deceased. Natives of Morpeth, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Dorothy Lothian.	Unknown
Low	A	263091	Andrew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	18/04/1917	27	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of John & Ellen Low, of 9, Front Clayton Street, Bedlington Station, Northumberland. The CWGC website records Low as one of three sons lost. His brothers are not included in this database, which extends only to cover men born & / or resident & / or enlisted in the wider Alnwick, Amble, Rothbury, & Wooler districts of Northumberland. Andrew Low's qualifies for inclusion because he enlisted at Alnwick.	Unknown
Lowery	T	3240	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	04/05/1915		Balded Communal Cemetery Extension, Novd.	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Ashington, Northumberland.	Unknown
Loves	R T	2199	Robert Thomas	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	24/06/1916	24	La Laiterie Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at St. Aidans, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of Arthur & Jane Loves, of 2, Wallace Place, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Unknown
Lowher	T	23540	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	42	Serre Road Cemetery No. 2, Beaumont-Hamel	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders. Soldiers Died... Forces War Records & Ancestry.co.uk all record Lowher as having died rather than 'killed in action' - which is a title surprising given the date of death. In the UK, Army Registers Soldiers Effects 1901-1929, Lowher is shown as Dead , not Killed .	Born at Eggleston, Cambria. Husband of Magdalene Lowher, of 16, Long Row, Widdington. They had nine children according to a note in the UK, Army Registers Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk). The register also shows charges amounting to £9-8s-10d (about £9.44) paid to Magdalene.	Widdington, Memorial Cross in Holy Trinity Churchyard (Source: www.ancestry.org.uk)
Luckhurst	F J	Tyneside 72/3026	Frederick James	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval Division, Double Battalion	13/11/1916	24	Warkby-Baildon Communal Cemetery & Extension	Unknown	Son of William Luckhurst, of 2 Henderson Street, Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial

Luke	H	22/739	Herbert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	26	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, probably in October or November 1914. Under training at Alnwick until August 1915 when the battalion moved to Salisbury Plain. On completion of training the 14 th 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish) was sent to France in January 1916, to serve in the 102 nd Infantry Brigade in the 34 th Division. At the end of June 1916, the battalion found itself near Albert, in the Somme region, lying in front of the village of La Boisselle. This is where the 1916 Battle of the Somme commenced at 07:28 on 1 July, & where the Tyneside Scottish & Irish Brigades were decimated on that day. Battalion casualties for that first day of the Somme Offensive included 160 officers & men killed in action. Source: 'The Fallen of Emblesay 1914-1919' Written & researched by Terry Howells.	Born in July 1890, at Emblesay, Northumberland, the son of Elizabeth Luke (d. about 1870 Preston, Northumberland; at the time of her son's birth, a single woman living with her parents) of Front Street, Emblesay, Northumberland. The 1911 Census shows Luke's grandmother, also Elizabeth, is widowed, & she, her daughter Elizabeth, & 3 grandsons - Herbert, John, & Arthur - were living in 2 rooms in Christon Bank. First cousin to Corporal John Luke (Regimental service #9214, Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 22nd (Service) Battalion (Fensington), Died 5 November 1916). Luke's mother was the younger sister of John Luke Sr., born in 1865 a father of Corporal John Luke. Educated at Vincent Edwards Church School, Emblesay where his disciplinary record was not good On leaving school Luke worked in the Whinstone Quarry at Emblesay. (Source: 'The Fallen of Emblesay 1914-1919' Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Comati; pp. 16-18)	Emblesay Memorial Obelisk in Spitalford Cemetery Emblesay Church of England School Memorial Plaque		
Luke	J	9214	John	Corporal	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 22 nd (Service) Battalion (Fensington)	05/11/1916	23	Euston Road Cemetery, Colincamps	According to 'Soldiers Died...' & Ancestry.co.uk, Luke enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, however 'The Fallen of Emblesay, 1914-1919' (2014) cites the 'Alnwick & County Gazette' as reporting him & his friends H. S. Neal & T. Mahew as enlisting at Alnwick on 13 November 1915. Seemingly his original service number was PIS 9214, which suggests he was assigned to one of the Public Schools battalions of the Fusiliers (16 th - 21 st Battalions) but the 19 th & 21 st Battalions were disbanded in England in April 1916 & the men dispersed. Luke was the only man of his battalion killed on 5 November 1916. On that day the battalion took over the left section of the Redan sub-sector, half-way between Serre & Beaumont-Hamel, in the Beaumont & Serre trenches opposite the German front line called March Trench. (Source of some of the data about John Luke: 'The Fallen of Emblesay, 1914-1919' written & researched by Terry Howells; Mary Kibble; & Monica Comati; 2014; pp. 22-23)	Born in January 1884 at Emblesay, Northumberland, the son of John & Isabella Cowers (née Plattson) Luke, of Emblesay (N.B. CWGC website adds Ladbury), Northumberland. Luke, named after his father, was the eldest of eight children having two brothers & five sisters. His father worked as a General Carter's Labourer, & his mother became the Sub-Postmistress for Emblesay with the family living in the Post Office Buildings. Luke's father died towards the end of 1905 leaving Luke, as the eldest male, obliged to become the breadwinner for the family at the age of almost 12. As such he was unable to take up a scholarship in 1907. Pre-war occupation: Whinstone Quarry Worker. First cousin to Private Herbert Luke (Regimental service #22739; Northumberland Fusiliers, 22nd (Service) Battalion (3rd Tyneside Scottish), Died 1 July 1916)	Emblesay Memorial Obelisk in Spitalford Cemetery Emblesay Church of England School 1914-1918 Memorial Plaque		
Lundy	F	7967	Frederick	Acting Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	04/04/1915		Bedford House Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland. Husband of Mary Robertson (née Lundy).	Alnwick War Memorial		
Lysal	J K	3500	James Kennedy	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	02/02/1916	21	Maple Copse Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Ralph & Margaret Lysal of 39, West Street, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Freeman Memorial Plaque in the Guildhall, Marygate Berwick-upon-Tweed, Memorial Plaque in St. Andrew's Church of Scotland Berwick-upon-Tweed, Tweedmouth Co-operative Memorial Plaque, row in Berwick (North Eastern) Co-op Store, Margate (Source: www.norpp.org.uk)		
Lysal	W	2220	William	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Broomhill, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard (Source: www.norpp.org.uk)		
Lysal	W E M	66777	William Edward Metrose	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th / 13 th (Service) Battalion	18/04/1918	18	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Unknown	Son of John & Jane Lysal of 52, Church Street, Amble, Northumberland.	Amble, 1914-1918 Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George; August 2018)		
Lyns	F	2295	Frederick (Fred)	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	31	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland in August 1914. Landed in France on 21 April 1915 with his battalion part of the Northumbrian Infantry Brigade, which was rushed forward to the Ypres area to help meet German attacks during which they (the German's) first used gas as a weapon of war on the Western Front. Killed in action during the attack on St. Julien. A Private Lambert wrote to the family informing them of Lyns' death, having been shot by a sniper through the back. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Hall); 2009, p.5)	Born in 1883, at Morpeth, Northumberland, the son of Edward & Margaret Lyons. Having served his apprenticeship with his father as a Tailor & Clothier, moved to Felton to work for the Co-operative Society. A very popular figure in the village. Played in goal for Felton Football Club. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Hall); 2009, p.5)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Felton, Eborac, Swarland & Thorsom Private Frederick (Fred) Lyons (Source: A44_AW02_7668-01-21)		
Macdonald	J A	21/343 (Possibly)	John Armstrong	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Unknown	N.B. Memorial says McDonald but Council website points to this soldier	Amble, Methodist Church		
Macdonald	J	Mercantile Marine	Joseph	Able Seaman	SS Northumbria	08/01/1919	30	Emblesay (Spitalford) Cemetery, Northumberland	SS Northumbria was a ship of 4,215 grt built in 1906 & owned by Westminster Steamship Co. Ltd. of London. While on a voyage from Baltimore to Sunderland with a cargo of wheat she struck 2 mines in the North Sea one mile off Redcar at 03:00 on 9 January 1919. The ship's lifeboats had not been fitted with rowlocks. Most were swamped but one managed to get away. After drifting for a week in stormy weather the sole surviving lifeboat washed up at Newby-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. All but two of the 10 men who managed to get into the lifeboat were dead. In all, 36 men lost their lives.	Son of Neil & Marion Macdonald, of Brevis, Barra, Inverness-shire.	Emblesay (Spitalford) Cemetery		
Macdonald	J	37579	Unknown	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 26 th (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	25/10/1916		Cité Bonjean Military Cemetery, Arras/Freres	Unknown	Son of John & Ellen Macdonald, of 92, Ninth Row, Ashington, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial		
Mack	R	17324	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th (Service) Battalion (N.E.R., Pioneers)	02/10/1917	24	West Vlaanderen Cemetery, Belgium	Enlisted on 28 September 1914. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France from 21 November 1915, & was killed in action near Furnes, 2 October 1917. His Commanding Officer wrote: <i>He is a great loss to the company & also to this battalion, & as one of the older hands, the original members of the battalion, one had had to rely on him & trust him in any emergency or fairly difficult work that had to be done.</i> A comrade wrote: <i>We miss him very much, as he had been with us three years & his cheerful personality always made him a great favourite with his comrades. A brave soldier & one whom we all admired for his coolness in danger.</i> (Source: UK, De Ruivry's Roll of Honour; Part 3; Page 182)	Born on 24 June 1893, at Retton, Berwickshire, Scotland, the eldest son of David Mack, of High House, Alnwick, Northumberland, by his wife, Christina, daughter of Archibald Gray. Educated at Remington & Emblesay, both in Northumberland. Pre-war occupation: Clerk with North Eastern Railway Company. (Source: UK, De Ruivry's Roll of Honour; Part 3; Page 182)	Derwick War Memorial (Source: www.norpp.org.uk)	Private Robert Mack (Source: UK, De Ruivry's Roll of Honour; Part 3; Page 182)	
MacKay	A	2435	Alexander	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	34	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. MacKay was one of the first five men from Amble to be killed in action or missing, presumed dead. The others were Laurence Fealey; George William Gedge; Robert Stephen Moxham; & William Nearn. A military report describes the background & ensuing hostilities of April 1915 in which they lost their lives: <i>The Battalion received orders to support an attack to be made by the 4th & 6th Battalions Northumberland Fusiliers, on the village of St. Julien.</i> <i>As soon as the Battalion moved off, it came under very heavy artillery fire, & on reaching the St. Julien - Wicpale road also came under heavy machine gun fire & rifle fire. The Battalion moved up into the firing line as reinforcements, the men advancing as the situation extended order. Advances were made by rushes, but no good fire positions could be obtained, as it was seen that a trench on our front was occupied by the Seaford Highlanders. The Battalion suffered heavy casualties.</i> (Source: 'In Memory of the Fallen: Amble & surrounding area', Compiled by Jane Dawson, The Bookshop & Station, 2014, p. 4) There is no trace of a C. R. Mackenzie or similar on either the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Seabrook district. A search of the Military records available on Ancestry.co.uk reveals just one possible match, on the UK Royal Air Force Muster Roll, 1918, which records a C. R. Mackenzie on a Muster Date of 31 August 1918. Unfortunately, to view the original image requires Premium Membership of Ancestry, which the author does not have.	Son of William McKay, of 16, Mansfield Place, Radcliffe, Northumberland, & the late Dorothy MacKay. Husband of Mary A. MacKay, of 25, Church Street, Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial		
Mackenzie	C R	47690 (Possibly)	Unknown	Unknown	Royal Flying Corps / Royal Air Force (Possibly)	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Seahouses War Memorial (Source: norpp.org.uk)		
Mackenzie	E L	291087	Evan Llewellyn (N.B. John Hardy speaks of Llewellyn in fly the green of the Sparrow)	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	29/12/1917	21	Lijssenhook Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland. (N.B. In his book 'By the green of the spring' John Hardy records Llewellyn's first name as being one of 85 000 on the Tyne Col Memorial to the Missing.)	Son of Daniel & Mary Alice Mackenzie, of Willow, Red Row, Acklington, Northumberland. Llewellyn's brother, Thomas, was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal (DCM) in July 1918.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard		
Mackenzie	J	290146	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	27	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died: France & Flanders.	Husband of Elizabeth Foster (formerly Mackenzie), of 4, Ullgham Grange, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Unknown		

MacLagan	J	17577	James	Private	Border Regiment, 11 th (Service) Battalion (Lordsdale)	18/11/1916	21	Varenes Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Carlisle, Cumberland. MacLagan's service records are available via Ancestry.co.uk. Disembarked on 23 November 1915, as entitled to the 1914-15 Star as well as the British War & Victory Medals. <i>Place of wounds received.</i>	Born at Hayton, Cumberland, the son of Thomas & Mary Jane MacLagan of Warwick Bridge, Carlisle. The 1911 Census records for MacLagan's parents suggest he had at least five siblings: Alice (b. about 1890); Ethel (b. about 1892); Frances (b. about 1894); Thomas (b. about 1899); & Alfred (b. about 1902). If we have the right man here, quite what the link is to Wooler, Northumberland, is unclear.	Wooler War Memorial	
MacLagan	J G	Officer	James Graham	Lieutenant	King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), 16 th Battalion Territorial Force, attached to 1 st Battalion	01/08/1918		Dussans British Cemetery, Eton	<i>Place of wounds received.</i> Enlisted in the Royal Army Medical Corps on 23 October 1915. Gassed 22 nd September 21 January 1918. Promoted Lieutenant in July 1917. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders from February 1917. MacLagan was killed in action near Arras, on 1 August 1918. His Commanding Officer wrote: "I feel that I have lost a firm friend & most excellent officer." Another officer wrote: "He was extremely popular with his men, always bright, a very good officer & hard worker". A third comrade wrote: "He was always so cheerful & kind." Source: UK, The Railway's Roll of Honour, Part 6, Page 144.	Born on 2 April 1897, at Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the second son of the late Philip Smirton MacLagan (Solicitor) by his wife, Mary Elizabeth (née Graham, daughter of the late James Graham) of Rockwood House, Rothbury, Northumberland. Educated at Royal Grammar School, Appleby Grammar School, & Armstrong College, Newcastle. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant Philip Whiteside MacLagan (Border Regiment, 5th [Cumberland] Battalion Territorial Force, Died 16 April 1918). (Source: UK, The Railway's Roll of Honour, Part 5, Page 114)	Wooler War Memorial	
MacLagan, MD	P W	Officer	Philip Whiteside	Lieutenant	Border Regiment, 6 th (Cumberland) Battalion Territorial Force	16/04/1916	20	Ridge Wood Military Cemetery	Gazetted 27 th Lieutenant 5 September 1914. Promoted Lieutenant in July 1915. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders from 25 October 1914. Killed in action near Ypres 16 April 1916. His Commanding Officer wrote: "He was well liked by everyone, a most promising young officer, & his death is a great blow to the battalion." His Platoon Sergeant wrote: "He was a just & capable officer, always a kind word or helping hand for everyone, & where he led we had no hesitation in following, knowing that he would always win through. Above all, he was a thorough gentleman, looked up to by all. He died... brave to the last." MacLagan was Mentioned in Despatches by Field Marshal Sir John (later Lord) French (London Gazette, 1 January 1916), for gallant & distinguished services in the field. Source: UK, The Railway's Roll of Honour, Part 6, Page 144.	Born 30 January 1886, at Wooler, Northumberland, the eldest son of the late Philip Smirton MacLagan (Solicitor & Bank Manager) by his wife, Mary Elizabeth (née Graham, daughter of the late James Graham) of Rockwood House, Rothbury, Northumberland. Educated at Presbyterial Day School, Wooler; Morpeth Grammar School; St. Cuthbert's School, Workson, Northumberland where he gained an open classical scholarship at Wadham College, Oxford. MacLagan had intended reading for Holy Orders. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant James Graham MacLagan (King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment), 16th Battalion Territorial Force, attached to 1st Battalion; Died 1 August 1918). (Source: UK, The Railway's Roll of Honour, Part 6, Page 144) One other brother, George J., & a sister, Mary E. (Source: nottinghamshire.gov.uk/RoI/Honour/People/Details/14722)	Wooler War Memorial	Lieutenant Philip Whiteside MacLagan (Source: nottinghamshire.gov.uk/RoI/Honour/People/Details/14722; Courtesy: Workson College)
MacLeod (M.A. Soldiers Died... speels # Midland)	G	290396	George	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	33	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Arwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Portree, the son of Mrs. D. MacLeod, of 1, Mill Road, Portree, Isle of Skye, & the late James MacLeod.	Spital, Orkney, Pulpit & Memorial Plaque originally in St. Adam's Presbyterian Church, Berwick, now in the United Reformed Church. (Source: repp.org.uk)	
Mains	B	290841	Stanley	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	20/09/1917	27	Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Arras Cemetery)	Enlisted at Arwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Son of Mrs. Catherine Mains, of 67, Blaiswell Road, Tweedmouth, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Tweedmouth, Memorial Station, Falklands Riverside (Source: repp.org.uk)	
Mallon	M	6873	Michael	Sergeant	Machine Gun Corps, 20 th Company	26/09/1917	30	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Whitby, Cumberland in September 1914 & joined the Northumberland Fusiliers 4 th Battalion (Regimental service #1791 D). In 1915 transferred to the Cheshire Regiment (Regimental service #21039) & twice received shrapnel wounds. In May 1917, the <i>Albion & County Gazette</i> reported that he was wounded again & in hospital. The wounds received were accompanied by shell shock. Mallon was promoted to Sergeant & transferred to the Machine Gun Corps. He was killed in action on 26 September 1918. A fellow Sergeant wrote to Mallon's brother in Felton: "I saw Sergeant Mallon killed by a shell beside his officer with all his men on 26 September at the Battle of Ypres. It was in the afternoon. They were all burned together where they fell." (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Hall); 2009, p. 19)	Born at Felton, Northumberland, the son of Patrick & Margaret Mallon. Husband of Caroline Mallon, of Birkenshead, with whom he had a daughter, Lilian. Pre-entertainment occupation: Agricultural Labourer.	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eschott, Swarland & Thronston (Source: repp.org.uk)	Sergeant Michael Mallon in his youth (Source: Suzanne Rowe; Great niece, July 2017; Also, Derek Mallon, August 2017)
Marley	E	296238	Emmerson	Private	Royal Scots Fusiliers, 12 th (Ayr & Lanark Yeomanry) Battalion Territorial Force	30/06/1918	32	Aval Wood Military Cemetery, Vieux Berguin	Enlisted at Arwick, Northumberland.	Born at Greencroft, Durham. Resided at Radcliffe, Northumberland.	Arable, Dovecote Centre Radcliffe War Memorial (Source: For Radcliffe, repp.org.uk)	
Marr	J	33395	James	Sergeant	Highland Light Infantry, 16 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Glasgow, X) Company	03/12/1917	21	Mendingham Military Cemetery, Poperinghe	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland on 7 August, 1915. Formerly S/1178, Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). Transferred to the HLI in October 1916. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders from that month, & died at No. 64 Casualty Clearing Station on 3 December 1917, of wounds received in action at Passchendaele the previous day. (Source: UK, The Railway's Roll of Honour, Part 4, Page 129)	Born on 30 December 1896, at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son Edward Marr, of Monmouth (Postmaster), by his wife, Annie Barbara (daughter of James Snaith), of 23, North Crescent, Herford, Hertfordshire. Educated at Duke's School, Alnwick. (Source: UK, The Railway's Roll of Honour, Part 4, Page 129) "Soldiers Died..." records Marr as being resident at Monmouth, Monmouthshire while the CWGC website states he was a native of Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial (Source: repp.org.uk)	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George, August 2018)
Marshall	A	457360	Arthur	2 nd Corporal	Royal Engineers, 446 th Field Company	27/05/1918	23	Loos Memorial (Dud Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of the late George & Annie Marshall of that place.	Alnwick War Memorial (Source: repp.org.uk)	
Marshall	R	Officer	Roger	2 nd Lieutenant	Durham Light Infantry, 2 nd Battalion, B' Company	20/09/1914	23	La Ferrière-sous-Jouarre Memorial	On 10 August 1910, entered the Special Reserve, Royal Field Artillery. Awarded Royal Aero Club Aviator's Certificate No. 470 on 30 April 1913 at Bristol School, Larkhill, Salisbury Plain. Certificate taken on a Bristol Biplane. (Source: Royal Aero Club certificate on ancestry.co.uk) On 15 July 1914, Marshall was gazetted to the 2 nd Durham Light Infantry as 2 nd Lieutenant, & joined on 8 August. On 20 September 1914, only 4 days after his arrival at the Front, Marshall was killed when fighting while the Durhams were entangled, but held firm. His last words were: "Surround me hang off & fight" as stated by Corporal Bell who was beside him. (Source: UK, The Railway's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Volume 1, page 245; & The Bond of Sacrifice, Volume 1, August to December 1914, Page 298)	Born on 25 January 1891, at Arnsstead, Cheshil, Northumberland, the son of Anthony Marshall, formerly Lieutenant-Colonel 3 rd Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers, & his wife, Jessie, of Arnsstead. Educated for a short time at Merchiston Castle School, where he won the half-mile handicap, then privately. Marshall was a very good shot, both with gun & rifle, & a particularly cool & fearless rider in the hunting field. (Source: The Bond of Sacrifice, Volume 1, August to December 1914, Page 298)	Alnwick & County Gazette, 10 October 1914 (Source: UK, The Railway's Roll of Honour, Part 1; Page 245) 2 nd Lt. Roger Marshall (in civilian dress) (Source: Michael Grant, Ballgate Museum, June 2014)	
Marshall	S F	Unknown	Seby F	Unknown	French Ambulance	25/07/1918		Unknown	There is no trace of a Seby F. Marshall or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Beadnell district. The fact he served with the French Ambulance Service probably explains his absence from CWGC records.	Unknown	Beadnell, St. Elda's Church	
Marshall	T	290935	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916		Warkentown British Cemetery	Enlisted at Arwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown	
Marshall	W	1975	Walter	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	01/05/1915	23	Marin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Arwick, Northumberland.	Born at Tweedmouth, the son of Agnes P. Marshall, of Tweedside House, Tweedmouth, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland & the late George Marshall.	Tweedmouth, Memorial Statue, Falklands Riverside (Source: repp.org.uk)	
Mason	A W	CH20357	Alexander Woodcock	Private	Royal Marines Light Infantry	23/04/1918	20	Embleton (Spitaloff) Cemetery, Northumberland	Killed in the attack on Zeebrugge, 23 April 1918	Son of Benjamin & Patience Mason, of North Craster, Leazesby, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Robert Woodcock Mason (Regimental service #21024; Northumberland Fusiliers, 22nd [Service] Battalion (2nd Tyneside Scots); Died 1 July 1916)	Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church (Source: repp.org.uk)	
Mason	G R	296092	George Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force, B' Company	15/09/1916	33	Thrapval Memorial	Enlisted at Arwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Bedlington, Northumberland, the son of James & Helen Mason, of 37, Juliet Street, Ashington, Northumberland	Embleton, Memorial Obelisk in Spitaloff Cemetery Unknown	
Mason	H H	29435	Henry Horsley	Private	Loyal North Lancashire Regiment	31/05/1918	18	Mesau New Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland. Formerly 98351, Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment). Died of wounds received	Born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland, the only son of John Horsley Mason & Christina Oliver Mason.	Rothbury War Memorial	

Mason	J	34215	John (Jack)	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 27 th (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Irish)	15/03/1917	23	Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery, Arras	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland.	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Mary Mason, of Adkycombe Cottages, Rothbury.	Rothbury War Memorial	Private John (Jack) Mason (Source: 'The Valley Remembers' Edited by Sandy Hunter/Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, p. 58)
Mason	R W	21524	Robert Woodcock	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	21	Thepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Embsay, Northumberland, the son of Benjamin & Pance Mason, of North Craster, Alnwick, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see also, Private Alexander Woodcock Mason (Regimental service RCH/2357; Royal Marines Light Infantry; Died 23 April 1918).	Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church	
Mather	J	17503	John	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	08/08/1918	27	St. Souplet British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Alnston, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Margaret Mather, of Low Treahill, Thropton, Morpeth, Northumberland.	St. Michaels Church, Alnham (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Mathewson	S A	23536	George A	Private	Kings Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	08/10/1917		Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 2724, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Resident at Alnham, Whittingham, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Mathewson's father as also named George.	Barnburgh Castle War Memorial Balford War Memorial (Source: For Balford, newmp.org.uk)	
Maughan	A M	7028	Arthur Mosley	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	06/10/1916	28	St. Sever Cemetery & Extension, Rouen	Enlisted at Cramlington. Formerly 1818, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Son of the late George & Mary Maughan, of Ambie, Northumberland.	Ambie, Dovecote Centre	
Maughan	N	290403	Nicholas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	27	Warkencourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Hunshaugh, Northumberland, the son of Nicholas & Annie Maughan, of Low Angerton, Harbom, Morpeth, Northumberland. Native of Scotsgap, Cambo, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Cambo, Memorial Obelisk in Holy Trinity Churchyard (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Maughan	R	15858	Robert	Lance-Corporal	Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), 6 th (Service) Battalion	16/09/1916	23	Thepval Memorial	Enlisted at Ashington, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) lists Maughan's regiment as Shropshire Light Infantry, which is incorrect - the actual regiment was Somerset Light Infantry, K, I, J.	Born & resident at Ambie, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Margaret Maughan, of 14, Alan Road, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 records Maughan's mother, Margaret, as the sole legatee.	Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Memorial Plaque originally in the Ivy Leaf Social Club, now in Newbiggin Maritime Centre (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Mauld	E	465031	Ernest	Rifleman	London Regiment, 1 st (County of London) Battalion (Finsbury Rifles)	31/07/1917	21	Thepval Memorial	Enlisted at Birmingham, Warwickshire. Formerly 4011, London Regiment, 10 th (City of London) Battalion (Hackney).	The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 records Mauld, of 19, Clayport Square, Alnwick, Northumberland. Resident of Birmingham, Warwickshire.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Mauld	R	9252	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	26/02/1915		Poperinge Old Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Alnwick, Northumberland Fusiliers Book of Remembrance, now in the Fusiliers Museum of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Mavin	J R	37768	John Robert	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th /13 th (Service) Battalion	05/10/1917		Godswaersvelde British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Mr. H. Mavin, of 5, Adkycombe Cottages, Rothbury, Northumberland	Rothbury War Memorial	
Mavin	R	15844	Robert	Private	Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), 8 th (Service) Battalion	18/11/1916		Thepval Memorial	Enlisted at Ambie, Northumberland. Formerly 13972, Northumberland Fusiliers. Disembarked in France on 8 September 1915. As such, awarded 1914-15 Star as well as the British War Medal 1914-1918 & Allied Victory Medal.	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of James & Isabella Mavin, of 18, Sixth Row, Choppington Colliery, Northumberland. Resident at Morpeth, Northumberland.	Choppington, Memorial Monument, Tyrna Wharf Choppington, Memorial Reredos in St. Paul's Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Mawson	B	29054	Brian	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Adenac Military Cemetery, Miraumont	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Unknown	Unknown	
Maxwell	A E	Officer	Aymer Edward	Lieutenant Colonel	Royal Marines, Commanding Collingwood Battalion	08/10/1914	38	Schoonselhof Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium	Entered the Grenadier Guards in September 1897, being promoted Lieutenant in 1899 & Captain in June 1904. He served in the South African War, taking part in the advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont & Sardin, for which he received the Queen's medal with clasp. Invalided home 1900. He retired from the active list with the rank of Captain, entered the Reserve of Officers, Grenadier Guards, in September 1907, & was appointed Captain in Lovat's Scouts Yeomanry in November 1910. On mobilisation, August 1914, Maxwell immediately re-joined the Grenadier Guards, & subsequently volunteered for service as Adjutant & second in command in the newly formed Royal Naval Division. He received a temporary commission as Lieut. Colonel in the Royal Marines ('London Gazette', 12 November, 1914: N.B. After his death), in September 1914, with command of the 'College' Battalion, then in camp at Walmer, & with it accompanied the expedition to Antwerp. He was wounded in the head by the first shell of the bombardment of 8 October after 4 days & nights of ceaseless exertion, almost entirely without sleep or rest, & died the following day in the Military Hospital there, being buried in the garden. The officer commanding the Brigade wrote: <i>His death is a severe loss to my brigade. I personally have lost a friend, the whole brigade has lost one of its finest officers. His energy, earnestness & singleness of purpose inspired the whole Battalion, & both his officers & men were animated by his fine spirit from the moment he assumed command of them.</i> (Source: 'The Bond of Sacrifice', Volume 1, August to December 1914, Page 260; & UK, The King's Roll of Honour, Part 1, Page 248)	Born on 26 October 1877, the only surviving son of the Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, P.C., F.R.S., 3 rd Baronet, of Moreth, Wiltshire, & Lady Maxwell. Educated at Eton & the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Married, in 1909, Lady Mary Percy, fifth daughter of the Duke of Northumberland, of House of Elng, Portwallum, Wigtownshire, Scotland. Left four children: Gordon (b. July 1910); Aymer (b. December 1911); Eustace (b. February 1912); & Gavin (b. July 1914). Maxwell was a J.P., D.L., & County Councillor for Wigtownshire, a Director of Crichton Royal Institution, & author of various works & articles on sporting subjects. (Source: 'The Bond of Sacrifice', Volume 1, August to December 1914, Page 260)	Alnwick & County Gazette', 17 October 1914 Lieut. Colonel Aymer Edward Maxwell (Source: culturepics.org_07-10-18)	
McAndrew	P	23744	Philip	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	12/07/1917		Hargicourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Ambie, Northumberland.	Born at Ballinac, County Mayo, Ireland.	Unknown	
McCarthy	J	23859	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	18/10/1917	29	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Husband of G. McAndrew, of 2, Gibson Street, Alnwick. Born about 1881 at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of James McCarthy, of 3, West View, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. In 1911 McCarthy was boarding with Caleb Nicholson & his family at Sawmill Row, Choppington, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Bookmaker/sic; 1911 Census: Machine Man.	Choppington, Memorial Plaque, Guide Post Social Club (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
McCloud	A	290381	Andrew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	11/07/1916	26	Ieper (Menin Gate) Memorial	Enlisted at Chevington, Northumberland.	Born at Ambie, Northumberland, son of the late Andrew & Ann McCloud	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, newmp.org.uk)	
McCloud	C P	1462	Charles Patterson	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/02/1916		Le Touquet Paris-Plage Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Chevington, Northumberland.	Born at Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, newmp.org.uk)	
McCloud	W	2340	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	19	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Broomhill, Northumberland	Son of William & Mary McCloud, of South Steads, Widdington, Morpeth, Northumberland	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, newmp.org.uk)	
McCoy	H	7880	Harry	Company Sergeant Major	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	11/05/1918	32	Pernes British Cemetery, Pernes-en-Antois	Unknown	Native of Felton, husband of Mary S McCoy, of 23, Bondgate Without, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick, Northumberland Fusiliers Book of Remembrance, now in the Fusiliers Museum of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
McCrath	J	129992	John	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery, D' Battery, 78 th Brigade	06/09/1918		Lebuquiere Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Wroter, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Bowden, Barnack-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Unknown	
McCready	R W	308002	Richard Williams	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	06/05/1918	21	Seaton Hirst (St. John's) Churchyard, Ashington, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Cleaton Moor, Cumberland, the son of James & Hannah McCready, of 90, Rosalind Street, Ashington, Northumberland.	Unknown	
McDonald	J	3521	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Thepval Memorial	Died, Home (UK) Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Native of Ashington, Northumberland.	Warrenford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	

McDougal	J A	23/100	John Anderson	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish) (N.B. "Soldiers Died," records NF 29 th (Reserve) Battalion (Tyneside Scottish))	27/08/1915	22	Hul (Hedon Road) Cemetery, East Yorkshire	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland, probably in October or early November 1914. At about the time the Northumbrian Infantry Brigade left Alwick & moved to Rpton, in July 1915 McDougal transferred to the 29 th (Reserve) Battalion (Tyneside Scottish) which was formed at Alwick from Depot Companies of the Brigade's battalions. Many of its men may have been considered unfit for front line service. The battalion remained at Alwick throughout 1915, carrying out a training programme for new recruits. Quite what McDougal's service history was before he was to be found in the City Sanatorium on Hedon Road, Hul, is unknown. This was an infectious Diseases Sanatorium built to cope with an outbreak of Scarlet Fever in 1884. McDougal died here from Scarlet Fever. (Source: 'The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919' written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 8-11)	Born 1891, at Dunstan Steads, near Embleton, Northumberland, the son of John Anderson McDougal (d. about 1857) & Ann Sunderland (Northumberland; a Carpenter/ Joiner by profession), by his wife, Mary McDougal (née Mather; d. Embleton), of 31, Scott Street, Alwick, Northumberland. Younger siblings, Peter William (d. about 1894), & Effie Mary (d. about 1897). In 1911 the family lived in two rooms at Embleton South Farm. McDougal's father was still working as a Joiner. Both sons were Stone Breakers at Embleton Quarry. Educated at Vicent Edwards Church School at Embleton. (Source: 'The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919' written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 8-11)	Amble War Memorial Embleton, Memorial Obelisk in Spitalford Cemetery Embleton, Church of England School Memorial Plaque		
McDougal	P W	267211	Peter William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	28/10/1917	28	Dooaghem Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland on 4 December 1915. Appears to have had more than one regimental service number - also, 7369 & 7747. (Source: 'The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919' written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 41-43) Died of wounds received.	Born in 1894, at Embleton, Northumberland, the son of John Anderson McDougal (d. North Sunderland, Northumberland; a Joiner/ Carpenter), by his wife, Mary (née Mather; d. Embleton), of 31, Scott Street, Alwick, Northumberland. One brother, John Anderson (b. 1891), & a younger sister, Effie Mary (d. 1897). In 1911 the family lived in two rooms at Embleton South Farm. McDougal's father was still working as a Joiner. Both sons were Stone Breakers at Embleton Quarry. (Source: 'The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919' written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 41-43)	Embleton, Memorial Obelisk in Spitalford Cemetery Embleton, Church of England School Memorial Plaque		
McDougal	J	45994	John	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 15 th (Service) Battalion	25/10/1917	28	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland. Formerly 27893, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Born at Embleton, Northumberland (N.B. "Soldiers Died," records place of birth as Cornhill), the son of Joshua & Jane Ann McDougal, of South Charlton, Alwick. Deceased without Northumberland.	Bedford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
McEwan	J	3110	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	03/09/1916		Cornaugh Cemetery, Thiepval	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland.	Born at Wooler, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial		
McFadden	W	38349	William	Lance-Sergeant	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 6 th (Service) Battalion	22/08/1915	35	Helles Memorial, Gallipoli, Turkey	Enlisted at Redcar, North Yorkshire.	Born at Greenock, Renfrewshire, the son of John McFadden. Husband of Roseline E. McFadden, of Fotherage Place, Alwick, Northumberland.	Alwick War Memorial		
McGregor	F A	201082	Francis Alexander	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	37	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of William McGregor. Husband of Ellen McGregor, of 111, Dewalden Place, Pegrawood Colliery, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Morpeth, R.A.O.B. Memorial Plaque, originally in the Buttresses' Club, Belle Yard, moved to the Old Nag's Head (demolished about 1960), whereabouts now unknown. (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
McGregor	G	15613	George	Guardman	Scots Guards, 1 st Battalion	31/07/1917	27	Merrin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland in December 1915. McGregor was killed in action on the opening day of the Battle of Third Ypres. On that day the battalion captured all its objectives but suffered heavy casualties. Two Officers & 65 Other Ranks were killed, & 6 Officers & 207 Other Ranks were wounded. (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk)	Born at Carham, Northumberland, the son of Mr T. & Mrs Jane McGregor, of East Kirknewton, late of Prinside Mill, Yellich, Roxburghshire, Scotland. Before the war McGregor had been employed by Mr Davidson, a Rabbit Catcher, of Yellich. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records McGregor's mother, Jane, as the sole legatee.	Kirknewton War Memorial Guantnam George McGregor (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk)		
McGuchan	H	Unknown	Hugh	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace whatsoever of a Hugh McGuchan or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites, with obvious links to the water Barmburgh district. Served for a time in the Northumberland Fusiliers. Joined the Reserve, & was called up on the outbreak of war in August 1914. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders from January 1916. Returned home in March 1917, & after a period of training at St. John's College, Oxford, was gazetted 2 nd Lieutenant to the 17 th Battalion, Lancashire Fusiliers in October 1917. Returned to France the following month, & died near Albert on 30 March 1918 from wounds received in action there on that day. His Commanding Officer wrote: <i>'He was with me in the front line a few hours before he was hit, & I was struck with his courage & cheerfulness in a very trying situation.'</i> (Source: UK, The Bourgeois, Royal Engineers, 1914-1918, pp. 221)	Unknown	Chillingham, St. Peter's Church (Source: newmp.org.uk) Amble, Dovecote Centre Amble War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
McInnes	R D	Officer	Robert Donald	2 nd Lieutenant	Lancashire Fusiliers, 1 st (Service) Battalion (1 st South-East Lancashire)	30/03/1918	36	Warkby-Balloon Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died in the UK.	Born 28 December 1881, at Alwick, Northumberland, the only son of Robert Green McInnes, by his late wife, Ellen (daughter of David Herriot). Educated at Amble & Herriot Watt College, Edinburgh. Before service in the Army, was in the Printing Trade. He married at Amble, 22 May 1915, Eleanor (daughter of Thomas Spowart), of Marine Road, Amble. (Source: UK, The Bourgeois's Roll of Honour, Part 4, Page 121)	Amble War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
McKaskie	N	34545	Norman	Private	Border Regiment, 1 st Battalion	12/04/1918	21	La Kreuke Military Cemetery, Hazebrouck	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Kirknewton, Northumberland, the son of John & Jane McKaskie, of Kilham, Midrumb, Northumberland.	Kirknewton War Memorial		
McKenzie	J	39459	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion	11/06/1915	39	Newcastle upon Tyne (St. Andrew's & Jesmond Cemetery), Northumberland	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died in the UK.	Born at Alnmouth, Northumberland, the son of the late Donald & Isabella McKenzie, of Alham, Northumberland.	Unknown		
McKenzie	J G	757	John Gordon	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers, 14 th (The Border) Battalion Territorial Force	12/07/1915	19	Helles Memorial, Gallipoli, Turkey	Unknown	Husband of Elizabeth McKenzie, of Carlisle, Thomas, Morpeth, Northumberland. Born about 1897 at Ramslopp, Northumberland, the son of John (d. 1861; Scotland) & Hannah McKenzie (d. 1974; Elston, Northumberland), of 17, Castle Gate, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland. The 1901 Census records McKenzie's father as being a Stone Mason, & him having an older sister & younger brother & sister.	Alham, St. Michael's Church		
McKinnon	N	Mercantile Marine	Neil	Able Seaman	SS Northumbria	08/01/1919	30	Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery, Northumberland	SS Northumbria was a ship of 4,215 grt built in 1906 & owned by Westminster Steamship Co. Ltd. of London. While on a voyage from Baltimore to Sunderland with a cargo of wheat she struck 2 mines in the North Sea one mile off Redcar at 03:00 on 9 January 1919. The ship's lifeboats had not been fitted with rowlocks. Most were swamped but one managed to get away. After drifting for a week in stormy weather the sole surviving lifeboat washed up at Newton-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. All but two of the 10 men who managed to get into the lifeboat were dead. In all, 36 men lost their lives.	Son of the late Mr & Mrs John McKinnon, of Tangassdale, Barra, Invernesshire.	Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery		
McLaren, Dr.	J	Unknown	James	Private	Royal Engineers	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a James McLaren or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the water Barmburgh district.	Unknown	Barmburgh, Memorial Crucifix in the Grotto beneath the Castle Barmburgh, Memorial Triptych (picture or relief on three panels) in St. Aidan's Church Barmburgh, Roll of Honour to the Fallen of 1914-1918 in St. Aidan's Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
McLaren	R W	52749	Robert Wood	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 1 st Battalion	28/05/1918		Soissons Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. It appears likely McLaren would have undergone training in one of the two reserve battalions of the East Yorkshire Regiment based at Seaton Delaval. He shipped out to France on Easter Monday 1918 (10 March) to join the 1 st Battalion, which suffered greatly during the German spring offensive. After re-organisation, on 4 May the battalion moved by train to St. Omer to join the French 8 th Army. From a camp at Romigny, for the next week the battalion formed working parties & went on road marches to keep the men fit. By 29 May it had moved into support trenches at Cauroy-les-Hemoville where two relatively quiet days were spent repairing trenches overlooking the Aisne-Marne Canal. <i>'The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919'</i> records that nobody had anticipated a renewed German advance but on 28 May the battalion noticed a great deal of enemy activity to the front of their area & were warned to expect an attack. At 01:00 hours on 27 May there was a heavy gas attack along the front & orders were given to demolish the Aisne-Marne Canal bridge. The expected attack followed at 03:00 hours. Parts of the battalion were enveloped & the rest made a general withdrawal to Hermonville. A further enemy advance in force on 28 May over-ran several our posts, which caused the battalion to withdraw southwards until they met up with a French machine-gun company & made a stand at St. Joseph's Farm. Further withdrawals followed until the German advance eventually lost momentum. Between 27-30 May the battalion lost six other ranks killed, 95 wounded, & 314 missing. McLaren was one of those men killed in action. (Source: 'The Fallen of Embleton, 1914-1919' written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; 2014; pp. 60-61)	Born at Embleton, Northumberland on 14 December 1898, & named after his father, Robert Wood McLaren. His mother was Jane Ann McLaren (née Johnson) who died in 1901, after which McLaren was brought up in the homes of his maternal & paternal grandparents. In 1911 he lived in his grandfather's house at Woodstead. In 1913 he & his father emigrated to Canada, only to return home in 1915, at which point McLaren went to work for Armstrong Whitworth at Scotswood, Newcastle, for a year until he was 18. Resident at 32, Fifth Avenue, Heaton, Newcastle. (Source: 'The Fallen of Embleton, 1914-1919' written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; 2014; pp. 60-62)	Embleton, Memorial Obelisk in Spitalford Cemetery Embleton, Church of England School Memorial Plaque	Photo: Private Robert Wood McLaren (Source: NA_ACG_06-07-1918)	

McLaughlin	G A	3405	George Albert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	03/09/1916		Mill Road Cemetery, Thrapel	Enlisted at Ashington, Northumberland.	Born at Embleton, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial (<i>N.B.</i> Surname spell McLaughlin on the Memorial)
McLaughlin	R	43440	Robert	Corporal (Acting)	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 21 st (Service) Battalion (Wood Tactile Pioneers)	23/07/1917	26	Level Crossing Cemetery, Fampoux (<i>N.B.</i> The Memorial has his unit as the Northumberland Fusiliers as it's likely he was transferred from them to the West Yorkshire Regiment)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 28/802, Northumberland Fusiliers.	The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) appears to record McLaughlin's mother as Margaret & a widow. There's also reference to a brother, Thomas, & there's an A. Cochrane shown.	Ashington War Memorial, beside the Liberty
McLean	A	34192	Abraham	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	16/02/1918		Philosophie British Cemetery, Maingrabe	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received	McLaughlin's mother, Maria, was his sole legatee, per the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effect, 1901-1929 Available via Ancestry.co.uk Born at Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.	Unknown
McLeman	J	2133	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/03/1916	21	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received	Husband of M. J. McLean, of 102, Jubel Street, Hirst, Ashington, Northumberland	Berwick upon Tweed, Memorial Plaque originally in St. Mary's Church (Closed), now in Holy Trinity Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)
McLennan	J	Mercade Marine	John	Able Seaman	SS Northumbria	09/01/1919	34	Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery, Northumberland	SS Northumbria was a ship of 4,215 grt built in 1906 & owned by Westminster Shipping Co. Ltd. of London. While on a voyage from Baltimore to Sunderland with a cargo of wheat she struck 2 mines in the North Sea one mile off Redcar at 03:00 on 9 January 1919. The ship's lifeboats had not been fitted with rowlocks. Most were swamped but one managed to get away. After drifting for a week in stormy weather the sick surviving lifeboat washed up at Newton-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. All but two of the 10 men who managed to get into the lifeboat were dead. In all, 36 men lost their lives.	Son Mrs Jessie MacLeod of Manish, Harris, Invernesshire, Scotland.	Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery
McNally	J	11416	Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	27/09/1915	24	Loos Memorial (Duel Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Born at Amble, the son of William John McNally, of 16, Scott Street, Amble, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial
McNichol	D	1594	David	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	04/02/1916		Maple Copse Cemetery	Enlisted at Belford, Northumberland.	Born at Essie, Forfar, Scotland, the son of James McNichol.	Belford War Memorial
McQueen	G	65604 (Probably Dor1643)	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th (Service) Battalion (Pioneers)	03/05/1918		Soissons Memorial	Enlisted at Belford, Northumberland.	Born at Essie, Forfarshire, Scotland.	Wooler War Memorial
McTear	J	201643	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Thrapel Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Liverpool, Lancashire.	Roby War Memorial Thrapel, Village Hall (Source: For Thrapel, newmp.org.uk)
Meech	F C	754	Frank Cecil	Corporal of Horse (<i>N.B.</i> Equivalent of other Army rank of Sergeant)	Household Cavalry & Cavalry of the Line, Royal Horse Guards	Unknown		Unknown	The British Army WW1 Medal Rolls Index Cards, 1914-1920 records Meech as disembarking in France on 7 October 1914. His card also records that he was discharged, which is confirmed on the UK, WW1 Service Medal & Award Rolls, 1914-1920 (both available via Ancestry.co.uk) which records his date of discharge as 12 February 1916. He was discharged as 'No further physically fit for War service'. Meech's death was reported in the 21 November 1914 edition of the 'Alnwick & County Gazette' which we must assume was erroneous. It is included here, simply to illustrate how such errors may have happened. In one place, Ancestry.co.uk records the date of death as 17 October 1918, in another as 17 October 1915 but the actual UK Army Registers of Soldier's Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) & the Commonwealth War Graves Commission (CWGC) website record his death as being on 17 November 1918. Mervale died of influenza during the 1918-1919 Influenza Pandemic which killed more people than the total number of casualties sustained by all belligerents in the First World War - estimates vary between 20-40 million worldwide.	The newspaper report said Frank Cecil Meech was the only son William Meech, of Hulme Abbey, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown (<i>N.B.</i> Meech may not have been a casualty of the war.)
Mervale	F	Officer	Francis	Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/11/1918	23	St. Sever Cemetery & Extension, Rouen	Son of Professor John Herman Mervale & Blanche Mervale. One of two sons lost; see, also, Lieut. Francis Mervale (Northumberland Fusiliers, 17th Battalion Territorial Force; Died 15 September 1916) .	Amble War Memorial	
Mervale	J W	Officer	John William	Captain	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	16/09/1916	29	Bazentin-le-Petit Communal Cemetery & Extension	The battalion's War Diary records in some detail the actions of 10 September 1916 & Captain Vernon Mervale, Mervale's younger brother, is mentioned several times as being the senior officer present at the head of the attack. Mervale may have been the Officer Commanding 'A' Company but the only mention of him in the War Diary is as a casualty. Born at Aiskling, Northumberland, the son of Professor John Herman Mervale & his wife Blanche. One of two sons lost; see, also, Lieut. Francis Mervale (Northumberland Fusiliers, 17th Battalion Territorial Force; Died 17 November 1916) . On 31 July 1913 Mervale also married a Blanche (née Liddell) at St. Mary's Church, The Boltons, West Brompton, London. He was, then, 26 & a Solicitor; she was 29 & from Sharnkin, Isle of Wight. One of the witnesses to Mervale's marriage was his younger brother Vernon with, during the war, was also a Captain serving with the NF 17 th Battalion TF. Both fathers' occupations are shown on the marriage certificate as Mining Engineers.	Amble War Memorial Headstone for Captain John William Mervale at Bazentin-le-Petit Communal Cemetery Extension findagrave.com/memorial/6677979/john-william-mervale/view-photo=444301	
Miche	G A	18720	Gilbert Archer	Private	Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 10 th (Service) Battalion	26/09/1915	21	Loos Memorial (Duel Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Carross(?), Fife, Scotland. (<i>N.B.</i> 'Soldier's Died...' spells it Carross.) Formerly 34197, Royal Army Medical Corps. One of two sons lost; see, also, Henry George Michie (Officer of the Northumberland Fusiliers 15th (Reserve) Battalion, attached to the regiment's 8th (Service) Battalion; Died 26 September 1916) . Resident of Alnwick before joining up. In 1911, the family lived at 60, Bondgate Withn. In 1911, Michie, 17 years-old, worked as a Grocer's Assistant He had eight siblings, four brothers & four sisters.	Born at Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland, the son of Andrew (a Seedsman & Nurseryman) & Elizabeth Michie, of 14, Bondgate Withn, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial
Miche	H G	Officer	Henry George	Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 15 th (Reserve) Battalion attached to 8 th (Service) Battalion	26/09/1916	24	Thrapel Memorial	Unknown Born at Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland, the son of Andrew (a Seedsman & Nurseryman) & Elizabeth Michie, of 14, Bondgate Withn, Alnwick, Northumberland. One of two sons lost; see, also, Gilbert Archer Michie (Regimental service #18720; Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 10th (Service) Battalion; Died 25 September 1915) . Resident of Alnwick before joining up. In 1911, the family lived at 60, Bondgate Withn. In 1911, Michie, 21 years-old, worked as a Seedsman's Clerk. He had eight siblings, four brothers & four sisters.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Middlemass, BS	G E	23831	George Edward	Sergeant	Royal Army Medical Corps	21/02/1918		Rennington (All Saints) Churchyard, Northumberland	Unknown	Unknown	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Austley George, August 2018) Embleton, Memorial Chest in Spitalford Cemetery (Source: For Embleton, newmp.org.uk)
Middlemiss	A	290942	Alexander	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	02/11/1917		Dozinghem Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Son of John Middlemiss, of West Leamouth, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland.	Rennington, All Saints' Church Hirst, Ashington, Roll of Honour in the Westway Methodist Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Middleton	F C	1005	Frederick Charles	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	16/09/1916		Thrapel Memorial	<i>N.B.</i> 'Soldier's Died...' records the date of death as 21 January 1917 Enlisted at Ashington, Northumberland	Born at Alnmouth, Northumberland.	Unknown
Milum	G M	16720	George Matthew	Sapper	Cop of Royal Engineers, 182 nd Tunneling Company	06/06/1916		Bath Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Blyth, probably Northumberland but 'Soldiers Died...' shows Yorkshire. Formerly 15862, Prince Alberts (Somerset Light Infantry). Died of wounds received.	Husband of Joseph Middleton. Born at Amble, Northumberland. Husband to Dorothy Ann who is listed in the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) as the sole legatee.	Unknown



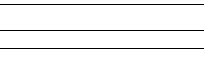


Private Gilbert Archer Michie
(Source: NA_ACG, 16-10-1915)



Lieut. Henry George Michie
(Source: NA_NRO, 7968-01-262)



Milburn	J	55170	James	Private	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 194 th Company	07/04/1917	20	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm)	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland. Formerly 140538, Royal Field Artillery. Milburn's unit was part of the 144 th (Gloucester & Worcester) Brigade of the 48 th (South Midland) Division. (Source: Cf unit information, "The Valley Remembers", Edited by Sandy Hunter; Jiscoor Documents WW1 Archive 2014, n. 371.)	Born at Netherton, resident at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Mary Ann Milburn, of Netherton, who had two other sons & a daughter. (N.B. Soldiers Died... mis-spells Milburn's birthplace as Negerton)	Heppe, Christ Church Rothbury War Memorial Thropton, Village Hall (Source: For Hepple & Thropton, reesp.org.uk.)
Milburn	W H	Officer	William Hudson	2 nd Lieutenant	Suffolk Regiment, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	18/07/1916	25	Theopval Memorial	Milburn received his commission in the Suffolk Regiment in 1915 as 2 nd Lieutenant. On 15 July 1916 14 th Suffolk's of 98 th Infantry Brigade, 33 rd Division were part of a major advance after the successful attack on the Bazentin Ridge in the early hours of the previous day. General Rawlinson of Fourth Army wanted the successes gained to be exploited to take full advantage of the confusion of the enemy, however, by the morning of 15 July the Germans, with reinforcements arriving, had sufficiently recovered to stoutly oppose any new advance. 33 rd Division were to attack from a line for the south west edge of High Wood westwards to the village of Bazentin-le-Petit, 100 Brigade to the right & 98 Brigade to the left. At 06:00 hrs the Suffolk's moved up in support & after a 30 minutes bombardment, followed the Middlesex Regiments 1 st Battalion, who led the way on a 1,000 yards front at 09:00 hrs. A & B Companies of the Suffolk's were in the front line. As soon as they left their trenches, they came under enfilade machine gun fire from both flanks & were also heavily shelled. Casualties mounted rapidly & all attempts to move forward proved fruitless. Between 15:00-17:00 hrs the whole enterprise was abandoned. The Suffolk's suffered severely with over 200 casualties, including several officers. (Source: oldhaminghamman.com/gallery2/. N.B. The College accredited Derek Pheasant for additional information on Milburn.)	Born on 13 May 1891 at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of Margaret Milburn, of 36, Osborne Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne, & the late Joseph Milburn. Received his early education at Haleshate School & at the Duke's School, Alnwick. He gained an Open Scholarship for Natural Sciences & went up to Emmanuel College, Cambridge in October 1910. He obtained a first class in Part I of the Natural Sciences Tripos in June 1912 & passed Part 2 in the following year when he took his BA degree. Milburn was a member of the College football XI from 1910 to 1913 & captained the team in the last year. After graduating from Emmanuel College Milburn went on to teach at Framingham College, Suffolk & in 1914 was appointed commander of the College Officer Training Corps. (Source: oldhaminghamman.com/gallery2/. N.B. The College accredited Derek Pheasant for additional information on Milburn.) Milburn's father's Executor was T. Milburn, Esq., of 23, Dale Street, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George, August 2018) 2 nd Lieut. William Hudson Milburn. Pictured as captain in 1913 of the Emmanuel College 1 st XI football team. 2 nd Lieut. William Hudson Milburn. Third from right, middle row 4 th Suffolk Regiment officers at Hazon Camp, near Tingo, Hertfordshire in late 1915/early 1916. (Source: oldhaminghamman.com/gallery2/main.php?c2_view=core.DoverIs_suffolk48_1916&id=2265&c2_p=1&w=1000)   
Miles	H	2438	Hugh	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	26	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Hugh & Emily Miles, of Goswath, County Durham.	Alnwick War Memorial
Milne	E	118115	Edeard	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, Clearing Office	28/06/1919	21	Elkham (St. Maurice) Churchyard, Northumberland	Died of wounds received.	Husband of Victoria Milne Sutton (born Milne) of Elkham Chapel, Northumberland. Son of William & Mary Milne, of Wood College, Elkham, Chaffis, Northumberland.	Elkham, St. Maurice's Church (Source: reesp.org.uk.)
Miler	E	17004	Unknown	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion	12/11/1918	30	Eliest Churchyard & Extension	Unknown	Son of M. W. & Mrs. Ellen Miler, of Ashington, Northumberland.	Arnie War Memorial (N.B. It is presumed 17004 E. Miler is the man commemorated on the Memorial.)
Miler	H	290104	Henry	Sergeant (N.B. Soldiers Died... records him as Lance Corporal although the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 shows	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	30	Theopval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records: Late 98 th after Miller's regimental service number.	Born at Alnwick, the son of the late Henry & Mary Miller. Husband of Mabel Violet Miller, of 9, Bayley Street, Westgate Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial
Miler	H J	4188	Henry John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	07/08/1915	23	Helles Memorial, Gallipoli, Turkey	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died at Home after service.	Son of George & Mary Ann Miler of Ackington, Northumberland. Native of Arnie, Northumberland.	Ackington, St. John the Divine Church Arnie War Memorial Harroworth War Memorial, by St. Lawrence's Church
Miler	J	Unknown	James	Private	Scottish Horse	13/10/1918	22	Ackington, St. John the Divine Churchyard, Northumberland	Enlisted at Arnie, Northumberland, on 24 February 1916, while living at 13, Percy Street, Arnie. Formerly 2816, Grenadier Guards. Died at Ackington on 13 October 1918, age 22, from wounds received during the war. There is no CWGC record of this, which may suggest Miller's death was sometime after discharge from service. (Source: "Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Wasson; Wildgoose Press, 2016, p. 12.)	Born 1896, at Thronon New House, Felton, Northumberland, the son of William Miller (d. about 1863, at Chevington, Northumberland; n 1911, a Shepherd), by his wife, Mary Miller (née Wade; d. about 1869, at Tweedmouth, Northumberland), of Chester House, Ackington Park. Miller had a younger sister, Magdalen (d. 1901), & brother, William (d. about 1903). The siblings were all born at Felton. At 15, Miller was a Horseman on a farm, also a Miner. (Source: "Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Wasson; Wildgoose Press, 2016, p. 12.)	Ackington, St. John the Divine
Miler	R	28056	Robert	Private	Kings Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), 15 th Battalion Territorial Force	30/04/1918	37	Condé-sur-L'Escaut Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Hartlepool, County Durham. Died. Ennoca & Elsworth.	Born at Boulmer, Northumberland, the son of Edward & Ellen Miller, of North Shields, also in Northumberland.	Unknown
Miler	R J	23834	Robert John	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment) 2 nd Battalion	12/10/1916	21	Theopval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland on 20 January 1916, at the age of 21. He was 5'11 1/2 tall. Formerly 29427, Northumberland Fusiliers. He had joined the 16 th Northumberland Fusiliers on 13 June 1916. He left Folkestone 12 September 1916 & arrived at Boulogne the same day. The following day he arrived at Etaples & was posted to the 8 th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers. He was then posted to the 2 nd Battalion of the Duke of Wellington's Regiment on 19 September & joined the 2 nd West Riding Regiment in the Field on 21 September 1916.	Husband of Fanny Miler, of 3, Penny Street, Bish, Northumberland. Miller enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of William & Bella Ann (née Morton) Miller. In 1901 Miller lived at Whittingham with his parents, William (42; a General Farm Servant) & Bella (38), & his siblings Dorothy (13), Elizabeth (12) & William E. (1). By 1911 he was working as a Horseman on the Farm, living at Low Hedgely, Postburn; his father was a Cowman. There was a further addition to the family with brother James (5). Pre-enlistment occupation: Ploughman. In 1917 his mother was living at Rock Moor House but by 1919 his parents & two brothers were living at High House, Alnwick. His sister Dorothy was now Mrs Dum & living at Foxton Hall Farm, Elizabeth was at Foxton Hall, presumably deceased.	Rock, St. Philip & St. James' Church
Miler	T	20623	Thomas	Private	Ducham Light Infantry, 16 th (Reserve) Battalion	01/07/1916	Theopval Memorial	Enlisted at Durham, County Durham.	Born at Cockfield, Durham, resident at Arnie, Northumberland.	Arnie War Memorial	
Miles	J	6910	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	17/3/1914	Theopval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Minot	J C	35281	John Charles	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	16/06/1917	26	Arnie Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnie's Cemetery)	Died of wounds received.	Born at Shelfield, Yorkshire, the son of the late Henry & Emily Minot.	Unknown
Michel	R	6761	Robert	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/09/1916	Theopval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Scremerston, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Michel	R	24274	Robert	Lance Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 11 th (Service) Battalion	11/08/1916	Theopval Memorial	Enlisted at Wroster, Northumberland.	Born at Ford, Northumberland.	Kenworth War Memorial	
Mitchinson	A	35472	Arthur	Lance Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyne-side Scottish)	04/04/1918	Cologne Southern Cemetery, Koh (Cologne), Germany	Died of wounds received.	Unknown	Husband of the late Mary Ann Mitchinson.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, reesp.org.uk.)
Mitchison	A	201097	Alexander	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyne-side Scottish)	12/06/1916	Albert Communal Cemetery Extension	Killed in action.	Father of Hannah Davison Mitchison, of 3, Eastgate Avenue, Arnie, Northumberland.	Radcliffe War Memorial	
Moffat	J W	2927	John William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	21/02/1916	Maple Copse Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. There has been some possible confusion with a man of similar name, Private John W. Moffat (Regimental service 9101508; Durham Light Infantry; died on or about 6 October 1916). It is possible the man's name was incorrectly spell 'Moffat' on the Ashington memorials. (Source: Helen Lewis; December 2018)	Born about 1884, at Guide Post, Northumberland, the son of Elizabeth Moffat. Four siblings: Brother, James; & sisters Margaret Sanderson, Elizabeth, & Ellen. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner. The 1911 Census records the family living at 26, Hawthorn Road, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenworth Road Ashington, Plaque from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives First, Ashington, Roll of Honour in the Primitive Methodist Church (Possibly) (Source: reesp.org.uk.)	
Moffatt	J W	101508	John W	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 10 th (Service) Battalion, 8 th Company	06/10/1918	16-en-Arnie Memorial (16-en-Arnie British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland, on 16 January 1917. Home service until 12 September following, arrived in France the following day. Date of death is uncertain in that it could have been anytime between 6-8 October 1918. (Source: Helen Lewis; great niece; December 2018)	Born about 1899, at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of the late John & Catherine Moffatt. Two siblings: Brother, Thomas; & sister, Jane. The family had lived at East Collingie Park until 1908-1910. Moffatt moved from Alnwick to live with his uncle, James Moffatt, at Ivy Cottage, Choppington, Northumberland) after the death of his parents, but his brother, sister, aunt & grandfather remained in Alnwick, living at Patters' Yard. Pre-enlistment occupation: Miner. (Source: Helen Lewis; great niece; December 2018)	Alnwick War Memorial (Possibly with the spelling Moffat) (Source: Helen Lewis; great niece; December 2018) Choppington Monument at Cynops Green Choppington, St. Paul's Church Records (N.B. Records: A large altar-piece, screen or decoration placed behind the altar in a church.) (Possibly) (Source: Helen Lewis; great niece; December 2018)	

Moffat, MM	W	1878	William	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	21/09/1916	35	Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Awarded a Military Medal. Died of wounds received. <i>Recorded in the South African War</i>	Husband of Margaret Moffat, of 24, Back Clayton Street, Bedlington, Northumberland.	Bedlington Station War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Moffitt	C	43031	Charles	Private	Kings Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry) 9 th Battalion	08/04/1917	30	Wancourt British Cemetery	Enlisted Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham. Formerly 148623, Royal Horse & Royal Field Artillery.	Born 1887 at Glanton, Northumberland, the son of Robert (d. about 1844; a Draper's Assistant) & Isabella Moffitt (d. about 1893). In 1891, the family lived at The Avenue, Walsend, Northumberland, including step-siblings Jane Ann Tennent (11), John Tennent (8), & brother Robert William (3). In 1901, age 14, Moffitt was working as an Apprentice in the Provision Trade, living at Lambton Street, Chester-le-Street, County Durham with his parents Robert, then a Steam Roller Man on Roads, & Isabella, & siblings Robert W (13; an Apprentice in the Provision Trade), Tom & Mckay (6), & step-brother John Tennent (10; an Asphalt Worker). The family was still there in 1911 by which time Tom was employed as a Groom, & step-brother John's occupation was described as Labourer. In 1912 Charles married Florence M. Whiting in Chester-le-Street district. They had two children, Raymond Moffitt (b. 1912) & William W. Moffitt (b. 1916). <i>Pre-enlistment occupation - Grocer's Assistant</i>	Chaster-le-Street, Memorial Plaque originally in Bethel Congregational Church, now in the United Reformed Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Moffitt	H	265794	Herbert	Lance-Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	16/08/1917	26	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born 1891 at Woodington, Northumberland, where his father was a Market Gardener; the son of Charles (b. 1863) & Jane Ann Moffitt (nee Lambert; b. 1864) who were both born at Bywell, Northumberland. Moffitt had three older brothers: David (b. 1867 at Felton); Joseph (b. 1888); & John D. (b. 1889). In 1901 the family was living at 2, West Street, Cologde. Charles was still a Gardener & there were three more children: Jane M.G. (b. 1894), Caroline M.C. (b. 1895); & Mary E. (b. 1900); all born at Gosforth. David & Joseph were both Milk Boys on a farm. By 1911 the family was living at 6, Howard Place, Gosforth. Charles, then, was a Market Gardener's Assistant. David, aged 20, was a Miner (Stoverton (below ground)); Moffitt, aged 20 was a Cattle's Labourer; Margaret (Jane) had no occupation; Caroline was a Dressmaker's Apprentice; & Mary was still at school. Another daughter, Martha Clarke, had been born in 1903 at Fawdon Old Pit. According to this Census there had been 10 children born into the family but 2 had died. Moffitt married Elizabeth Thorborn at the end of 1916. Elizabeth (b. 1889 at Abberwick, Northumberland), lived at Broome Park, Bridge End, Alnwick, the home of her parents Thomas (b. 1859 at Abberwick) & Elizabeth (b. 1857 near Ponsford) at the time of her husband's death. She never remarried & died in 1976, aged 87.	Bolton Churchyard, family gravestone Churchyard, Northumberland Headstone for Lance-Sergeant Herbert Moffitt at Bolton Churchyard, Northumberland (Source: Joyce & Neil Brison; June 2013)	
Moffitt	R T (N.B. CWGC website records initials as R. J but Moffitt's Christian names are not given & Ancestry.co.uk shows them as Robert Thomas, which is also an Moffitt's name appears in the UK Army Registry of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1920, available via Ancestry.co.uk)	100317	Robert Thomas	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 13 th (Service) Battalion	29/10/1918	21	Rosel Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Acklington, Northumberland, the son of John E. & Anna Moffitt, of East House, Dalton, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Moir	H	1469	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	13/04/1916	24	La Laiterie Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Chevington, Northumberland.	Son of James & Annie Moir, of 5, Linhope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, newmp.org.uk)	
Moir	P E	20048	Peter Eadington	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers, 6 th (Service) Battalion	17/09/1916	29	London Cemetery & Extension, High Wood, Longueval	Enlisted at Dewsbury, Yorkshire.	Born & resided at Alnwick, the son of the late Alex Moir & Ellen Moir, of Market Place, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Moon	A	19824	Arthur	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 9 th (Service) Battalion	18/09/1916	26	Adanac Military Cemetery, Miraumont	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at, & native of, Canterbury, Kent, the son of Joseph & Emma Moon.	Unknown	
Moon	J	Unknown	Joseph	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 9 th (Service) Battalion	Unknown	27	Unknown	There is no trace of a Joseph Moon or similar on the CWGC, Ancestry.co.uk, & Green Howards databases with obvious links to the wider Alnwick, Amble, Rothbury & Wooler districts.	Unknown	Howick, St. Michael & All Angels' Church	
Moore	W H	242844	William Henry	Gunner	Royal Horse Artillery & Royal Field Artillery, 285 th Brigade	22/09/1918	18	Ferlicricun British Cemetery, Wimble	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Warkworth, Northumberland.	Eggham Cross (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Mordue	J W	712	John William	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	25/06/1915	25	Boulogne Eastern Cemetery	Died of wounds received	Son of George A. & Mary Ann Mordue, of Craster Place, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Morgan	W	290808	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	16/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Died of wounds received	Unknown	Unknown	
Morrison	J	32203	John	Private	Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), 9 th (Service) Battalion (Pioneers)	27/04/1917	19	Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez	Died, France & Flanders.	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Barwick-upon-Tweed, the son of William & Mary Morrison, of Wark, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial
Morton	W	66934	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	11/04/1918	18	Croix-du-Bac (British Cemetery, Stenwerck)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Amble, Northumberland, the son of the late H. & Mary Morton, of Lark House, Amble.	Amble War Memorial	
Morton	W J	42864	William James	Rifleman	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 14 th Battalion (as a Rifleman)	20/10/1917	21	St. Sever Cemetery & Extension, Rouen	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Barston, Northumberland, the son Mrs. Jessie Mavin, of Lilburn Grange, West Lilburn, Alnwick.	Unknown	
Mossman	R S	885	Robert Stephen	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	25	Meson Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Mossman was one of the first five men from Amble to be killed in action or missing, presumed dead. The others were Laurence Feeley; George William Gogge; Robert Stephen Mossman; & William Nairn. A military report describes the background & ensuing hostilities of April 1915 in which they lost their lives: <i>The Battalion received orders to support an attack to be made by the 4th & 6th Battalions Northumberland Fusiliers, on the village of St. Julien. As soon as the Battalion moved off, it came under very heavy artillery fire, & on reaching the St. Julien - Wellebe road also came under heavy machine gun fire & rifle fire. The Battalion moved up into the firing line in two reinforcements, the men advancing at the double in extended order. Advances were made by rushes, but no good fire positions could be obtained, as it was seen that a trench in our front was occupied by the Seaforth Highlanders. The Battalion suffered heavy casualties. The 'Alnwick & County Gazette' reported on a letter from Captain Vernon Merviale, who spoke highly of Mossman, who was last seen on 26 April. He had apparently been slightly wounded & was making his way to the dressing station. Not having heard of him since, Merviale concluded Mossman must have been shot on the way back. Merviale described Mossman as "...being most popular as a man, & as a soldier. His rapid promotion speaks for itself."</i> Mossman appears to have joined the Territorial Force about 1908, possibly when it formed. At the outbreak of war he went to Blyth, to Gosforth & then to Cambes for training, & in April 1915 to the Front.	Born at Amble, Northumberland, the son of Robert Mossman, of Wellwood Street, Amble. Before the war Mossman was employed for many years with the Amble Co-operative Society, & was well-known in the town. (Source: In Memory of the Fallen: Amble & surrounding area; Compiled by Jane Dargatz, Jim Donnelly & Helen Lewis 2014, p. 10)	Amble War Memorial	Photo: Sergeant Robert Stephen Mossman (Source: NA_ACC, 12-06-1915)
Mossman	W	70909	William	Private	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 6 th Battalion	21/03/1918	30	Aras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amers Cemetery)	Enlisted at New Silsworth, County Durham.	Son of Elizabeth Mossman, of 51 Wellwood Street, Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial	
Mossman	W F	242301	William Ferguson	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 2 nd Battalion	01/09/1918	28	Vis-en-Antois Memorial (Vis-en-Antois British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Frances Mossman, of 4, South Street, Amble. Formerly 15736, Durham Light Infantry.	Son of Thomas & Jane Mossman, of 158, Maughan Street, Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Unknown
Muirs	W	290154	William	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	28	Poelkapelle British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Husband of Anne Mossman, of 7, Broom's Lane, Lark, Eardbush.	Dunwick War Memorial (Source: www.newmp.org.uk)	



Muro	A	461151	Alexander	Sapper	Royal Engineers, 469 th Field Company	03/10/1917	19	Mendingham Military Cemetery	Died of wounds received.	Son of William & Clara Muro, of Abbey Lodge, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George; August 2018)
Murphy	J	3381	Joseph	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	06/02/1917	26	Thropton (All Saints) Churchyard, Northumberland	Unknown	Son of Michael Murphy of Biskelstone, Northumberland (Source: 'The Valley Remembers': Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, p. 30)	Derwick War Memorial (Source: For Derwick, www.derwick.org.uk) Norton, St. Monica & All Saints Church (Source: www.norham.org.uk)
Murphy	M	552337	Michael	Private	Royal Field Artillery, 1 st Reserve Brigade transferred to 467 th Agricultural Company, Labour Corps	22/10/1918		Morpeth (St. Mary & James) Churchyard, Northumberland	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland. Formerly 203675, Royal Field Artillery. Died at the 4 th Scottish General Hospital, Stobhill, Glasgow, Scotland.	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of Mary Murphy, of Longhirst Grange, Morpeth, & the late Denis Murphy.	Morpeth Memorial Plaque in St. Robert of Newminster Roman Catholic Church (Source: www.norham.org.uk)
Murray	T	8742	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	26/06/1916		Meaube Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial
Murray	A	10833	Albert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	16/10/1917	22	Boulogne Eastern Cemetery	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Amble, Northumberland, the son of James Murray (Army Veterinary Corps) & Harriet Murray, of Hawthorn Cottage, Salford Lane, Chopington, Northumberland.	Unknown
Murray	A G	267430	Andrew George	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force, D Company	15/04/1917	23	Warcourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Edinburgh, Scotland. N.B. The CWGC website shows Murray's his rank as 'Private'.	The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Murray's mother: Harriet, as the sole female.	Kilnewton War Memorial (Source: www.kilnewton.org.uk)
Murray	G E	KX348	George Ernest (Ernie)	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval Division, Hood Battalion	06/05/1915	26	Heller Memorial, Gallipoli, Turkey	Enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers on 2 September 1914 & transferred to the RNRV Hood Battalion one week later. Formerly served 1 year in the Northumberland Fusiliers, 7 th Battalion, Territorial Force, C Company. Murray took part in the defence of Antwerp. He was home after that & subsequently he was drafted along with many others & sent to the Dardanelles. (Source: 'In Memory of the Fallen: Amble & surrounding area'; Compiled by Jane Dargue, Jim Donnelly & Helen Lewis; 2014, p. 11)	Born on 11 September 1888, at Morpeth, Northumberland, the son of Margaret Isabella Murray (nee Darling; b. about 1852, at Alnmouth, Northumberland; in 1891, a Widow) & the late John Grey Murray (b. about 1885, at Embleton, Northumberland, a Carwright). The 1891 Census records the family living at 21, Percy Street, Amble. Murray had four older siblings, all of whom had been born at Amble: he himself, as shown as having been born at Morpeth. His oldest sibling was his sister, Ann (b. about 1877), & there were 3 brothers - Robert Alexander (b. about 1880); John William (b. about 1883); & James (b. about 1885). Resided at 1, Edwain Street, Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial (Source: NA_ACG_21-08-1915)
Murray	G	315465	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/12/1917	27	Lipscomb Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	The UK Royal Navy & Royal Marine Graves Roll, 1914-1919 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Murray's next-of-kin as his Aunt, Miss Jane Darling, of 40, Marine Road, Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial (Source: www.norham.org.uk)
Murray	J	291116	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	20	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died: France & Flanders.	Son of John & Jane W. Murray, of Bankfoot, Otterburn, Northumberland.	Unknown
Murray	T	Officer	Thomas	Captain	Cheshire Regiment, 11 th (Service) Battalion	03/07/1916	31	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted September 1914. Gazetted in the same month, promoted Captain in December 1914. On the morning of 3 July 1916, the 11 th Cheshire's attacked German positions from their trenches just north east of Authuille, alongside the 8 th Border & 2 nd South Lancashire battalions with which they formed the 75 th Infantry Brigade of the 25 th Division. They attacked the line on the left of what was called the Luping Road. Many men were cut down in front of the wire & the few who did get into the German line were killed or captured. The 11 th Cheshire's lost 321 men in the attack, including 14 officers, the Commanding Officer & all Company Commanders. Murray was one of those Company COs. (Source: 'The Valley Remembers': Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, p. #123)	Only son of John & Isabella E. Murray, of Church Street, Rothbury, Northumberland. Husband of Dora Murray, of 1, Woodleaf Road, Torridge, Kent.	Rothbury War Memorial
Murray	W	14659	William	Private	New Zealand Expeditionary Force, Wellington Regiment, 2 nd Battalion	04/06/1917	46	Fross Acres Cemetery, Steenwick	Died of wounds received (Source: New Zealand Army WW1 Role of Honour, 1914-1919).	Son of James & Margaret Murray, of Eldon, Northumberland.	Eldon, St. Cuthbert's Church (Source: www.norham.org.uk)
Murie	J W C	433000	James William Cowell	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 25 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyne-side) Infantry	28/04/1917		Aras Memorial (Faubourg d'Aras Cemetery)	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Born in 1891, at Amble, Northumberland, the son of James Murrie (a Mariner), by his wife, Anne Murrie (nee Cowell). Occupation: Grocer's Apprentice. Husband of Isabella Basendale who he married on 1 December 1908. Their son, James William Murrie, was born in 1910 (Source: 'Portraits of War...'; Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wykepress; 2016, p. 123)	Chewington & Broomfield War Memorial
Myers	A	30614	Albert	Private	Lincolnshire Regiment, 10 th (Service) Battalion (Grimby)	12/11/1917	22	St. Martin Calvaire British Cemetery, St. Martin-sur-Coquel	Enlisted at Gateshead, County Durham.	Born at Amble, Northumberland, the son of William & Eleanor Myer, of 6, Ravenside Terrace, Chopwell, County Durham.	Unknown
Naim	J M	22374	John Murray	Private	Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 6 th Battalion, B Company	18/10/1916	32	Warcourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Berwick upon Tweed in March 1916, & went to France in July the same year.	Residence at Chopwell. Born about 1864 at Coldingham, Berwickshire, eldest son of John & Margaret Naim. In 1891, aged 7, Naim lived at 6, Bogan Street, Coldingham with parents: John D. Naim (30; a Dyker, Stone Walls); Margaret (40) & siblings Elizabeth (11), Margaret (9), Sarah M. (5), & Robert D. (3). By 1901, Naim was working as a Builder's Apprentice, still living at Bogan Street with his parents & siblings, of which there were another two - Helen (9) & William (8). Before enlistment Naim had been employed in building new walls on Mr Atchinson's estate at Lemington, Alnwick, along with his father & younger brother William. One of 2 sons lost - see, also, Private William Murray Naim (Regimental service #7439; King's Own Scottish Borderers, 14 th [The Border] Battalion Territorial Force, D Company, Died 26 April 1915).	Edingham, Memorial Tablet in St. John the Baptist Church
Naim	R W	41702	Robert William	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 10 th (Service) Battalion	28/04/1917	21	Etapes Military Cemetery	Unknown	Son of Eleanor & the late Andrew Blain Naim, late of Warren Mill, Belford, Northumberland.	Cresser War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church
Naim	W	2786	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	23	Marin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. After completing his training William arrived in France on 21 April 1915, just in time to be rushed to the front to take part in the Second Battle of Ypres. This was the battle in which the Germans first used poison gas - 160 tons of chlorine gas were released on the first day of the battle alone. The British suffered twice as many casualties as the Germans, principally due to their unpreparedness for this type of warfare. In their attack the Germans gained over 3 miles of ground in the St. Julien sector to the north of Ypres (now called Ieper). Naim was one of the first few men from Amble to be killed in action or missing, presumed dead. The others were Laurence Foley; George William Gogge; Alexander MacKay; & Robert Stephen Mossman. A military report describes the background & ensuing hostilities of April 1915 in which they lost their lives: 'The Battalion received orders to support an attack to be made by the 4 th & 6 th Battalions Northumberland Fusiliers, on the village of St. Julien. As soon as the Battalion moved off, it came under very heavy artillery fire, & on reaching the St. Julien - Wicourt road also came under heavy machine gun fire & rifle fire. The Battalion moved up into the firing line in its reinforcements, the men advancing at the double in extended order. Advances were made by rushes, but no good fire positions could be obtained, as it was seen that a trench to our front was occupied by the Swedish Highlanders. The Battalion suffered heavy casualties.' (Source: 'In Memory of the Fallen: Amble & surrounding area'; Compiled by Jane Dargue, Jim Donnelly & Helen Lewis; 2014, p. 6)	Son of Peter (b. 1859 at Embleton, Northumberland) Naim & his wife Mary Ann (nee Mordue; b. 1860 at Amble, Northumberland) of 5, Leslie Row, Radcliffe, Morpeth, Northumberland. At the time of the 1901 Census the family lived at Acklington Street, Amble when Naim's father's occupation was recorded as a Coal Miner & Stone Mason. Naim was 9 years old. He had an older brother, George (b. 1885), & sisters Jane (b. 1890) & Mary Ann (b. 1896). George was not living with the family in 1901. The 1911 Census records Naim, 18, as a Worker-Labourer Below. His birthplace is shown as Ashington. Naim's connection with Edingham is not entirely clear but his mother may have been related to the long-established Mordue family that lived there. His Attestation papers state he was living at Alnwick when he enlisted, so he may have been staying with the Mordue family at Alnwick & working in the area at the time.	Private William Murray Naim (Source: NA_ACG_21-08-1915) Amble War Memorial Amble Methodist Church Edingham, Memorial Tablet in St. John the Baptist Church Radcliffe War Memorial



Able Seaman G. E. Murray, Amble, killed at Dardanelles.



Private William Murray Naim (Source: NA_ACG_21-08-1915) and his memorial tablet in St. John the Baptist Church, Radcliffe.

Naim	W M	7439	William Murray	Private	King's Own Scottish Borderers, 14 th (The Border) Battalion Territorial Force, D' Company	12/07/1915	22	Hellas Memorial, Gallipoli, Turkey	Enlisted Gateshead, Seakirk, Roxburghshire, Scotland.	Naim was born about 1863 at Coldingham, Berwickshire, Scotland, the son of John & Margaret Naim. In 1901 the family was living at 6, Bogan Street, Coldingham. Naim's father, 49, was a Builder; his mother was the same age; & his siblings were Margaret (19), John (17, a Builder's Apprentice); Sarah (15); Robert (13); & Helen (9). Before enlistment William had been employed in building new walls on Mr. Aitchison's estate at Lennington, Alnwick, along with his father & older brother John. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private John Murray Naim (Regimental service #22374, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; 5 th Battalion; B' Company; Died 18 October 1916).	Edingham, Memorial Tablet in St. John the Baptist Church		
Naylen	E	114068	Edward	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, 27 th Siege Battery	18/07/1919	25	St. Michael's Churchyard, Ibbeton, Northumberland (N.B. Naylen is buried along with his mother (Agnes Arney; 1858-1918); father (Edward; 1857-1920); & one brother (John; 1887-1934). Source: Arne Watson, June 2018)	Fifteen pages of Naylen's service records are available via Ancestry.co.uk. He attested on 11 December 1915 but was not mobilised until 15 August 1916, after which he had three postings within the UK & two with the BEF spending 223 days in France & 1 in Belgium. Transferred to Class 3 Army Reserve on 23 February 1919 Died at South Middleton, Wooperton, Woolsar. The family always believed that Naylen was discharged & died from the effects of gas. (Source: Arne Watson, June 2018) Enlisted at Durham, County Durham.	Born about 1894, the son of Edward Naylen & his late wife, Agnes (née Arney), of Rosedale, Woolsar, Northumberland. His mother died on 11 September 1918, aged 57, caused by cancer of the rectum. The enlistment occupation: Proughman, at South Middleton, Wooperton, Woolsar. Naylen had an older brother & sister, & two younger brothers, one of whom, James, served as a driver in the Machine Gun Corps (Regimental Service #6081). Unmarried.	Wooler War Memorial		
Nelson	N C	3027	Nathaniel Clarke	Corporal	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 21 st (Service) Battalion (4 th Public Schools)	05/02/1916	30	Cambion Military Cemetery	The Battalion War Diary records: "5 Feb-16 4 th B ^{ty} . Sub Section Trenches. The parapet at the junction of DEATH OR GLORY S.A.P. with the FRONT LINE was blown in by enemy shot fire body: The machine gunners in the S.A.P. suffered two casualties; one killed & one wounded. An act of considerable merit in connection with this incident was performed by Pte. SMITH C.A., a assistant loader, who hearing that Corp. NELSON was in the S.A.P. severely wounded, cut his way through the debris of the entrance to the S.A.P. dressed the Corp's wounds, & carried him back to safety being exposed to considerable fire at the time. Pte. SMITH was not wounded, but the Corp. died an hour or so afterwards. Work on repairing the entrance to the sap was begun after nightfall." (Source: The New Zealand Gazette, August 2014) Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died at No. 3 Casualty Clearing Station, France, of wounds received.	Born at Whiteley Bay, Northumberland, the son of W. B. Nelson & Margaret Nelson, of County Durham. Husband of Annie Viccars Nelson, of Chopwell, Near Rowlands Gill, County Durham. N.B. The connection with Alnwick is unclear, it may possibly be through Nelson's wife.	Alnwick War Memorial		
Nelson	J	3129 (N.B. One Ancestry.co.uk record records the regimental service # as 827 but another, the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 shows it as 2129, the same as the CWGC website.)	Joseph	Gunner	Royal Horse Artillery & Royal Field Artillery, 5 th Ammunition Column attached to 315 th Brigade, 63 rd (2 nd Northumbrian) Division	16/10/1916	23	Puecheviers British Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died at No. 3 Casualty Clearing Station, France, of wounds received.	Born at Eilon, Northumberland. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Joseph's mother & sole legatee as Caroline (Nelson).	Unknown		
Nelson	J	5807	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, Depot Battalion	13/04/1915	33	Torquay Cemetery & Extension, Devon	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Elbowes.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of Walter & Annie Nelson, of City Road, Newcastle.	Unknown		
Nelson	J B	2387	Thomas Brennan	Lance-Corporal	Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), 1 st Battalion	28/10/1914		Mem Gate Memorial, Ipswich	Enlisted at Edinburgh, Scotland.	Born at Belford, Northumberland.	Unknown		
Nesbit	J H	20638	James Hopper	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 13 th (Service) Battalion	16/09/1915		Thrypell Memorial	Enlisted at Consett, County Durham. Disembarked in France on 7 October 1915, so awarded the 1914-15 Star as well as the British War & Victory Medals. Death presumed, per the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk).	The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 lists Nesbit's mother as Rachel. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 lists Nesbit's mother as Rachel.	Boulmer, Village Hall (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Nesbit	W	G/93729	William	Private	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 24 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Sportsman's)	17/12/1918		Belgrade Cemetery, Namur, Belgium	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland. Formerly 30/33, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died, France & Elbowes.	Born at Ancroft, Northumberland. Resident at Coldstream, Roxburghshire, Scotland.	Unknown		
Nesbitt	J	57079 (N.B. Spelt Nesbit on Chatton & Dodington Memorials)	John	Private	Lancashire Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	01/10/1918	19	Gnèvillers British Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 107733, Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment). Died of wounds received.	Born at Newton, Northumberland, the son of John & Margaret Nesbitt, of West Newton, Kirknewton, Wooler, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lance-Corporal Thomas Nesbitt (Regimental service #18340; Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion; Died 10 September 1916).	Chatton Memorial Cross, Village Green Dodington, Church of St. Mary & St. Michael (Source: For Chatton & Dodington, newmp.org.uk)		
Nesbitt	J H	20684	John Harold	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion (N.B. Ancestry.co.uk shows Nesbitt's battalion as 22 nd Tyneside Scottish but both CWGC & Forces War-Records.co.uk sites show 2 nd Battalion)	08/04/1918	23	Toumai Communal Cemetery Allied Extension	Died of wounds received	Born in 1895 at Winstan, Gateshead, County Durham, the son of James & Mary (née Smith) Nesbitt. James Nesbitt was born in 1855 at Whitefield, Northumberland. His wife was born in 1863 at Alncliffe, Northumberland. The couple married at the end of 1889. The 1911 Census shows the family living at 27, Twist Street, Blyden, Gateshead, County Durham. James was a Forestry Worker while Nesbitt, then 16, was a Pony Driver Underground, presumably at a nearby colliery. N.B. The connection with Alnwick district is unclear.	Boulmer, Memorial Hall Plaque		
Nesbitt	T	16340 (N.B. Spelt Nesbit on Chatton Memorial)	Thomas	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion	10/09/1916	28	Sivuna Military Cemetery, Greece	Unknown Son of John & Margaret Nesbitt, of New Elst, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland. Native of Wooler, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private John Nesbitt (Regimental service #57079; Lancashire Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion; Died 1 October 1918). Son of Elizabeth Nesbitt (née Wilson) & the late Charles Nesbitt, of 5, Howick Street, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Chatton Memorial Cross, Village Green (Source: For Chatton, newmp.org.uk)	Wooler War Memorial Alnwick War Memorial		
Netteship	M		Mark	2 nd Lieutenant	King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1 st Battalion attached to 14 th (The Border) Battalion Territorial Force	01/08/1918	25	Quaint Road Cemetery, Bussy	Killed in action	One of two sons lost: see, also, 2 nd Lieut. Thomas Nettleship (2 nd Lieutenant with the Northumberland Fusiliers, 15 th Battalion, Territorial Force; Died 22 March 1918).	2 nd Lieut. Mark Nettleship (Source: NA_NRO_7968-01-575)		
Netteship	T		Thomas	2 nd Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	22/03/1918	32	Pozieres Memorial (Pozieres British Cemetery)	Joined the Northumberland Hussars Imperial Yeomanry in May 1902. Volunteered for active service on the outbreak of war, & joined the Northumberland Fusiliers in August 1914, attached to the 2 nd Battalion. Served with the BEF in France & Flanders from January 1915. Wounded at Ypres the following June, & invalided home. On recovery Nettleship was attached to the Northumberland Fusiliers' 8 th (Service) Battalion & sent with reinforcements to Gallipoli in August 1915. On evacuation of the peninsula, in January 1916, he proceeded to Egypt, & subsequently returned to France the same year. Given a commission, & gazetted 2 nd Lieutenant, the 16 th Battalion of his regiment, on 30 October 1917. Killed in action at St. Christ, on the Somme, during the 1918 German spring offensive. Buried where he fell. His Commanding Officer wrote: "Although he was only in my company a few days he had proved himself as an exceedingly brave & cool officer, as well as a very efficient one. His loss is deeply felt." Nettleship had only been with the battalion to which he was finally posted for about 3 days when he was killed. (Source: UK, The Royal Gazette, 1914-18; 2003 Naval & Military Press)	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland, on 4 August 1885, the eldest son of Elizabeth Nettleship (née Wilson) & the late Charles Nettleship, of 5, Howick Street, Alnwick, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, 2 nd Lieut. Mark Nettleship (King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1 st Battalion, attached to 14 th (The Border) Battalion Territorial Force; Died 1 September 1918). Nettleship was educated at the Duke's School, Alnwick	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Duxley George; August 2018)	2 nd Lieut. Thomas (Tom) Nettleship (Source: NA_ACS_13-04-1918)	

Neville, MC	R P		3427	Robert Patrick	Captain	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	27/10/1917		Soferino Farm Cemetery	Died of wounds received. Awarded the Military Cross. There appears to have been no citation, as such, rather Neville was gazetted in the 1917 King's Birthday Honours. Such awards, & those in the New Year Honours, tend to be for general good service, rather than a specific act of gallantry. He was listed as 'Qr. Mr. & Hon. Lt.' (i.e. Quartermaster & Honorary Lieutenant), so he was responsible for the battalion's logistics rather than being primarily a combatant officer. Until 1911 Neville had been Colour Sergeant (& acting Sergeant Major) in the same battalion - Quartermasters tended to be commissioned from the ranks. <i>The War History of 7th Northumberland Fusiliers</i> (via public libraries in Northumberland's Biographical Notices records: 'For his able, gallant & distinguished services, Mr Neville was awarded the M.C. & later promoted to the rank of Captain; honours which were a source of gratification to all members of the battalion. It was a heavy blow to all, when, by the explosion of a bomb dropped by an enemy aeroplane, his beloved battalion & his country were deprived of the life & services of one true a gentleman & so gallant a soldier'. (Source: 1914-1918.revisionzone.com/forum/)	Unknown	Alnwick War Memorial	
Newbury	T F	3427	Thomas Frederick Boyd	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion, F Coy	08/05/1915	23	Merin Gate Memorial, leper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, the son of Arnie Newbury, of Fenkie Street, Alnwick & the late J. C. Newbury.	Alnwick War Memorial		
Nichol	A E	1881	Athol Ernest	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915		Merin Gate Memorial, leper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Cranlington, Northumberland.	Unknown		
Nichol	J	11401	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 13 th (Service) Battalion	26/09/1915	21	Loos Memorial (Dud Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Toggston, Northumberland	Son of John & Mary Ann Nichol, of 7, Hedge Hope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Inshay, newmb.org.uk)		
Nichol	W	1616	William	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	17/06/1916	26	La Laiterie Military Cemetery	Enlisted Alnwick, Northumberland. Went out to France in April 1915. As betting a champion shot, became a sniper. Ironically, it was a sniper's bullet that killed him on 17 June 1916, during a short period in the trenches when he & 3 others fell. (Source: 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, pp. 15-16)	Born in 1890, at Eldon, Northumberland, the eldest son of Andrew & Jane Nichol of Grassles, Eldon. Pre-entertainment occupation: Shepherd. Nichol was an excellent shot, as evidenced by him winning Holystone Rifle Club's 'Short' Challenge Cup in 1908, 1910 & 1913. (Source: 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, pp. 15-16)	Alnwick, St. Michael & All Angels Church Eldon, St. Cuthbert's Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Corporal William Nichol (L 2) (Sources: 'The Valley Remembers', Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, p. 16) 	
Nichol	W G	5994	William Green	Rifleman	Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), 1 st Battalion	01/07/1916		Serre Road Cemetery No. 2, Beaumont-Hamel	Unknown	Unknown	Rothbury War Memorial		
Nicholson	J H	42865	James Henry	Rifleman	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 8 th Battalion	28/09/1918		Thibry Road Cemetery, Beaucourt	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at South Charlton, near Alnwick, Northumberland. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Nicholson's mother as Jane Ann (Nicholson).	South Charlton, St. James' Churchyard		
Nicholson	J	201106	Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at South Shields, County Durham.	Lived at Alnwick at time of enlistment. Born at Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland. Brother of John Nichol, of Hesley Mill, Netherthorn, Morpeth.	Alnwick, Northumberland Fusiliers Book of Remembrance in the Fusiliers Museum of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle (Possibly) Bedlington Station, Memorial Plaque in St. John the Evangelist Church (Source: newmb.org.uk)		
Nicholson	R	1616	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915		Merin Gate Memorial, leper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	The third son of John & Elizabeth Nicholson, late of South Charlton, living at Ambie at the time of their sons' death. (Source: Eileen Duncan, via newmp.org.uk)	Alnwick, Alnwick & County Gazette Almanack, 1918 Alnwick, Buckley's History of the Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Roll of Honour Ambie, Memorial Plaque in the Parish Church of St. Cuthbert (Source: newmb.org.uk)		
Nicholson	R	27858	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 30 th (Reserve) Battalion (Tyneside Irish)	24/12/1916	24	Ambie Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. Died in the UK.	Born at Hauxley, near Ambie, Northumberland, the son of Isabella Nicholson, of 21, Hauxley, & the late William Nicholson.	Ambie Cemetery Hauxley Methodist Chapel (Source: For Hauxley, newmp.org.uk)		
Nisbet	J D	201708	John D	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Death presumed, per the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk)	Born at Lyneburn, near Morpeth, Northumberland. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 records Nisbet's mother as Margaret.	Longhoughton War Memorial		
Noble	A	2108	Alexander	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	34	Merin Gate Memorial, leper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland in September 1914. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France. Noble was reported wounded & missing after the fighting at St. Julien during the Second Battle of Ypres, 26 April 1915, & presumed to have been killed in action on that day. (Source: UK, De Ruygry's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 2; Page 238)	Born 26 January 1881, at Spittal, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of the late John Noble (b. about 1849; in Scotland; a Boot & Shoe Maker) & his wife, Jeanette (Jesse) Christie Noble (b. about 1852; in Scotland). Educated at St. John's Church of England School, Spittal. Six siblings: Mary S. (b. about 1880; in Scotland; a Schoolmistress); Jessie Jane (b. about 1883; in 1901, a Dressmaker); Margaret P. (b. about 1884); George Cyril (b. about 1876; in 1901, an Apprentice Cabinet-Maker); John Roderick (b. about 1877; in 1891, an Apprentice Printer); & Charles Norman (b. about 1884). Apart from Mary S. Noble, all were born at Spittal. By 1911 Noble's parents had died & he was Head of the Household living at 24 Shieldfield, Tweedmouth, Northumberland. Four of his siblings lived with him - Mary, Jessie, Maggie, & Charles (a Linotype Operator). All were single. Pre-war occupation: Grocer in the employ of Tweedside Industrial Co-operative Society. Noble was Organist & Choir Master of the Wesleyan Church, Berwick. (Sources include: UK, De Ruygry's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 2; Page 238) One of two sons lost: see, also, Sergeant Charles Norman Noble (Regimental service #35287; Northumberland Fusiliers 10th (Service) Battalion; Died 19 June 1917)	Alnwick, Northumberland Fusiliers Book of Remembrance, now in the Fusiliers Museum of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle Spittal, Altar, Reredos, etc., in the Parish Church of St. John the Evangelist Spittal, Memorial Plaque in Spittal Council School (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Noble	C N	35287	Charles Norman	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th (Service) Battalion	10/06/1917	24	Lipscomb Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born about 1884, at Spittal, at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of John & Jessie Noble, of Spittal. Six siblings: Mary S. (b. about 1880; in Scotland; a Schoolmistress); Jessie Jane (b. about 1883; in 1901, a Dressmaker); Margaret P. (b. about 1884); George Cyril (b. about 1876; in 1901, an Apprentice Cabinet-Maker); John Roderick (b. about 1877; in 1901, an Apprentice Printer); & Charles Norman (b. about 1884). Apart from Mary S. Noble, all were born at Spittal. By 1911 Noble's parents had died & he was living at 24 Shieldfield, Tweedmouth, Northumberland. Four of his siblings lived with him - Alexander, Mary, Jessie, & Maggie. All were single. Pre-war occupation: Linotype Operator. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lance-Corporal Alexander Noble (Regimental service #2108; Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st Battalion Territorial Force; Died 26 April 1915)	Alnwick, Northumberland Fusiliers Book of Remembrance, now in the Fusiliers Museum of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle Spittal, Altar, Reredos, etc., in the Parish Church of St. John the Evangelist Spittal, Memorial Plaque in Spittal Council School (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Nottingham	J C	291065	John Charles	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Unknown	Unknown		
Nunn	J A	242491	John Arthur	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	21	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Ashington, Northumberland, the son of Henry & Elizabeth Nunn, of 80, Seventh Row, Ashington.	Ashington, Roll of Honour in the Holy Sepulchre Church (Source: newmb.org.uk)		

Oakes	A	23723	Alfred	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 14 th (Reserve) Battalion	06/05/1917	35	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Lichfield, Staffordshire. Does not appear on the Alnwick War Memorial. There is no obvious connection with the Alnwick area which suggests Oakes may have simply been serving there at the time of his demise.	Born at Corlestone, Cheshire. Husband of Esther Ann Oakes of 1, Audley Street, Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire.	Alnwick Cemetery	Headstone for Private Alfred Oakes at Alnwick Cemetery (Source: Joyce & Neil (Bosau, June 2013)	
O'Brien	J	29162	Joseph	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 8 th (Service) Battalion	26/09/1917		Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born & resided at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of Margerit O'Brien (b. 1848 at Longramlington, Northumberland; a Farm Labourer & Servant Woman) & her late husband. The 1911 Census records the family lived at Stamp Yard, Clayport Street, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial		
O'Donnell	M	5993	Michael	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion (Date of Wounding) (West Riding Regiment) 8 th (Service) Battalion	16/06/1915	44	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of John O'Donnell. Pre-employment occupation: Farm Labourer.	Unknown		
Ogden	J H	312729	James Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	10/10/1917		Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Derby, Derbyshire.	Lived at North Chilton, Northumberland at time of enlistment.	Unknown		
O'Hare	J	290412	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	27/09/1917		Hermes Hill British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Morpeth, Northumberland.	Unknown		
Oliver	G	64391	George	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, 91 st Siege Battery	21/03/1918	21	Pozieres Memorial (Pozieres British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Resident at Ambie, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Mary Oliver, of 27, Scott Street, Ambie.	Ambie War Memorial		
Oliver	J	2254	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	23	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Samuel & Hannah Oliver, of 14, Oswald Road, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland.	Alnwick, Northumberland Fusiliers Book of Remembrance, now in the Fusiliers Museum of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle Ashington, Roll of Honour in Linton & Woodhorn Social Club (Source: reamp.org.uk)		
Oliver	T	34746	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th (Service) Battalion	17/05/1917	22	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground	Enlisted at East Chevington, Northumberland	Born at Ambie, Northumberland, the son of William & Sarah Jane Oliver, of 117, Hadston Road, South Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St John's Churchyard Alnwick War Memorial		
Orange	A	9330	Adam	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	08/11/1914		La Brique Military Cemetery No. 2	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick.			
Ord	F	3682	Frederick	Rifleman	London Regiment, 108 th (City of London) Battalion (Post Office Rifles)	15/09/1916	34	Caterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longueval	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Ord, of Chathill, Northumberland. Husband of Elizabeth Ord, of Spindleston, Belford, Northumberland. Most records show Ord as being resident at Chathill, which may or may not have been so.	Elrington, Memorial Tablet in St. Mary's Church (Source: reamp.org.uk)		
Ormston	A	245301	Albert	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 10 th (Service) Battalion	23/08/1917	20	Lipsonhoek Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Ambie, Northumberland. Formerly 204396, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment). Died of wounds received.	Born at Ambie (although 'Soldiers Died' records born at Embleton), the son of William & Mary Ormston.	Ambie War Memorial		
Outridge	R D	43742	Robert Davidson	Private	Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment), 1 st Battalion	28/09/1918	19	Vis-en-Artois Memorial (Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery)	Formerly 23475, Hertfordshire Yeomanry. The Royal Berkshire Regiment's 1 st Battalion took part in the 'Breaching of the Hindenburg Line' (in preparation for the later 'Advance to Victory'), including the Battle of Canal du Nord where Outridge was killed. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Hall) 2009, p. 22)	Born in 1899, at Gateshead, County Durham, the second child of George William Outridge (b. London; a Painter & Decorator), by his wife Margaret Outridge (nee Davidson; a native of Felton). Outridge & his elder brother, Thomas, were sent to live with their maternal grandmother, Elizabeth Davidson, at her dairy farm at Felton (now Felton Surgery), where they were educated at the village school. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Hall) 2009, p. 22)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eshton, Swarland & Throston		
Ovens	W T	10938	Walter Tat	Corporal	Kings Own Scottish Borderers, 1 st Battalion	04/06/1915		Helles Memorial, Gallipoli, Turkey	Enlisted at Edinburgh, Scotland.	Born about 1892 at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of Walter T. & Isabella Ovens.	Unknown		
Padley	R A	2972	Robert Alexander	Private	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)	01/07/1916	22	Thiepval Memorial	Unknown	Son of Frank Robert & Hannah Padley, of Wooler, Northumberland	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Ducley George; August 2018)		
Palmer	J O	Tyneside/245	John Ormiston	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval Division, Hawke Battalion	26/11/1915	21	Chatham Naval Memorial 1915, Kent	Buried at sea off the Dardanelles, Turkey.	Son of John & Agnes Palmer, of South Duddingston, Wooler; resident of Langham Tol, both places in Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial Duddingston, Church of St. Mary & St. Michael (Source: reamp.org.uk)		
Park	T H	15869	Thomas Henry	Private	Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), 8 th Service Battalion "C" Company	26/09/1915	19	Loos Memorial (Dut Corner Cemetery)	Unknown	Son of Thomas Henry Park, of 17, Scott Street, Ambie, Northumberland.	Ambie War Memorial		
Parnley	J	2819	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th Battalion Territorial Force	16/09/1916		Dernancourt Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Unknown	Unknown		
Paton	W	39308	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers (Depot) (A.K.A. 'Soldiers' Dept.' gives the unit as Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion)	21/08/1916	42	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. There appears to be no service records for Paton but he went to France on 27 December 1914, consequently he was entitled to the 1914-15 Star, as well as the British War Medal 1914-18 & Allied Victory medals, a collection more affectionately known as 'Pip, Squeak & Wilfred'. Paton died at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, near Southampton (of wounds received).	Born at, either, Alnwick, Northumberland or Newcastle, depending on source (respectively, the 1897 Census, & 'Soldiers' Dept. '); the son of Mrs A. Paton, of Glasgow. In 1891, Paton was working with Henry Hall as a House Painter & they were lodging at Wark, in the Parish of Carham, Glendale, Northumberland. Husband of Catherine Purlow or Cookson (formerly Paton), again depending on source (respectively, the UK, Armes Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929, & CWGC), of Roxboro Place, Alnwick.	Alnwick, Roll of Honour in Northumberland Hall Alnwick, Roll of Honour in St. Michael's Church Alnwick War Memorial	Headstone for Private William Paton at Alnwick Cemetery (Source: Joyce & Neil (Bosau, June 2013)	
Paton	W	40899	William	Lance-Corporal	Royal Scots Fusiliers 1st Battalion	11/09/1918	21	Mausmaes Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted St. Boswells, Roxburghshire, Scotland	Born at Glasgow, Northumberland about 1897, the son of William & Helen Paton, of Hildon, St. Boswells.	Unknown		
Patrick	N	242199	Neil	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th Battalion Territorial Force, 'A' Company	26/10/1917	31	Postgate British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Ashington, Northumberland, the son of J. A. Patrick. Headstone of Elizabeth (Emma) Patrick, of Woodhorn Village, Ashington.	Unknown Ashington, Memorial Plaque in Bothal Middle School (Source: reamp.org.uk)		
Patterson	MM	221381	Edward	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	14/04/1918		Ploeghel Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Awarded a Military Medal.	Born at Beadnell, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Patterson's sole legatee as being his sister, Agnes A..	Alnwick, Roll of Honour in St. Michael's Church Seahouses War Memorial (Source: For Seahouses, reamp.org.uk)	Private Edward Patterson, MM (Source: NA_NVG_7958-01-378)	
Patterson	G	290657	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	29	Warcourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ann Patterson, of 54, Ponta Street, Hirst, Ashington, Northumberland. Brother of Able Seaman Thomas Bleach Dodds Patterson, born on 13 July 1893, who enlisted in the Royal Naval Division on 9 November 1914. T. B. D. Patterson's pre-enlistment occupation was as a Coal Miner. He was posted to the Hawke Battalion on 10 March 1915, & on 2 July following he was sentenced to 7 days in cells for neglect of duty in a fire trench. T. B. D. Patterson was killed in action in Gallipoli, on 22 July 1915. He does not have a separate entry in this database as he had no connection through birth, residence or enlistment with Alnwick, Ambie, Rothbury or Wooler districts. (Source: Colin Boyd, via reamp.org.uk)	Alnwick, Northumberland Fusiliers Book of Remembrance, now in the Fusiliers Museum of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle Ashington, Memorial Plaque in Bothal Middle School Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Rothbury or Wooler districts. Ashington, Plaques from the 1914- 1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives Ashington, Roll of Honour in the Holy Sepulchre Church (Source: reamp.org.uk)		
Patterson	J	554339	James	Able Seaman	Royal Navy, HMS Crusader	18/07/1917	20	Lesbury St Mary's Churchyard, Northumberland	Unknown	Son John & Isabella Patterson, of 3, Garden Terrace, Lesbury, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial		

Patterson	J	117466	Joseph	Sergeant	Canadian Infantry, Fort Garry Horse	08/10/1918	32	Highland Cemetery, Le Calcau	Unknown	Native of Gateshead, the son of Andrew & Catherine Patterson. Husband of Lillian Patterson, of Dispensary Street, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: Forrest, Alnwick 2005 (a)) Unknown
Patterson	N	290775	Norman	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	08/09/1917		Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received	Unknown	
Pattinson	R B	163845	Robert Blagburn	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th (Service) Battalion (Newcastle)	01/07/1916		Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, the son of Mr & Mrs George Pattinson, of 40, Narrowgate, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: Forrest, Alnwick 2005 (a)) Fothergill (December 2018)) Unknown
Pattinson	W	311184	William	Petty Officer	Royal Navy, HMS Lucan	18/06/1920	26	Plymouth Naval Memorial, Devon	Accidentally drowned through boat capsizing.	Son of William Pattinson, of Alnwick, Northumberland. Husband of Christina Pattinson, of Grey Place, Alnwick.	Unknown
Pattison	J W	23971	James William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	30	Theppal Memorial	Unknown	Born at Chevington, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial
Pattison	R W	290421	Robert William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	21	Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Annie, of 9, Greenfield Terrace, Amble, Northumberland. Born at Alnwick, the son of Selby Crawford Pattison.	Alnwick War Memorial
Patten	J	3647	James	Corporal (Acting)	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 51 st Company	08/08/1916	30	Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Hereford, Herefordshire. Formally: 14556, Bedfordshire Regiment	Husband of S. Pattison, of 32, Middleton Street, Amble, Northumberland. Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of William James & Elizabeth Patten, of 2, Station Road, Burradon, Near Rothbury.	Unknown
Paxon	P	38273	Peter	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish)	17/01/1917	24	La Brique Military Cemetery No. 2	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Tweedmouth, Northumberland.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Memorial Plaque in St. Andrew's Church of Scotland Tweedmouth, Memorial Statue, Falklands Riverside (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Payler	F P		Officer	Unknown	Major	Royal Field Artillery, 4 th Northumberland Hoopster Brigade	10/01/1916	34	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground	Previously served in the Royal Field Artillery Territorial Force. In the 1914 British Army List (available via Ancestry.co.uk), Payler held the rank of Captain.	Low Fell, Gateshead, Memorial Plaque in St. Helen's Church (Source: newmp.org.uk) Husband of Mary Payler, of the Hill, Carlisle, Cumberland.
Pearson	C H	Unknown	Charles H	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Disappeared in France on 27 August 1914 hence assumed the 1914-1915 Star. Despite exhaustive efforts on the part of Alnwick WW1 Cemetery Commission & Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project Groups, it has not been possible to trace a Charles H. Pearson or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Rothbury district. Pearson's name appears on the Rothbury village War Memorial on the organ screens in St. Saviour's Church, & in the Book of Remembrance. Interestingly, 'The Valley Remembers' records that his name did not originally feature on the Memorial, similarly it is clearly a late addition to the incised organ panels. The Book of Remembrance simply states 'Military unit unknown'. The mystery deepens when it is discovered nothing is known about the Pearson family & its connection to Rothbury & the Coquet Valley. (Source: 'The Valley Remembers', edited by Sandy Hunter, Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014, pp. 65-68.)	Unknown	Rothbury, All Saints Church organ screens Rothbury Book of Remembrance Rothbury War Memorial
Pearson	W F	2313	William Frederick	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	16/06/1915	27	Isper (Merin Gate) Memorial	Unknown	Unknown	Amble, Dovecote Centre
Peel	R	3928	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	02/09/1916	18	Ration Farm Military Cemetery, La Chapelle d'Armentières	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of William Peel, of 34, King Street, Alnwick. Native of Carlisle, Cumberland.	Unknown
Penry	R	18516	Robert	Corporal	Highland Light Infantry, 10 th / 11 th (Service) Battalion	03/09/1916		Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland.	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland. Resident at Mothswell, Lanarkshire. Sister & legatee, Mary (per the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929, available via Ancestry.co.uk .)	Unknown
Phillison	M	21586	Michael	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Theppal Memorial	Enlisted Blyth, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records date & place of death as 17.7.16, France. Officially absent .	Unknown	Unknown
Pickering	J	290418	James	Sergeant (Acting)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	22	Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of Andrew & Jane Percy, of 77, West End, Tweedmouth, Northumberland.	Tweedmouth, Memorial Statue, Falklands Riverside (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Pirgion	G W	20815	George William (Possibly)	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Awarded a Military Medal.	Born at Newcastle.	Alnwick War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Pitchford	A	17518	Albert	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 8 th (Service) Battalion	10/07/1916	21	Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Establish the link to the writer: Alnwick, Amble, Rothbury & Wooler districts has proven elusive! Born & resident at Radcliffe, Northumberland, the son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Pitchford. One of two brothers lost: see, also, Sapper Edwin Pitchford (Regimental service #481792; Royal Engineers, 48th Battalion, 4th Division of the Royal Trench Mortar Brigade). Born & resident at Radcliffe, Northumberland, the son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Pitchford. One of two brothers lost: see, also, Private Albert Pitchford (Regimental service #17518; Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 8th (Service) Battalion; Died 10 July 1916).	Radcliffe War Memorial
Pitchford	E	481792	Edwin	Sapper	Royal Engineers, 48 th Division, 51 st Signal Company	11/10/1918	23	Dussan's British Cemetery, Etun	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 2344, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died of wounds received.	Born at New Delaval, Blyth, Northumberland, the son of Eleanor Poit, of 53, Co-operative Terrace, New Delaval, & the late Henry Poit.	Unknown
Poit	W	231596	William	Sergeant (Acting)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	06/11/1916	21	Ration Farm Military Cemetery, La Chapelle d'Armentières	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at New Delaval, Blyth, Northumberland, the son of Eleanor Poit, of 53, Co-operative Terrace, New Delaval, & the late Henry Poit.	Unknown
Polard	J	51059	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th /13 th (Service) Battalion	26/10/1917		Type Col Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Whalton, Northumberland.	Prevaland, Roadside Obelisk (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Poole	A	1817	Alfred	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	20/04/1915	28	Ashington (Holy Sepulchre) Churchyard, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, Home (UK).	Born at Ashington, Northumberland. Husband of F. E. Martin (formerly Poole), of 18, Ariel Street, Ashington.	Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, near head at Woodburn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: newmp.org.uk) Unknown
Porteous (M.B. Soldiers' Club, 1905 & 1906)	G	235511	George	Private	Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/01/1918		Cambrian Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown
Porteous	J	3370	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	27/03/1916	20	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Son of Mr. J. Porteous, of West Westwood, Wooler, Northumberland.	Unknown
Potter	J	35539	John	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	05/06/1917	32	Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Armentis Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Belgium.	Born at Morpeth, Northumberland, the son of the late John & Mary Potter, of Morpeth.	Unknown
Potter	J D J	290827	Joseph Daniel J	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	27/10/1917	32	Solferino Farm Cemetery	Potter had previous military service. In 1901, aged 16, he was a Private in the Norfolk Regiments 2 nd Battalion but he appears to have been still living in the family home at Hook, Edgelyth, Northok. On the declaration of war in August 1914, Potter re-enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland, into the East Yorkshire Regiment but he was discharged three months later due to a problem with his knees. Nevertheless, he later re-enlisted, again, & joined the Northumberland Fusiliers. Died of wounds received. (Source: Derek Johnstone, via newmp.org.uk)	Three siblings - James (d. about 1875), Mary (d. about 1885), & Sydney (d. about 1887). By 1911, Potter had moved to Northumberland, presumably to seek employment in the coal mines. He was single & living with the Lamb family as a lodger, at 18, Doctor Place, Bedlington. Later in 1911 he married Annie Lamb (d. about 1895), which marriage was registered at Morpeth Registry Office. The couple had a son, Daniel Thomas Potter, born in 1912. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner. (Source: Derek Johnstone, via newmp.org.uk)	Bedlington, Bedlington Coal Company Rod of Honour in St. Cuthbert's Church Bedlington, Memorial Cross on the Main Street Bedlington, Memorial Plaque in Bedlington Social Club Bedlington, Record of Enlistments in St. Cuthbert's Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Potts	H N W	38111	Herbert Norman West	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	06/04/1917	20	Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Soutchay	Potts enlisted in the Northern Cyclist Battalion before being transferred to the Northumberland Fusiliers. He was killed on the first day of the 1917 Battles of Arras in the attack on Warcourt Ridge. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Hall) 2009, p. 29)	Known as Norman, Potts was born in 1896, at Whitley Bay, Northumberland, the third of the children of Joseph Potts (an Agricultural Labourer; from Bobam, Northumberland), by his wife, Elizabeth Potts (née West; a native of Felton). About 1904 the family moved to West Thirson & took up residence at Ivy Cottage. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Hall) 2009, p. 29)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eshott, Saarlund & Thirson

Potts	W	40705	Walter	Private	Northamptonshire Regiment, 1 st Battalion	24/09/1918	29	Berthoucourt Communal Cemetery, Pontru	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born 1888 at Powburn, Northumberland; the son of Thomas (b.1847 at Glanton) & Agnes (b.1851 at Wooler) Potts, who lived at North Field, Glanton at the time of their son's death. Potts was the sixth child of Thomas & Agnes. He had four other brothers - James (b. 1872); William (b. 1879); Thomas (b. 1887); & Edward (1891), also an older sister Margaret Jane (b. 1883), all born at Powburn. In 1891 Thomas Sr. was a Farmer & General Cartman, as was his son James. When the 1901 Census was taken, William & Thomas Jr. were not at the family home. Edward was working as an Assistant Grocer at the local Co-op; Margaret had no occupation; & Potts was still a scholar. The family were living at Low Powburn. Andrew Thompson, who was killed on 29 September 1916, lived next door to the family. In 1911 the family were living at North Field, Glanton, where Thomas had been born. Brothers James & William were working on the Family Farm. Thomas Jr., Edward & Potts were at Railway Clints & they had a live-in servant, Elizabeth Woods, from Wellhope, Easingham, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Farmer. Potts married Jane Ann Drummond of The Common, Wooler, at the end of 1916. England & Wales Probate records show: 'Walter Potts of Northfield, Glanton, Farmer. Probate granted at Newcastle on 10 December 1918 to James Jeffrey Potts, Carter; & Thomas Anderson, Shepherd. Effects £1,389-4s-11d'.	Branton, Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour Glanton, United Reform Church (Source: For Glanton IJWC, newmp.org.uk) Ingram, Memorial Plaque in St. Michael & All Angels' Church Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Cally 1914-1918 Memorial Stone	
Potts	W	487 (Probably)	William	Lance Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Irish)	08/09/1916		Contalmaison Chateau Cemetery, Contalmaison	Unknown	Unknown	Robbary War Memorial	
Potts	W O	1419	William Ogden	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	20	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Rothbury, Northumberland.	Born about 1884 at Eldon, Northumberland, the son of the late William & Mary Eleanor Potts. (N.B. 'Soldiers Died' - available via Ancestry.co.uk & Naval & Military Press' Lists CD ROM) shows that Potts was born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland but the evidence of the 1911 Census would suggest otherwise). In 1911, Potts (17) was living with his parents, William Sr. (68) & Mary Ann (57), & working on the family farm. He had four older sisters: Annie D. (32); Hannah G. (30); Jean (26); & Eva (19); 2-4). All of the children had been born at Eldon. Also in the household was William Sr.'s uncle, Robert John Dodd (77), who was recorded as a Farm Worker.	Unknown	
Pratt	J S	72770	James Sanderson	Able Seaman	Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval Division, Howe Battalion	28/10/1917	30	New Elms British Cemetery, Poperinge	Joined the Collingwood Battalion of the Royal Naval Division, in October 1914. Transferred to the Howe Battalion, & served with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force in the Dardanelles from May, 1915. Took part in the fighting there on 4 June. Towards the end of the year Pratt was sent to Malta Hospital, suffering from septic poisoning & jaundice. Subsequently proceeded to France in May, 1916. Wounded on the Somme in November of the same year, & invalided home. Rejoined his unit on 9 April 1917, at Blandford, Dorset. Returned to France on Easter Monday, 1917, & died at No. 44 Casualty Clearing Station, near Poperinge, 28 October following. (Source: UK, De Ruygry's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 4; Page 161)	Born 20 March, 1887, at Sunderland, County Durham, the eldest son of the late Councilor Andrew Dryden Pratt, J.P., of 9, Bede Street, Amble, Northumberland (Elementary Schoolmaster), by his wife, Jane, daughter of Charles Rogers. Educated at Radcliffe Church of England School, Amble. Pre-enlistment occupation: Apprenticed to the Building Trade. (Source: UK, De Ruygry's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 4; Page 161)	Amble War Memorial	
Prince	J	12031	John	Sergeant	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 99 th Company	28/07/1916	32	Serre Road Cemetery No. 2	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 7112, Northumberland Fusiliers	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of John Prince, of 111, Norfolk Road, Byker, & the late Henrietta Prince.	Unknown	
Pringle	A	0M2/130406	Adam	Private	Army Service Corps, 2 nd Water Tank Company	26/03/1918	21	Balkeid Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, on 16 October 1915.	Hubert & Mary Jane Pringle, of 12, Ouse Street, Quasban, Newcastle. Born 1897 at Easingham, Northumberland, the son of Adam (b. 1847 in Roxburghshire) & Ann (b. 1851 in Ayrshire or the Isle of Arran, according to different census records) Pringle. In 1881 Adam Sr. & Ann were living at Doxford Farm House, Doxford, Alnwick. He was a Shepherd & his wife a Dairymaid. In 1891 the family were farming at Benridge East, Benridge, Morpeth with their six children all born between 1862 & 1891: William (b. 1862); Janet (b. 1863); John (b. 1865); Annie C. (b. 1866); Isabella (b. 1868), all born at Kichards, Northumberland; & Jessie (b. 1891; at Melford, Northumberland). They also employed a servant, Mary Taylor, age 15, from Shutey Bridge. By 1901 the family were living at Newton Farm, Easingham, Alnwick where Pringle was born in 1897. William had left home & Janet was a Domestic Cook. In 1911 the family were living at Castle Inn Farm, Whittingham, Northumberland. The unmarried William was back at home & helping on the farm, & only Isabella age 23 & Pringle, age 14 & still at school, were living with their parents. They also had two servants, David Graham & Mary Jane Siddons. Probate records show: Adam Pringle, Castle Inn Farm, Whittingham, died 22 March 1918. Admin to Adam Pringle, Esq. £2,301-2s-0d.	Edgingham, St John the Baptist Church Memorial Tablet Glanton, Presbyterian Church Memorial Glanton, United Reform Church (Source: For Glanton IJWC, newmp.org.uk) Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Cally 1914-1918 Memorial Stone Whittingham, Memorial Hall Plaque	Photo: Private Adam Pringle (Source: Joyce & Neil Brison, June 2013)
Pringle	F L	2051	Frank Lough	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	16/09/1916	25	Theopol Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of the late Mr. & Mrs. John Pringle, of 20, Hyde Hill, Berwick.	Unknown	
Pringle	G	15872	George	Sergeant	Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), 8 th (Service) Battalion	03/07/1916	33	Dawours Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Edinburgh, Scotland.	Born at Beal, Lowick, Northumberland, the son Ralph & Jessie Pringle.	Amble, United Reform Church	
Pringle	J	Unknown	John	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Hubert of Janet W. McBride (formerly Pringle)	Robbary War Memorial Hall	
Pringle	R	1596	Richard	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	03/02/1916		Maple Copse Cemetery	Enlisted at Berford, Northumberland. There are a handful of possible matches on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites but no obvious links to the wider Robbary district.	Born about 1899, at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of James (b. about 1864 at Berwick; a Farm Servant) & Mary Jane (b. about 1867; at North Seaton, Woodhorn, Ashington, Northumberland) Pringle. In 1911, the couple had been married 25 years during which time they'd raised a family of eight children, all but one of who were still living. The family lived in three rooms in Branston Buildings, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland. Pringle's siblings were: Frank (b. about 1888; at East Ord, Tweedmouth); Isabella (b. about 1890; at East Ord); Margaret Jane (b. about 1892; at Berwick); William Drysdale (b. about 1894; at Berwick); George Percy (b. about 1896; at Berwick); & Annie Elizabeth (b. about 1906; at Tweedmouth). Apart from the youngest two, like their father, in 1911 all of the siblings were Farm Servants. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private William Drysdale Pringle (Regimental service #3028; Northumberland Fusiliers 25th [Service] Battalion 2nd Tyneside Irish; Died 1 July 1916).	Unknown	
Pringle	R	Unknown	Robert	Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There are a handful of possible matches on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites but no obvious links to the wider Robbary district.	Unknown	Robbary, Book of Remembrance in the Memorial Chapel of All Saints Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Pringle	R H	3771	Robert Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force, D Company	14/11/1916	24	Warkincourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Only son of Isabella Mathews (formerly Pringle) of 13, Edin Street, Amble, Morpeth, Northumberland, & the late Henry James Pringle. His mother was sole legatee.	Amble War Memorial	
Pringle	W	168039	William	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery, 349 th Battery, 4 th Brigade	14/09/1918	20	Rosset Community Cemetery Extension	At the outbreak of war, Pringle was just 16. He enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland. 44 th Brigade saw service in France until it was withdrawn to England in early 1917, to prepare for transfer to Egypt, where it took part in the invasion of Palestine. However, a move back to the Western Front took place in April 1918. There, it played a role in the so-called Hundred Days Offensive, in which the Allies eventually pushed the German armies out of France. It took part in the Second Battle of the Somme & the Battle of the Hindenburg Line, & it was in this period that Pringle met his death. (Source: 'The Valley Remembers'; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014; p. 24)	Born about 1891, at Branston, Robbary, Northumberland, the son of John (b. about 1870; a Stone-mason) & Elizabeth Ann Pringle (b. about 1875), of Netherton, Harbottle, Morpeth.	Alnwick, St. Michael & All Angels' Church Robbary War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Pringle	W D	30128	William Drysdale	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 25 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Irish)	01/07/1916		Theopol Memorial	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland. N.B. Both 'Soldiers Died'... & Ancestry.co.uk records show Pringle's regimental service # 3028.	Baptised on 1 February 1894, at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of James (b. about 1864; at Berwick; a Farm Servant) & Mary Jane (b. about 1867; at North Seaton, Woodhorn, Ashington, Northumberland) Pringle. In 1911, the couple had been married 25 years during which time they'd raised a family of eight children, all but one of who were still living. The family lived in three rooms in Branston Buildings, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland. Pringle's siblings were: Frank (b. about 1888; at East Ord, Tweedmouth); Isabella (b. about 1890; at East Ord); Margaret Jane (b. about 1892; at Berwick); George Percy (b. about 1896; at Berwick); Richard (b. about 1898; at Berwick); & Annie Elizabeth (b. about 1906; at Tweedmouth). Apart from the youngest two, like their father, in 1911 all of the siblings were Farm Servants. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Richard Pringle (Regimental service #1596; Northumberland Fusiliers 17th Battalion Territorial Force; Died 3 February 1916).	Alnwick, Northumberland Fusiliers; Book of Remembrance, now in the Fusiliers Museum at Northumberland, Alnwick Castle (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Proor	D	207842	Denis	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	30	Theopol Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Felling-on-Tyne, County Durham, the son of the late William & Rose Proor.	Cramlington, Memorial Statue in the Town centre	
Probert	H	Unknown	Harold	Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a Harold Probert or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with links to the Royal Garrison Artillery, or to Chillingham, or the wider Alnwick, Amble, Berwick, & Wooler districts.	Hubert of Janet W. McBride (formerly Pringle) of 7, Low Main Place, Cramlington Village, Cramlington, Northumberland.	Chillingham, Memorial Plaque in St. Peter's Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	

Proudlock (N.A. CWGC database spells Proudlock)	D A	17527	David Archibald	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 10 th (Service) Battalion	12/07/1916	23	Thiepval Memorial	Unknown	Unknown	Born about 1894, at Whittingham, Northumberland, the son of Thomas (b.1863 at Overston, Northumberland) & Margaret Ann (née Mallespeare, b. 1852, at Hexham, Northumberland) Proudlock. In 1881 Thomas & Margaret were living at Raynolds Lodge, Whittingham & he was a Farmer of 38 acres. Also living at the address was eldest son George (b. 1874 at Raynolds, Northumberland) & daughters Eleanor (b. 1876), Dorothy Maria (b. 1880) & Jane (b. 1881, all born at Raynolds Lodge). In 1891 the family were still living at Whittingham. Thomas had added Road Contractor to his occupation, & eldest son George was a Carter. The younger children were still at school. Also listed was Mary A.L. Elliot, a 13 year old visitor. In 1901 there are 2 more children, Thomas (b.1890) & Proudlock. George & Jane were no longer at home, but a granddaughter Emily J. (b. 1899) is listed, possibly George's daughter. Also listed is Henderson A. Elliot, a 16 year old Railway Porter who was boarding with the family - possibly, he may have been a younger brother of Mary Elliot, who was with the family in 1891. In 1911, Proudlock's parents, their son Thomas (a Gardener) & granddaughter Emily Jane were living at Ryle Mill, Whittingham. Proudlock, then 17, was lodging at the Old Kennels, Blagden where he was employed as a Domestic Gardener.	Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Caddy 1914-1918 Memorial Stone Whittingham, Memorial Hall
Purter	A	211315	Albert	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (The Tyneside Irish)	01/07/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Shibboleth Colliery War Memorial	
Purter	J H or E	Unknown	James H or E	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 13 th (Service) Battalion (The Tyneside Irish)	30/06/1916		Unknown	There is no J. H. Purter or similar recorded on the CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk websites. Although there's no obvious trace on the 1911 Census, Helen Lewis's research for her book <i>In Memory of the Fallen: Amble & surrounding area</i> did come across a James Edward Purter of Percy Street, Amble who died of shell wounds at La Boselle. The nearest match to a Purter with a North East connection & who died in 1916 is Albert Purter, above, who will have been in the La Boselle area at the same time as J. H. or J. E. Purter. He, too, held the rank of Corporal.	Lived at Percy Street, Amble, Northumberland. (N.B. There are no matching casualties recorded on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites. Purter is clearly a name originating in southern England. The person could be James Edward (Purter) who was born at Amble & married to Eleanor of that address. Source: Helen Lewis; December 2017)	Amble War Memorial Amble, Memorial Plaque at St. Cuthbert's Church	
Purton	J	18487	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion	01/10/1915	31	Loos Memorial (Dut Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Reedford, Northumberland, the son of the late John & Elizabeth Purton. Husband of Annie Purton, of Greenhill, Bamsburgh, Northumberland Son of John & Barbara Purdy.	Bedford War Memorial Amble, Memorial Plaque at St. Cuthbert's Church	
Purdy	J R R	3427	James Robinson Rutherford	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	16/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Son of John & Barbara Purdy.	Amble, Buckley's History of the Northumberland Fusiliers 1 st Battalion Roll of Honour Widdington, Memorial Cross in Holy Trinity Churchyard Source: www.ancestry.co.uk	
Purdy	P	3344	Pearce	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	03/09/1916	20	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died. France & Flanders.	Born at Ashington, Northumberland, the son of George & Mary Purdy, of 47, Eleventh Row, Ashington.	Unknown	
Purvis	G W	2232	George Wilson	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	17/11/1916		Catterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longwall	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial	
Purvis	J	2603	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	19	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Adam Forster Purvis & Eliza Ann Purvis, of 13, 2 nd Row, Linton Colliery, Ashington, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Purvis	J	2875	John	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	30	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick & Flanders. Unknown	Son of Eleanor & the late John Purvis, of Alnwick Moor, Alnwick, Northumberland. Husband of Ethel Orde Purvis, of 5, Baker Street, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham.	(Possibly) Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Public Domain - Public Domain)	
Purvis	J E	Officer	John Eston	Lieutenant	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, HM.M. No. 561	21/11/1918	30	Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent	H.M. Motor Launch No. 561 was sunk by a mine off Ostend.	Son of Charles E Purvis, of West Acres, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Purvis, MM & Bar	W	22538	William	Corporal	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 148 th Company	26/06/1917	27	Croisilles British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland along with his three brothers but later transferred to the Machine Gun Corps. Formerly 2606, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force. Twice awarded the prestigious Military Medal, on the first occasion for gallantry serving his machine gun under very heavy German fire. This was during the capture of High Wood, on 15 September 1916. The second occasion was in action near Arnes in May 1917 where he held a trench against heavy German attacks when all his comrades had become casualties. He had fallen before he could receive his award & so his mother was presented with it at Berwick Barracks. (Source: Coldstream & District Local History Society)	Son of George & Elizabeth M. Purvis, of Richmond Villa, Horncliffe, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland. Native of Horncliffe.	Horncliffe War Memorial Corporal William Purvis, MM & Bar (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk)	
Pybas	T	2384	Thomas (Tom)	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	16/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Eglington Cross (Source: www.nzcg.co.uk)	
Quinn	R	35277	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 24 th /22 nd (Service) Battalion (Tyneside Irish)	23/10/2017	21	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died. France & Flanders.	Unknown	Unknown	
Ralston	F P	24202	Francis Purvis	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/05/1918	35	Sossone Memorial	Enlisted at Seghill, Northumberland. Ralston probably joined his battalion on the Western Front in mid- to late-1916 following the Conscription Act of May that year which extended conscription to married men. In May 1918 the 16th Battalion T.F. took part in the Third Battle of the Aisne (27 May - 6 June). The German attack began at 01.00hrs on 27 May with a ferocious heavy artillery bombardment & gas shells. The battalion was dispersed in open ground & when sent forward were unable to make any progress & suffered heavy casualties. At noon the battalion fell back to the canal bank which they held for a while but were forced further back when the enemy crossed the River Aisne. They held a position on high ground until 23.00hrs when they discovered that the enemy was still advancing & they were threatened with encirclement which prompted a further retirement. When the battalion was finally withdrawn on the following day the roll call found they'd lost 3 Officers & 10 Other Ranks killed; 3 officers & 19 O.R. wounded; & 11 officers & 374 O.R. missing. Ralston was one of the missing, presumed dead. (Source: 'Folton War Memorial: The Men behind the names', Eleanor George (formerly Hall), 2009; p. 51)	Born in 1883, at Newton-on-the-Moor, Northumberland, the second of five children born to John Ralston (a Gardener), by his wife, Jane Ralston (née Purvis), of Swarland Garden House, Felton. Purvis was a Gardener. Like his father, & in 1911 was working in the Alnwick area. In 1907, he married Ann McMahon. Their son, John, was born in 1910. (Source: 'Folton War Memorial: The Men behind the names', Eleanor George (formerly Hall), 2009; p. 51)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eshton, Swarland & Thronson	
Ramage	W B	26028	William Brown	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 2 nd Battalion	11/10/1917	29	Dunrobin Military Cemetery	Died of wounds received.	Born at Prestonkirk, East Lothian, Scotland, the son of James Ramage, of Bearston Gardens, Haddington. Husband of Helen Ramage, of 10, Kirk Street, Leith, Edinburgh.	Kirknewton War Memorial	
Ramsay	D W	Officer	Donald Wyand	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	Royal Naval Air Service	07/07/1917	20	Boubeque Communal Cemetery	Soon after leaving Dundee Ramsay joined the Royal Naval Air Service. After training in England, he went out to France. He was reported missing in July 1917. His aircraft was presumed to have been shot down over France. (Source: http://www.immemories.com/Cemeteries/boubeque.htm)	Born on May 21, 1897, at Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the second son of Mr. & Mrs. N. F. Ramsay, of The Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland. Later education at Dundee, Northamptonshire (School House) from September 1911 to December 1915. Ramsay was Head of School & Captain of the 1 st XV rugby team. (Source: http://www.immemories.com/Cemeteries/boubeque.htm)	Alnmouth War Memorial Dundee, Northamptonshire School Roll of Honour	
Ramsay	T	27697	Thomas	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 14 th (Service) Battalion	12/12/1916	32	Cambron Churchyard Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, the son of Mrs M. Ramsay, of Bythe Ward, Clayport Street, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Randall	W	Unknown	William	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown		Unknown	There is no trace of a William Randall or similar on the CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk websites with an obvious connection to the Lucker district or wider Alnwick, Amble, Bamsburgh, & surrounding areas.	Unknown	Lucker, Memorial Cross (Source: www.nzcg.co.uk)	
Ray	J	3077	Joshua	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	18/11/1916	18	Bacourt Military Cemetery, Becorduff/Bacourt	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Son of Thomas & Hannah Ray, of 108, Beatrice Street, Ashington, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Reay	W	235272	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 26 th (Service) Battalion (The Tyneside Irish), H Company	24/04/1917	31	Etaples Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at, a native of Morpeth, Northumberland, the son of Joseph Reay. Husband of M. Reay, of 15, Beatrix Avenue, Morpeth. Born & resident at Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland, the son of Mrs. Isabella Armstrong (formerly Redford), of Church Cottages, Newbiggin.	Morpeth, Memorial Cross, King Edward VI School Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Memorial Plaque, originally in Ivy Leaf Social Club, now in Newbiggin Maritime Centre (Source: www.nzcg.co.uk)	
Redford	J	235577	James	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 2 nd Battalion Territorial Force	23/09/1918	21	Grand Ravine British Cemetery, Havrincourt	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 2973, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of Mrs. Isabella Armstrong (formerly Redford), of Church Cottages, Newbiggin.	Unknown	

Redhead	R	56914	Robert	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion	01/07/1918		Chalton (Holy Cross) Churchyard, Northumberland.	Enlisted 15 June, 1918 at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died at St. John's Military Hospital, Hal, Hal, of acute pneumonia contracted while training. (Source: UK, De Ruvo's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 4; Page 166)	Born on 10 June, 1899 at Bowershill, Eldon, Northumberland. Eldon son of Robert Redhead of Hutton House, Belford, Northumberland, by his wife Margaret. Educated at Durston School, near Leobury according to 'De Ruvo's...' but is there such a place? Probably, should read Leobury, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Shepherd. Resident at Belford. Source: UK, De Ruvo's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 4; Page 166	Chalton, Memorial Cross on the Village Green (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Redpath	A.P	11922	Albert Percy	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers, 2 nd Battalion	10/02/1915	21	Layton Cemetery, Blackpool, Lancashire	Died at Victoria Hospital, Blackpool, of gangrene resulting from wounds received in the Home theatre of operations. The UK, Royal Navy Registers of Seamen's Services, 1848-1939 (available via www.ancestry.co.uk) records Redpath's place of birth as Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland. This probably relates to the old Rural District area rather than the town. The Register records Redpath's Royal Navy service from 11 May to 28 October 1911 (Service #5317088) during which time he deserted (was) before being discharged 'DNR' (Service No Longer Required) after 21 days punishment. His service had been at the Shore Establishment Pembroke, which was at Chatham & served as a trainee / hold-on station before detaching me to a ship. There is no trace of a George J. Redpath or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Eldonham district.	Born on 29 April 1883, the second son of John Redpath (d. about 1844, at Preston, Northumberland; in 1911, a Retired Crocer) & his wife, Ann (d. about 1881, at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland). He was baptised at Waverley, on 29 June 1883. In 1911, Redpath (17) was a Farm Servant. His older brother, William (23), was a Signaller for North Eastern Railways. Also living with the family was a boarder, Frank Moody, who was a Quarryman. The family lived at Coldlife Cottage, Chathill, Northumberland, which is also where the brothers had been born.	Lucker, Memorial Cross (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Redpath	G.J	Unknown	George J	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown		Unknown	Unknown	Unknown		
Redpath	J.D	81665	James Davidson	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 4 th (Extra Reserve) Battalion (N.B. 'Soldiers Died' shows DLI, 1/5 th Battalion Territorial Force) Canadian Expeditionary Force, Royal Canadian Regiment, 115 th Battalion	12/04/1918		Poegreest Memorial (Berke Cemetery Extension)	Enlisted at Middleton Hall, Northumberland	Born at Doddington, Northumberland. Resident at High Humberton, Wooler, Northumberland.	Eggham, Memorial Cross (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Wooler War Memorial
Reed	A.	Officer	Arthur	Lieutenant	Canadian Expeditionary Force, Royal Canadian Regiment, 115 th Battalion	30/19/1917	33	Marin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Listed as 'Missing, presumed killed in action'. There is no trace of a George J. Redpath or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Eldonham district.	Born on 25 June 1884, at 29, Belsay Place, Elswick, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of the late George Reed, by his wife, Elizabeth J. (nee Rowley), of Sea View House, Heathensax, Warkworth, Northumberland. An Accountant by profession. Reed worked, first, in England for North East Railway, then at St. John, Canada. Reed had two brothers & a sister. His father was a Tailor & Cutter by profession. (Source: 'Portraits of War...', Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wolsgate Press; 2016; p. 74)	Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church Family headstone for Lieut. Arthur Reed at Warkworth Cemetery (Source: June Watson; 04-12-18)	
Reed	J	29164	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	07/07/1916	38	Wimereux Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Acton, Northumberland, the son of Elizabeth Reed, of 137, Duham Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.	Alnwick, Northumberland Fusiliers Book of Remembrance, now in the Fusiliers Museum of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Reed	R	267416	Robert	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 140 th Battalion Territorial Force	23/03/1918		Rosel Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Lucker, Northumberland.	Lucker, Memorial Cross (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Remison	G.W	78702	George William	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 1/6 th Battalion Territorial Force	30/06/1918		Berlin South-Western Cemetery, Germany	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland. Died, France & England.	Resident at Ackington, Northumberland, the son of James & Ann Remison, of Sunnyhwaite, Penton, Carlisle, Cumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard	
Remison	T.F	K117937	Thomas Forster	Stoker 1st Class	HMS Submarine 'E30'	22/12/1916	21	Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent	HMS E30 was a British E class submarine built by Armstrong Whitworth, Newcastle upon Tyne. She was laid down on 29 June 1914 & commissioned in November 1915. HMS E30 was mined off Orfordness, Suffolk in the North Sea on 22 December 1916. There were no survivors.	Born in 1895, the son of Jane Remison, of 3, Potersgate Place, Alnwick, Northumberland, & the late Forster Charlton Remison.	Alnwick War Memorial	Stoker 1 st Class Thomas Forster Remison: HM Submarine 'E30'. Sunk 22 December 1916 (Source: en.wikipedia.org)
Renton	J	42893	John	Soldier	Royal Irish Rifles, 8 th (Service) Battalion (East Belfast)	03/08/1917	23	Marin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Unknown	Son of Ralph & Margaret Renton, of Chillingham, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Chalton, Memorial Cross on the Village Green (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Renton	R.W	36844	Robert William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	20/11/1917	30	Unknown	Enlisted on 23 January, 1917, at Alnwick, Northumberland. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France from 29 May, 1917. Renton was killed in action at Bullecourt 20 November following. His Sergeant Major wrote: 'He was so well liked in his platoon. A comrade wrote: 'Of all the men I have met in the Rugby Camp, I had a deeper regard for your son than any other.' (Source: UK, De Ruvo's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 3; Page 229)	Born 3 September, 1887, at Luddick, Northumberland, the son of Isaac Renton, of Tosson Tower, Rothbury, Northumberland (Farmer), by his wife, Jane, daughter of the late John Renton, Higham Dykes. Educated at Whorlton & Capheaton, near Ponteland, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Employed as a Shepherd on his father's farm. (Source: UK, De Ruvo's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 3; Page 229)	Rothbury War Memorial Thropton, Village Hall (Source: For Thropton, newmp.org.uk)	Private Robert William Renton (Source: UK, De Ruvo's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 3; Page 229)
Renwick	J	19750	Joseph (Joe)	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th (Service) Battalion, 'C' Company	21/02/1917	32	Hazebrouck Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Chalton, Northumberland, the son of James Goodall Renwick, of Stanington, Newcastle.	Unknown	
Renwick	R	DM2135449	Robert	Private	Army Service Corps, 694 th Mechanical Transport Company	28/09/1918	27	Karachi War Memorial, Pakistan	Unknown	Son of Mr & Mrs James Renwick, of Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Rhodes	R.D	242036	Richard Davison	Corporal	Gloucestershire Regiment, 25 th Battalion Territorial Force	05/03/1917		Fouquetcourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Bamburgh, Northumberland.	Born at Byth, Northumberland, the son of William Rhodes.	Unknown	
Rice	H	2341	Harry	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	04/04/1916	22	La Laiterie Military Cemetery	Formerly 1881, Northern Cyclist Battalion. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born Frobham 1884, the son of George Rice (d. 1854 at Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire) by his wife, Margaret Rice (nee Young; d. 1854, at Alnwick, Northumberland), who lived at Leacrowd Cottage, Whittingham, Northumberland at the time of their son's death. In 1881 Rice's parents were living at Loan End, Berwick with their infant son William (d. 1880). George was a Domestic Groom. By 1891 the family had moved to Stable Yard, Breamish House, Glanton, & George was Coachman to Retired Major General George Cresser Lambert, his wife & family of four daughters & five servants. There were, then, three more children in the Rice household: George (d. 1882); Isabella (d. 1885); & Rebecca (d. 1887). In 1901 the family were living at Bolton Post Office, Bolton, Alnwick. William was no longer at home; George, Jnr, was a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (d. 1885); Rice; & James (d. 1898). In 1911 Rice, age 17, was still living with his parents & brothers John (19) & James (15) at Bolton. He was employed as a Domestic Chauffeur at Bolton Hall. One of two sons lost: see, also, Driver James Rice (Regimental service #7350; Army Service Corps; 7 th Division; 18th November, 1914; & November 1914).	Although not named, Rice is remembered on a plaque in St Michael's Church, Alnwick which was paid for & erected by Officers, Non-commissioned Officers & Men of the Northumberland Fusiliers 1/7 th Battalion in memory of 35 Officers & 713 other ranks who fell in the Great War 1914-1919.	

Rice	J	TS50	James	Driver	Army Service Corps, 7 th Division Headquarters	05/11/1914	19	Marin Gate Memorial, Leper	Unknown	Born about 1896, at Bolton, Northumberland, the youngest son of George Rice (b. about 1854; at Bughbrooke, Northumberland; in 1911, a Groom & Gardener), by his wife Margaret (née Young; b. about 1854; at Alnwick, Northumberland). In 1881 Rice's parents were living at Loan End, Berwick with their infant son William (b. 1880). George was a Domestic Groom. By 1891 the family had moved to Stable Yard, Breamish House, Glanton, & George was Coachman to Retired Major General George Craster Lambert, his wife & family of four daughters & five servants. There were, then, three more children in the Rice household: George (b. 1882); Isabella (b. 1885); & Rebecca (b. 1887). In 1901 the family were living at Bolton Post Office, Bolton, Alnwick. William was no longer at home; George, Jr., was a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were three more children, John (b. 1892); Harry (b. 1894); & Rice. During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911. The 1911 Census records Rice living with his parents at Bolton along with two older brothers - John (b. about 1892; at Peaburn, Northumberland; in 1911, a Blacksmith); & Harry (b. about 1894; at Peaburn; a Chauffeur [Domestic]). Rice was employed as a Groom (Domestic), probably at Bolton Hall. One of two sons lost: see, also, Corporal Harry Rice (Regimental service #2351; Northumberland Fusiliers, 17th Battalion Territorial Force; Died 4 April 1916).	Unknown	
Richardson	A A	23866	Augustus Albert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyne-side Scottish)	01/07/1916		Theopval Memorial	Enlisted at North Shields, Northumberland.	Born at Belford, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Richardson	B H		Basil Hutton	2 nd Lieutenant	Durham Light Infantry, 28 th Battalion Territorial Force	31/05/1915	19	Niederzwehren Cemetery, Kassel, Germany	<p>Gazetted to the 8th Battalion Durham Light Infantry in December, 1914, & was attached to the 14th Battalion Territorial Force in April 1915, a week before the Brigade left England for foreign service.</p> <p>Richardson was wounded on the 25 April, 1915, when the 8th Durhams, with other battalions, were thrown into the breach when the first German gas attack drove back the French & exposed the Canadian left flank.</p> <p>He was officially reported killed on that date, but was afterwards found to have been taken prisoner, & died of wounds on the 31 May 1915, at Brunderhouse, Paderborn, Westphalia. He was buried in the West Cemetery, Paderborn. (Source: 'The Bond of Sacrifice', Volume 2, January to June 1915, pp.392-393)</p>	<p>Husband of Jane Richardson.</p> <p>Born 29 March, 1896, at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of R. Morris Richardson, & grandson of Edward Richardson, Colfield House, Gateshead, County Durham, & of Dr. Edward Prest, Archdeacon of Durham.</p> <p>Educated at Abbey School, Beckenham, & at Durham School, where he was in the 1st Football XV, & was Captain of Rowing. (Source: 'The Bond of Sacrifice', Volume 2, January to June 1915, pp.392-393)</p>	Alnmouth War Memorial	2 nd Lieut. Basil Hutton Richardson (Source: culnmpics.org, 07-10-18)
Richardson	J R	1430	James Robert	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	20	Theopval Memorial	Enlisted at Rothbury, Northumberland.	Son of Andrew & Jemima Richardson, of Reivers Well Lodge, Cragside, Rothbury, Northumberland.	Rothbury War Memorial	Thropton, Village Hall (Source: For Thropton, reemp.org.uk)
Richardson	J S	12540	James Scott	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	02/07/1916	20	Méaulte Military Cemetery	Unknown	Born at Lowick, Northumberland, the son of James Gilchrist & Dorothy Richardson, of 14, Maud Street, Fulwell, Sunderland, County Durham.	Rothbury War Memorial	
Richardson	J	28689	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 28 th (Reserve) Battalion	06/03/1916	51	Leeds (Harehills) Cemetery, West Yorkshire	Enlisted	Son of the late John & of Elizabeth Richardson, of Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Richardson	J	36785	John	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/05/1918	35	Solsons Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Bedlington, the son of Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson.	Chewington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard	
Richardson	M	242304	Mark	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 15 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1917		Le Tourel Military Cemetery, Richebourg/Avoué	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Frances Alice Richardson, of 9, Tospoon Crescent, North Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Wingates, Roll of Honour, originally in the Church of England School, now in the Village Hall (Source: reemp.org.uk)	
Richardson	N	14592	Norman	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	16/08/1917	28	New Irish Farm Cemetery	Unknown	Husband of Maggie Thompson (formerly Richardson), of 58, Swerland Terrace, Red Row, Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chewington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard	
Richardson	R	308026	Robert	Corporal	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	11/03/1918	35	Oxford Road Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of William John & Ann Richardson, of Alnmouth, Northumberland.	Alnmouth War Memorial	
Richardson	W	16345	Walter	Sergeant (Acting)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	07/06/1917	35	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland.	Husband of Jane Richardson, of Pender Cottage, Alnmouth.	Bedlington War Memorial	Sergeant Walter Richardson (Source: Carolyn Egglestone, Great granddaughter; November 2018)
Richardson	W	35144	William	Lance-Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	22/02/1917	26	Vermelles British Cemetery	Enlisted at Rothbury, Northumberland.	Son of Andrew & Jemima Richardson, of Reivers Well Lodge, Cragside, Rothbury.	Rothbury War Memorial	Thropton, Village Hall (Source: For Thropton, reemp.org.uk)
Richardson	W	203160	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/05/1918	21	Solsons Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Isabella Richardson, of the New Inn, London Wall, London, Middlesex.	Unknown	
Richardson	W J	65601	William John	Lance Bombardier	Royal Garrison Artillery, 133 rd Siege Battery	22/03/1918	33	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Died, France & England.	Born at Embleton, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Riddell	J F		James Foster	Brigadier-General	Commander, Northumberland Infantry Brigade (later 149 th Infantry Brigade (Northumberland)), 50 th (Northumbrian) Division	26/04/1915	52	Tyne Cot Cemetery	<p>First commissioned as an Officer in the Northumberland Fusiliers in 1881 & served in campaigns in Africa between 1888 & 1902.</p> <p>When WW1 broke out in August 1914 Riddell was appointed to command what became the 149th Infantry Brigade, which was made up of the Territorial Battalions of the Northumberland Fusiliers, including many local men in the 7th (Alnwick) Battalion. Initially the Brigade was tasked with guarding the North-East coast but after the regular army suffered heavy losses in the opening battles of the war the Territorials were sent to war. The Northumberland Brigade went in mid-April 1915 & were put in reserve near Ypres.</p> <p>On 22 April 1915, the German's unleashed poison gas for the first time in war & terrified French troops ran away rather than be choked, leaving a significant gap in the Allied's & the threat of a German breakthrough & the loss of Ypres. The Northumberland Brigade was rushed to the front in commandeered London buses &, on 26 April, it was ordered to counter-attack alongside the Lahore Indian Division, from the village of St Julien, north of Ypres.</p> <p>As the Northumberland Fusiliers pushed forward, they were exposed to very heavy machine gun & artillery fire. Although this prevented them from pushing the Germans back it helped to re-establish the line.</p> <p>The cost was high, with over 2000 casualties, including many local men. Brigadier-General Riddell was one, hit in the head as he conferred with his officers at the Front line. He is buried with 11,871 British & Commonwealth soldiers at Tyne Cot CWGC Cemetery. He was 52 years old, & he had been on the Western Front only a week. (Source: Dave Barnard, 'The Warwick General', November 2011)</p>	<p>Had at least two brothers, Robert H. & John, & one sister, Sarah J.</p> <p>Born 17 October, 1861, the only son of the late John Riddell (5th in descent from the Rev. Archibald Riddell, 3rd son of Walter Riddell, 2nd Baronet Riddell, Rothburghouse, Scotland), by his first wife, Jane, daughter of William Peppercorn.</p> <p>Educated at Wellington & Sandhurst.</p> <p>He married at St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 12 April 1912, Margaret Christabel (of Lesbury House, Lesbury, Northumberland), daughter of the late Sir Henry Scott (well known in Northumberland, & of Ellanrae, Invernesshire). (Source: UK, De Burgh's Roll of Honour: 1914-18; Part 1; Page 305)</p>	Lesbury Memorial Plaque at St. Mary's Church	<p>Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church</p> <p>50th Division Memorial at Witley (Source: David Thompson; April 2018)</p>
Riddell	J	20023 (Possibly)	Joseph	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyne-side Scottish)	01/07/1916	22	Theopval Memorial	Unknown	Son of Thomas & Ellen Riddell, of Bedlington, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial	
Riddell	J	39757	John	Private	Durham Light Infantry 14 th Battalion	03/12/1917	21	Marcoing British Cemetery	Enlisted Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Husband of Elizabeth Riddell, of Taylor's Buildings, Red Row, Morpeth, Northumberland.	St. Cuthbert's Church, Eldon	Brig. Gen. James Foster Riddell (Source: culnmpics.org, 07-10-18)
Ridding	R	13383	Richard	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion, 'B' Company	10/08/1916	26	Bemarcourt Communal Cemetery Emenson	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Eldon, Northumberland & lived there at time of enlistment, the son of Adam & Hannah E Riddell, of Hise Mill, West Woodburn, Northumberland.	St. Cuthbert's Church, Eldon (Source: reemp.org.uk)	
									Died of wounds received.	Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ridding, of Freshwater, Newby Bridge, Lancashire.	St. Cuthbert's Church, Eldon (Source: reemp.org.uk)	

Ridley	W R	Officer	William Robert	Major	Serbian Red Cross	03/1/1914		Unknown	Within a month of the outbreak of war, Ridley left to take charge of a field hospital in Serbia, a member of the British Red Cross Mission to Serbia. He was the first man from the wider Rothbury district to die in WW1, in his case from an attack of dysentery. Many tributes were paid to him, noting his ability & great promise, besides his genial & kindly disposition. After his death, his parents received a striking eulogy of his work & high devotion to duty from the Serbian Government. (Source: <i>The Valley Remembers</i> ; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, p. 43)	Born in 1881, at Rothbury, Northumberland, the eldest son of John Ridley (a Bank Clerk in <i>Burleigh House</i> , the Rothbury branch of Hodgkin, Barnet, Pease, Sparrow & Co., a private bank), by his wife, Mary Catherine, daughter of Robert & Sarah Jane Farrage, Chemist & Bank-Manager. Ridley had three younger brothers. He studied medicine at Edinburgh. After graduating M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), Ridley held appointments in Leith & Sunderland Infirmeries, & at the Newcastle upon Tyne Dispensary. (Source: <i>The Valley Remembers</i> ; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, p. 43)	Rothbury War Memorial	
Riley	D	202886	Owen	Private	Highland Light Infantry, 16 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Glasgow)	04/1/1918	20	Ors British Cemetery Formerly 3308, Northumberland Fusiliers.	In 1911, Riley lived at 31, Richardson Road, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodthorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: neamp.org.uk)		
Ritchie	W L	1879	Wilfred Lawson	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	15/1/1916	20	Caterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longueval	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, the son of David & Ann Ritchie, of Brindley View, Hotsop Place, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George; August 2018)	
Roberts	R G D	11993	Robert George Duncan	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 24 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Yorkshire Coast)	07/10/1917	33	Tincourt New British Cemetery	Unknown	Son of the late John Hooson Roberts & Mary Roberts, of Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial	
Robertson	A W	130949	Arthur William	Sapper	Royal Engineers, 23 rd Light Railway Operations Company	31/10/1917	27	Solferino Farm Cemetery	Enlisted 'In the Field'	Born at Alnwick, resident at Amble, the son of Henry & Mary Robertson, of Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial	
Robertson	IS	61580	George	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 1 st Battalion	10/09/1918	21	Vie-en-Artois Memorial (Vie-en-Artois British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Amble. Formerly 79029, Northumberland Fusiliers	Born at Broomhill, Ashington, Northumberland, the son of Robert Robertson, of 31, Swainland Terrace, Red Row, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, neamp.org.uk)	
Robertson	G C		George C	2 nd Lieutenant	Durham Light Infantry, 116 th Battalion Territorial Force	21/07/1915	37	La Chapelle d'Armentières Communal Cemetery	Unknown	Son of William & Jane Robertson, of Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial. Alnwick Cemetery.	 Lieut. George C. Robertson (Source: NS_AGG_31-07-1915)
Robertson	G L	2082	George Laider	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	31/05/1915	21	Marin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of Mr. & Mrs. Robertson, of 16, Hide Hill, Berwick.	Ashington, Memorial Plaque originally in the Presbyterian Church, now called Trinity Church (Methodist & United Reformed) Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodthorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: neamp.org.uk)	
Robertson	R	15171	Robert	Private	Price of Wake's Liner Regiment (Royal Canadians), 2 nd Battalion	21/03/1918	22	Villers-Faucou Communal Cemetery & Extension	Unknown	Son of John & Maria Robertson, of 42, Swainland Terrace, Red Row, Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, neamp.org.uk)	
Robertson	T	161716	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	17/08/1916		Danzig Alley British Cemetery, Mametz	Enlisted at Cramlington, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born in the second quarter of 1883, at Cambos, near Blyth, Northumberland, the son of David Robertson (b. about 1851; at Optill, Northumberland; a Coal Miner, Hewer), by his wife, Alice (b. about 1827; at Swellburn, Northumberland). The 1901 Census records ten siblings: Anna Bell (b. about 1879); John (b. about 1880); Alice Ann (b. about 1884); Jane (b. about 1886); David H. (b. about 1889); William A. (b. about 1891); Sarah (b. about 1893); Mary (b. about 1895); Ellen (b. about 1899); & George (b. 1901). All were born at Cambos other than Anna, who was born at North Seaton, near Ashington, Northumberland. Educated at Duke's School, Alnwick. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner (Hewer). Husband of Anne (Robertson) who he married about 1904 & by who, in 1911, he had two children - Alice A. (b. about 1906); & David W. (b. about 1907). The family then lived at Cambos. Son of the late Peter & Margaret Robertson of Ashington, Northumberland. Husband of Mary Robertson, of 25, York Road, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick, Northumberland Fusiliers Book of Remembrance in the Fusiliers' Museum of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle (Source: neamp.org.uk) Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George; August 2018)	
Robertson	W	48250	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	11/04/1918	38	Pheggsert Memorial (Berks Cemetery Extension)	Robertson was a stretcher-bearer.	Husband of Anne (Robertson) who he married about 1904 & by who, in 1911, he had two children - Alice A. (b. about 1906); & David W. (b. about 1907). The family then lived at Cambos. Son of the late Peter & Margaret Robertson of Ashington, Northumberland. Husband of Mary Robertson, of 25, York Road, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Memorial Plaque originally in the Presbyterian Church, now in Holy Trinity Church (Methodist & United Reformed) Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodthorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: neamp.org.uk)	
Robson	A	2252	Alexander	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	13/06/1915		Marin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, neamp.org.uk)	
Robson	B E	84267875	Bertram Edward	Corporal	Army Service Corps	07/10/1915		Netley Military Cemetery, Hampshire	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland	Husband of Mrs. A. J. Robinson, of Hotsop Place, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Robson	C W	3045	Charles William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	03/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	(Formerly) Ashiam, St. Michael's Church	
Robson	D	3232	David	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	05/07/1916	24	Ridge Wood Military Cemetery	Died, France & Buried. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Mary Robinson, of 59, Meldin Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland.	Ashington, Memorial Plaque in Bothal Middle School Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodthorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: neamp.org.uk)	
Robson	G	2030	George	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	16/1/1916		Dennancourt Community Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of unspecified disease.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Robson	J	2171	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	28/04/1915		Marin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Ulverston, Lancashire (now Cumbria).	Unknown	

Robinson	R	23198	Ralph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	27/03/1916	31	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland, on 20 July 1915. As Robinson was not entitled to receive the 1914-15 Star it means he didn't get to France & Flanders until after 1 January 1916. It's likely that his first action will have been that at St. Eloi (14-15 March 1916). At this time, the Germans still held the high ground on the Messines Ridge. Underground mines were constructed below their positions in readiness to initiate the British attack by blowing up the Mound & enemy front line trenches. Promptly at 01:10:00 on 27 March 1916 an opening salvo from 41 guns & howitzers up to 9.2 inches in calibre rained down on the enemy, & the 6 mines were blown at intervals of a few seconds. British troops spent much of the night lying prone in chilly mud. Although the Northumberland Fusiliers' 1 st Battalion attack started well, it eventually became bogged down in the waterlogged landscape. The battalion sustained casualties of 2 officers & 29 other ranks killed; 4 officers & 124 O.R. wounded & 21 Missing. Robinson was one of those lost at this time. (Source: 'The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919' Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibbe, & Jessica Coussé-Jones, 2016) (Evidenced on 23 February 1917, & served with the Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders from 29 July 1918. Robinson was killed in action at Holnon, near St. Quentin 24 September following.) Letters from his Commanding Officer & the Chaplain testify to the esteem in which he was held by both officers & men. (Source: 'UK, De Ruigny's Roll of Honor 1914-18', Part 5, Page 145)	Born in late 1885, at Longhoughton, Northumberland, the son of John Robinson (d. Remington, Northumberland, a Carter at Embleton Quarry), by his wife, Margaret Ann Robinson (née Oliver; b. Middleton, Wooler), of Jubilee Cottage, Embleton, Northumberland. Seven siblings - Jane (b. 1872, at Stamford, near Embleton); Henry E. (b. 1873); Sarah (b. 1887, at Longhoughton); James Oliver (b. 1882); John Andrew (b. 1887); Leonard Edmundson (b. 1889); & Elizabeth (b. 1892, at Remington). Prior to living at Jubilee Cottage, which the family moved to in 1916, they had lived in 3 rooms at Embleton South Farm (from sometime before 1911 until 1915); Golden Moor, Dewick (1901); & Kite House at Little Houghton (1891). (Source: 'The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919', Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibbe, & Monica Cornall; pp. 12-13)	Embleton, Memorial Obelisk in Spitalford Cemetery Embleton, Church of England School Memorial Plaque	
Robinson	W J	64006	William John	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 1 st Battalion	24/09/1918	20	Chapelle British Cemetery, Holnon	Born on 7 September 1898, at Felton, Northumberland, the son of John William Robinson, of Newmoor House, Longframlington, by his wife, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Garget, of Darlington, County Durham. Grandson of William John Robinson, of Newmoor Hall, Longframlington. Educated at Longframlington School. Pre-enlistment occupation: Draper's Assistant. (Source: 'UK, The Economic Record, 1914-1918', Part 6, Page 141)	Born on 7 September 1898, at Felton, Northumberland, the son of John William Robinson, of Newmoor House, Longframlington, by his wife, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Garget, of Darlington, County Durham. Grandson of William John Robinson, of Newmoor Hall, Longframlington. Educated at Longframlington School.	Longframlington, St. Mary the Virgin Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Robison	A N	277220	Alexander Norman	Lance-Corporal	Princess Louise's (Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders), 10 th Battalion Territorial Force	03/05/1917	20	More-Huon Military Cemetery, Le Triport	Enlisted at Edinburgh, Scotland. N.B. Soldiers Died - records Robinson's rank as a 'Private' Enlisted at Edinburgh, Scotland. The Roll of Individuals entitled to the 1914-15 Star records Robison's date of embarkation for France & Flanders as 16 November 1916. Died of wounds received	Born at Doddington, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Margaret Robison, of Wooler, Northumberland. Born at Chahall, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Dorothy E. Robison, of 3, Faldoun Terrace, Tweedmouth, Berwick-on-Tweed. Resident at Berwick immediately before the war.	Wooler War Memorial	
Robison	R A W	C911	Robert Adam Watson	Rifleman	Kings Royal Rifle Corps, 16 th (Service) Battalion (Church Lads Brigade)	16/07/1916	22	Theopal Memorial	Died of wounds received	Born at Coldstream, the son of Alexander & Isabella Robison, of Matfield, Berwickshire. Born in 1894, at Felton, the third of eight children of Matthew Robison (a Mole Cartwright, like his father), by his wife, Margaret Robison (née Kirkup). The family lived at Seaward. Pre-enlistment occupation: Farm Labourer. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Haig) 2009, p. 6)	Rosk, St. Philip & St. James' Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Robson	A	3144	Adam	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	03/09/1916	22	Theopal Memorial	Died, France & Flanders.		Rosk, St. Philip & St. James' Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Robson, MM	A	266104	Albert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyne-side Scottish)	30/03/1918	23	Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchay	Enlisted at Felton, Northumberland. Robison arrived on the Western Front sometime after the end of 1915. The 22 nd (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyne-side Scottish) arrived here on 11 January 1916. The Tyne-side Scottish & Tyne-side Irish Brigades were decimated when they attacked German positions around La Boisselle, near Albert on 1 July 1916. By 3 July, the 22 nd Battalion's casualties were 100 killed, 144 Missing, & 384 wounded. The battalion received an influx of new recruits & continued to fight on the Somme until August 1916. In 1917, they held various sectors & took part in several actions. On 28 September 1917, Robison, with nine other men, was awarded the Military Medal. In March 1918 the battalion was back on the Somme. On 21 March an enemy attack began at 05:00hrs with intense shelling & mustard gas. Initial casualties were very heavy. The battalion held back but by 17:00hrs the enemy were on three sides of them. On 22 March the enemy attempted to take the trench occupied by the remains of the battalion & fierce fighting ensued. The battalion was finally relieved that night. Robison was one of the casualties of the action. He died of his wounds on 30 March. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Haig) 2009, p. 50)	Enlisted at Felton, Northumberland. Unknown	Born in 1894, at Felton, the third of eight children of Matthew Robison (a Mole Cartwright, like his father), by his wife, Margaret Robison (née Kirkup). The family lived at Seaward. Pre-enlistment occupation: Farm Labourer. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Haig) 2009, p. 50)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Action, Eschott, Seaward & Thirston
Robson	A E	2977	Albert Edward	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/11/1918		Caterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longueval	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown	
Robson	C	31769	Charles	Private	1st Battalion South Staffordshire Regiment, 4 th (Extra Reserve) Battalion	18/04/1918		Wimereux Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received	Born at Widdington, Northumberland, resident at Rothbury, Northumberland.	Rothbury War Memorial	
Robson	G F	201554	George Finner	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (Tyne-side Scottish) Manchester Regiment, 12 th (Service) Battalion	09/03/1916	26	X Farm Cemetery, La Chapelle d'Armentières	Unknown	Unknown	Cheriton & Bloomhill War Memorial, St. Johns Churchyard	
Robson	H E	41991	Hugh Ernest	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	12/04/1917	24	Fouchy Chapel British Cemetery, Valenciennes	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland & trained at Seaton Sluice. Formerly 5388, Northumberland Fusiliers. Probably, sent to the Western Front in early 1916. Robison was killed in action during very heavy fighting at Valenciennes, which was captured from the Germans on 12 April 1917. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Haig) 2009, p. 15)	Known as Ernest, born in 1892, at Felton, Northumberland, the eldest of three children of Matthew Hugh Melrose Robison (known as Hugh), by his wife, Annie (née Sawyers). Pre-enlistment occupation: Butcher. Robison's father owned Felton Butchers. A first cousin of Private John Grey (Regimental service #257, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Eastern Ontario Regiment; Killed in action 14 October 1915). Hugh was brother to Elizabeth B. Robison, mother of John Grey. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Haig) 2009, p. 152)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Action, Eschott, Seaward & Thirston	
Robson	J	2265	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	24	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Mold, Flintshire (now Clwyd), Wales.	(Possibly) Abernethy, St. Michael & All Angels' Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Robson	J	23973	John	Private	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 150 th Company	18/09/1916	22	St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen	Enlisted at Hexham, Northumberland. Formerly 2733, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died of wounds received.	Born about 1895 at Whittingham, Northumberland, the son of Adam & Isabella (née Armstrong) Robison. In 1901, Robison, aged 7, was living at High Poveburn where his father Adam, aged 35, was a Stone Mason. His mother Isabella was 31, & siblings were Adam (15), Annie (13), Nellie (Ellen; 11), Janie (9), Archibald (5) & Alice (1). Robison's father died in 1907. In 1911 the family were living at Poveburn with Isabella working as a Charwoman. Robison, aged 16, was a Stone's Apprentice, & his brother Archibald was a Stone's Labourer. Also in the family were Alice; Frances (10); James (8); & Hannah (3). This Census shows that Isabella had 11 children, all of whom, then, were still alive. Robison's brother Archibald, was a Gunner in the RFA from 30 March 1915. At that time their mother was living in New Row, Alnwick. His sister, Mrs. Eleanor Blair (presumably, Nellie), was listed as legatee in the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk). Resided Hunsbaugh-on-Tyne.	Alnwick, Roll of Honour in St. Michael's Church	
Robson	J	290441	Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916	26	Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Brother of Miss M. Robison, of 8, Briskele Avenue, Tyne-mouth, Northumberland.	(Possibly) Bath, Memorial Shrine in Our Lady & St. World's Roman Catholic Church New Develal, Memorial Monument in New Develal Park (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Robson	N	250126	Nicholas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	28/03/1918	23	Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland. Killed in action during the 1918 German Spring Offensive. On 28 March, the Battalion was involved in a desperate rearguard action during which they were subjected to a very heavy artillery bombardment followed by the Germans attacking in dense formations. The positions were held even though the enemy had broken through on both banks. After dark the survivors were withdrawn back to reserve trenches. Casualties were heavy with 6 Officers & 29 Other Ranks killed, & 3 Officers & 107 Other Ranks wounded. 149 men were reported 'Missing' although doubtless some of these would have been taken prisoner. At the time of Robison's death, by sniper fire, he had been part of a bombing party covering the withdrawal. He was Lieutenant Tenener's runner & had volunteered for this task. (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk)	Born about 1895, at Wooler, the son of Mr & Mrs N. Robson of Cheviot Street, Wooler.	Wooler War Memorial	
Robson	R	7639	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	28/02/1915	27	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, the son of John Robison. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner at Pegwood Colliery. Husband of Ellen Curthbert (formerly Robison), of 14, Bullers Green, Morpeth, Northumberland, by whom he had three children, aged 3, 4, & 10 months, at the time of Robison's death.	Morpeth, Cenotaph, Castle Bank Morpeth, Memorial Plaque in the Church of St. James the Great (Source: newmp.org)	
Robson	R R	290801	Robert Riddle	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917		Ypres Reservoir Cemetery, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown	

Scott	J	38400	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion, attached to Light Motor Battery	28/10/1917	21	Favreul British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Son of Robert & Margaret Scott of Kiham, Mindum, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland.	Kirknewton War Memorial		
Scott	J Y	15890	John York	Private	Prince Alberts (Somerset Light Infantry), 8 th (Reserve) Battalion	14/07/1917	30	Cabin Hill Cemetery	Formerly 14146, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Son of John & Margaret Scott of 7, Greenfield Terrace, Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial		
Scott	J	1456	Joseph	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/06/1916	22	La Latere Military Cemetery	Unknown	Born at Cambros, Northumberland, the son of Joseph & Jessie Scott, of 50, Simonside Terrace, Chevington Drift, Mayseth, Northumberland.	Chevington & Bloomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard		
Scott	J	DM2/154004	Joseph	Private	Royal Army Service Corps, 699 th Motor Transport Company	26/11/1918	23	Dodoma Cemetery, Tanzania	Unknown	Son of Isaac Robert & Dorothy Cree Scott of 'The Apple Inn', Lucker, Bedford, Northumberland.	East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, www.eastchevington.org.uk) Robtury War Memorial Robtury Book of Condolence (Source: www.robtsociety.org.uk)		
Scott	J C	401794	Joseph Charlton	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force, transferred to 852 nd Employment Company, Labour Corps	21/03/1918	26	Achiet-le-Grand Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 2765, Northumberland Fusiliers. N.B. The CWGC website refers to Sergeant (old spelling) on transfer to the Labour Corps. Died of wounds received.	Brother of Mrs. Grace Hill, of Bowden, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Unknown		
Scott	R	34444	Robert	Corporal	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 9 th Battalion	27/10/1918	22	Kezeberg Military Cemetery	Died of wounds received.	Son of Robert & Janet Scott of North Dodington, Wooler. In addition to his father, the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records two sisters, Jessie & Thomsina. N.B. of www.ancestry.co.uk	Wooler War Memorial		
Scott	R	38283	Unknown	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion	26/04/1920		Amble Cemetery, Northumberland	Unknown	Unknown	Amble Cemetery		
Scott	R B	11356	Robert Bank	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	17/10/1917		Cement House Cemetery	Enlisted at Byth, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial		
Scott	T	231344	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	37	Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Beddington, Northumberland. Killed in action at La Baselle, on 1 July 1916.	Born in 1878, at Ford Moss Colliery, Northumberland, the son of William (an Agricultural Labourer) & Elizabeth Scott. The 1901 Census shows Scott as a Railway Porter boarding with James Walker (a Colliery Labourer above ground) & his wife, Janet, at Ford Clayton Street, Beddington, Northumberland. The 1911 Census records Scott as living at 5, Gordon Terrace, Beddington with his wife, Hannah (née Groy) & three children - William Ralph (7); Olive (2); & Thomas Gordon (4½) - plus a visitor, Margaret Grey (presumably, Hannah's elder sister). Scott, then, was a Tailor Maker. He & Hannah were married in 1901. She was from Bolton, near Eggham, Northumberland. Scott's great granddaughter, Carolyn Campbell, records that he does not appear on the Beddington War Memorial possibly because the family moved to Milford where her great grandmother, Elizabeth, worked as Housekeeper for Canon McChes, vicar of Milford Church. Carolyn also relates that her grandfather was born at Chilton in 1902. (Source: Carolyn Campbell, October 2017)	Longhoughton, St. Peter's Churchyard	Headstone for Private Thomas Scott at Longhoughton (St. Peter's) Churchyard (Source: Joyce & Neil Britton; June 2013)	
Scott	T	51314	Thomas	Private	King's (Liverpool Regiment), 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	20/09/1917	23	New Irish Farm Cemetery	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland. Formerly 24306, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Born at Toggan, Achnahair, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner.	Radcliffe War Memorial		
Scott	T	M2/047260	Thomas	Private	Royal Army Service Corps, 621 st Motor Transport Company	06/01/1916	31	Bilton (St. John) Churchyard, Northumberland	Enlisted at London. Died at Cambridge Military Hospital, Aldershot, Hampshire.	Born at Chillingham, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Harriet Scott. Husband of Jenny (or Jeannie, also spelt Jeannie in one place on the UK Army Registers of Soldiers Effects, 1901-1929) 1. Also known as 61, www.ancestry.co.uk www.ancestry.co.uk www.ancestry.co.uk Husband of Sarah A. Scott.	Unknown		
Scott	T	D16543	Thomas	Private	Norfolk Yeomanry, 21 st Battalion	13/02/1919		St. Peter & St. Paul Churchyard, Longhoughton, Northumberland	Unknown	Husband of Sarah A. Scott.	Buried in the north part of the extension of St. Peter & St. Paul Churchyard, Longhoughton, Northumberland. (Source: Carolyn Campbell, Great granddaughter; August 2017)		
Scott	T W	201149	Thomas Wilson	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	42	Ovillers Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Born at Hull, Yorkshire. Husband of Harriet	Amble War Memorial		
Scott	W	231003	Walter	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Theopal Memorial	Unknown	Unknown	Amble, Dovecote Centre St. Cuthbert's Church, Eildon (Source: For Eildon, www.eildon.org.uk) Eildon Memorial Plaque in St. Cuthbert's Church (Source: For Eildon, 'The Valley Remembers' Edited by Sandy Hunter Upper Cosentinale WW1 Project 2014, p. 28)		
Scott	W	TR5/158816	Walter	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 52 nd (Graduated) Battalion	16/11/1918	18	Hepple (Christ Church) Churchyard, Northumberland	Died at the Fever Hospital, Dartington, Devon, possibly as a result of the influenza pandemic then gripping the world.	Eldset of three sons of Mary & the late George Scott, of Herdwa, Eildon, Northumberland	Hepple, Christ Church (Source: For Hepple, www.eildon.org.uk)		
Scullion	D	2934	Daniel	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Garrison Battalion	23/12/1916		Rawalpindi War Cemetery, Pakistan	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, India.	Born at Byth, Northumberland.	Unknown		
Seby	B H		Beauchamp Henry	Captain	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion (N.B. UK, De Rivigny's Roll of Honour 1914-19, Volume 1, page 302 lists it as the 15 th Battalion Territorial Force, Northumberland Fusiliers)	20/09/1914	31	La Ferme-sous-Jouarre Memorial	Captain Seby was a Regular soldier having attended Sandhurst before being gazetted Second Lieutenant, unattached, on 8 January 1901, then appointed to the Northumberland Fusiliers on 23 March 1901. Promoted to Lieutenant on 21 May 1902, & to Captain on 1 October 1912. Served on the North West Frontier, India & saw action in the Mohmand campaign at Matta. Seby died from wounds received 24 hours after being shot while in action near Vally during the 1914 Battle of the Aisne. At the time the Battalion were holding trenches near Rouge Maison & he was shot by a sniper hidden in nearby woods which the Battalion were clearing at the time. He never regained consciousness. In his letter of condolence his Colonel wrote: "... Your son was one of the lion-hearted deeds that are such a power in a regiment. At the fight of Fromelles, the day after Mons, he did very gallant work under a heavy fire to the great admiration of the O.C. commanding 1 st Lincolnshire Regiment with whom he was temporarily detailed." (Sources: UK, De Rivigny's Roll of Honour 1914-19, Volume 1, page 302; 'The Band of Sacrifice', Volume 1, August to December 1914, Page 305 & www.lincolnsiregiment.org.uk)	Born at London on 4 June, 1882, the son of the late Beauchamp Pridoux Seby, J.P., of Pawston, Northumberland, by his wife, Fanny, youngest daughter of Joseph Pockington Senhouse, of Netherhill, Cumberland, J.P., D.L., Grandson of Pridoux Seby of Pawston, J.P., D.L., by his wife Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Admiral Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor, 3 rd Baronet. Educated at Harrow & the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Pridoux Joseph Seby (Regimental service #4541; Northumberland Fusiliers, 6 th (Service) Battalion; Died 30 October 1915). (Sources: UK, De Rivigny's Roll of Honour 1914-19; Part 1, page 322)	Kirknewton War Memorial	Captain Beauchamp Henry Seby (Source: culnps.org.uk , 08-10-18)	
Seby	P J	4541	Pridoux Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 6 th (Service) Battalion	30/10/1915	29	Gibraltar (North Front) Cemetery, Gibraltar	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Seby served at Cadiz from 10 July 1915 & was involved in the landing near La Baie at Salé Bay, on 6 August. It is possible Seby had been wounded & was returning home for treatment but, at some stage, he contracted dysentery & died on his way home at the Military Hospital, Gibraltar. Gibraltar (North Front) Cemetery was used for those soldiers & sailors who had died on passing ships. (Sources: rivigny.org.uk crediting UK, De Rivigny's Roll of Honour 1914-19; Part 2, Page 272; & www.lincolnsiregiment.org.uk)	Born in June 1885 at 34, Chayer Street, St. George's in London, the youngest son of the late Beauchamp Pridoux Seby, J.P., of Pawston, Northumberland, by his wife, Fanny, youngest daughter of Joseph Pockington Senhouse, of Netherhill, Cumberland, J.P., D.L., Grandson of Pridoux Seby of Pawston, J.P., D.L., by his wife Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Admiral Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor, 3 rd Baronet. Educated privately (owing to weak health), & subsequently at W. G. Podmore's (at Grange-over-Sands) & at Aspal Hill, Suffolk, & in Jersey. One of two sons lost: see, also, Captain Beauchamp Henry Seby (Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion; Died 20 September 1914). (Sources: rivigny.org.uk , www.lincolnsiregiment.org.uk , www.lincolnsiregiment.org.uk)	Kirknewton War Memorial	Unknown	
Shah	T N	29060	Thomas Nesbit	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	01/11/1918		St Gregory the Great's Churchyard, Kirknewton, Northumberland	Died, France & England. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died at a field hospital. Cause of death was pneumonia, probably brought about by the influenza pandemic which swept across the world between 1918-1920.	Husband of Mrs. Shebaux, of 46, Ogden's Street, Amble. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Sheb's mother as Jane. Pre-enlistment occupation: Shepherd, working for Mr. C. F. J. Thompson at Kirknewton Farm. (Source: www.lincolnsiregiment.org.uk)	Kirknewton War Memorial		

Shepherd	J	2190	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion (Territorials)	26/04/1915	20	Ieper (Menin Gate) Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 records date & place of death as 'Accepted on or after 26/04/15', which suggests Shepherd may have initially been reported 'Missing' & his body was never found.	Born about 1895, at Shibboths, Northumberland, the son of Mrs. Frances Richardson. In 1911, Shepherd lived at 4, Corporation Square, Morpeth, Northumberland, with his mother & stepfather, Ralph Richardson. Pre-enlistment occupation: Grocer, having worked for Messrs. J. Proctor & Co., Morpeth for 5½ years.	Morpeth, Cenotaph, Castle Banks, opposite Station Bank. Morpeth Memorial Plaque in the Church of St. James the Great Morpeth, Roll of Honour in the Parochial or Memorial Hall, Dark Lane (Source: www.morpeth.org.uk) CWGC grave in Choppington (St. Paul's) Churchyard	
Sherlaw	R	38531	Robert	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 2 nd Battalion	08/06/1917	36	Choppington (St. Paul's) Churchyard	Enlisted at Blyth, Northumberland. (N.B. 'Soldiers Died...' spells it 'Blythe'). Formerly 36292, Princess of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).	Born at Bedford, Northumberland. Husband of Isabella Sherlaw, of 9, Store Row, Scotland Gate, Choppington, Northumberland.		
Shel	J J	6904	John James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion	08/09/1915		Ridge Wood Military Cemetery	Died at a Hospital (Location) Enlisted at Ashington, Northumberland. In the WW1 Service Medal & Award Rolls, 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) Sheriff's date of disembarkation is given as 15 July 1915, so he was awarded a 1914-15 Star in addition to the usual British War & Victory Medals.	The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Sheriff's wife as Jane.	Unknown	
Shel	G G	290444	George Gilbert	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Blackburn, Cumbria (N.B. 'Soldiers Died' spells it with an 'r'), Berwickshire. Husband of Rachel E. Cartwright (presumably née Shel) with whom he appears to have had nine children.	Bedford War Memorial Warnerford War Memorial (Source: www.warnerford.org.uk) Fellon War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eskoth, Swarland & Thirson	
Short	L	27848	Leonard	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	13/07/1916	23	London Cemetery & Extension, High Wood, Longueval	Enlisted at Ashington, Northumberland. Sent to France & Flanders early 1916. Enlisted at Ashington, Northumberland. In July of that year the 12 th (Service) Battalion took part in the First Battle of the Somme, moving into the area of Mametz Wood on 10 July. On 12 July the battalion advanced, captured the wood, enemy prisoners & several artillery pieces. However German shelling (with high explosive, striped & gas shells) was severe & continued for 3 days & nights. Casualties were substantial, eight officers & over 200 men were killed or wounded. Short was one of those casualties on 13 July. (Source: 'Fellon War Memorial: The Men behind the names'; Eleanor George [formerly Half] 2009, p. 13)	Born about 1893, at Felton, Northumberland, the eldest of four children of William Short (a General Labourer) by his wife Elizabeth Short (née Davidson). Pre-enlistment occupation: Gardener (previously an Agricultural Labourer). In 1911 Short was working for William Forsyth on his farm at Shrothaugh, Thirson, but by the early days of the war he had begun working in the gardens at Acton, boarding at the 'Old Stron Inn' when his parents moved to Ashington. He was a member of the local Rifle Club &, with some friends, formed a band which entertained social gatherings in the village. (Source: 'Fellon War Memorial: The Men behind the names'; Eleanor George [formerly Half] 2009, p. 13)	Unknown	
Shotton	H	290537	Harold	Lance-Corporal Territorial Force	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion	15/09/1916		Adrian Military Cemetery, Miraumont	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown	
Shotton	H	57856	Hugh	Sergeant	Kings (Liverpool Regiment), 18 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd City)	20/04/1918	24	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland. Formerly 1480, Northumberland Fusiliers	Born about 1893, at Choppington, Northumberland, the son of John & the late Tamar Shotton. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner.	Radcliffe War Memorial	
Shotton	L		Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a L. Shotton or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Alnwick & Amble districts. The only casualty of that name served with the Canadian Infantry but his origin would appear to be London.	Unknown	Amble War Memorial	
Sim	N	79499	Nathan	Private	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 9 th (Service) Battalion	22/08/1918	21	Mesaulte Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 78012, Northumberland Fusiliers, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion	Born about 1897, at Durham, the son of John Brunton & Frances Sim, of 5, Grange Wood Terrace, Stobswood, Morpeth, Northumberland. Resident at Acklington, Northumberland.	Ugham, Memorial Cross in St. John the Baptist's Churchyard (Source: www.nwmp.org.uk) Phe: Nathan Sim and Gravestone @ Mesaulte Cemetery (Source: www.nwmp.org.uk)  	
Sim	W	290972	Water	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/04/1917	26	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Son of James & Selina Sim, of 27, High Market, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington War Memorial (Source: www.nwmp.org.uk)	
Simm	B	235579	Ben	Private	Duke of Wellingtons (West Riding Regiment), 24 th Battalion Territorial Force	13/09/1918	24	Vis-en-Artois Memorial (Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Ashington, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Julia Simm, of 57, Ninth Row, Ashington.	Ashington War Memorial (Source: www.nwmp.org.uk)	
Simm	W	23379	William	Private	Chester Regiment, 15 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Bikerhead)	21/10/1916	22	Warkley-Balloon Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 376, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died of wounds received.	Husband of Alice Simm, of 48, Main Street, Ashington. Born about 1894, at Wooler, Northumberland, the son of Jane Ann & the late John Simm.	Wooler War Memorial	
Simpson	E W	59468	Edward W	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, 229 th Anti-Aircraft Section	18/02/1919	36	Embleton (Spitalfords) Cemetery, Northumberland	Unknown	Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Simpson, of 24, Hill House, Craster, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church Embleton, Memorial Cross in Spitalfords Cemetery (Source: 'For Embleton, www.nwmp.org.uk)	
Simpson	G	2336	George	Lance-Corporal Territorial Force	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion	07/02/1916		Vlamertinghe Military Cemetery	Unknown	Unknown	Chevington & Bloomhill War Memorial, St. John's Church East Chevington Institute (Source: 'For Institute, www.nwmp.org.uk)	
Simpson	G W	236869	George William	Private	Kings Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), 24 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/09/1918	23	Yerlichun British Cemetery, Wiville	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 3673, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died of wounds received.	Born about 1896, at Lowick, Northumberland, the second son of Thomas & Margaret Jane Simpson, of Brunson, Lesbury, Northumberland. The 1911 Census records the family living at Shawdon Hill, Glanton. Thomas & Margaret had six sons & two daughters. Simpson was a Farm Labourer. His older brother, Robert James, was a Horseman on a farm, while a younger brother, Thomas Adam, was a Stable Boy. The other children were either attending school or not yet of school age in 1911.	Embleton, Memorial Cross in Spitalfords Cemetery (Source: 'For Embleton, www.nwmp.org.uk)	
Simpson	J P N		John Parker Norfolk	2 nd Lieutenant	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 5 th (Reserve) Battalion attached to the 3 rd Battalion	27/05/1915	28	Hankobe New British Cemetery	On the outbreak of war in August, 1914, Simpson joined the Public School Corps as a Private. He received his commission on probation in January 1915, in the 5 th (Reserve) Battalion Royal Fusiliers, & for active service was attached to the 3 rd Battalion, with which he served in Flanders. He was wounded near Ypres on 24 May, 1916, & for several weeks his fate was unknown, but it was ascertained that he had been taken Prisoner of War & had died from the effects of his wounds on 27 May, 1916, in Belgium. (Source: 'The Band of Sacrifice'; Volume 2, January to June 1916, p.430)	Born on 3 February, 1890, the third son of the late James Parker Simpson, & his wife, Louise, of Ravensmede, Alnwick, Northumberland. Educated at Malvern College.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: 'For Duke's School, Dudley George, August 2018') Alnwick, St. Paul's Church Memorial   2 nd Lt. John Parker Norfolk Simpson (1,2) (Source: 'The Band of Sacrifice'; Volume 2, January to June 1916, p.430. Also, NA_ACG, 17-07-1915)	
Simpson	T	290995	Thomas	Lance-Sergeant Territorial Force	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion	26/10/1917	23	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Amble, Northumberland, the son of George & Isabella Simpson, of Long Row, North Radcliffe.	Radcliffe War Memorial	
Simpson	W	231616	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Pre-enlistment occupation: Miner Born at West Stebburn, Northumberland	Unknown	
Sinerson	R	R11575	Robert	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division, Arson Battalion	31/12/1917	30	Rocquigny-Equancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt	Sinerson joined the Army Reserve on 14 December 1914 & entered service on 9 June 1917. He was drafted to the BEF on 11 October 1917 & joined Arson Battalion on 13 November 1917, just 6 weeks before he died. He died of wounds received on 30 December at the 21 st Casualty Clearing Station. His brother James, as next of kin, was informed of his death.	Born on 25 March 1887, at Antrim, Northumberland, the fourth son of Adam Sinerson (b. 1838) at Thomymburn, Northumberland & a Gamekeeper), by his wife, Annie (b. 1851 at Tosson, Rothbury, Northumberland). In 1891, the family was living at The Cottage, Slinhope (Linton?), Ingram, Glendale, Northumberland, & they were still there in 1901. Six siblings: Mary A. (b. 1872), John (b. 1877, at Bolton, Northumberland); Hannah (b. 1879); Adam (b. 1881); William (b. 1885); & James (b. 1890). Like Sinerson, brothers Adam, William & James were born at Antrim. The 1901 Census records Sinerson & his brothers Adam & James, living with their parents next door to their older brother, John, his wife Margaret & their son, Adam. Also living with the Sinerson family was older sister Mary & her husband, William Henderson (b. about 1852) - they married in 1899 - & their young family of four, all below the age of 6, variously born at Amble, Proskers & South Side, Borewey, Alnwick, all places in Northumberland. Sinerson's father died at sometime before the 1911 Census, & his mother & youngest brother moved to Low Hedgeley. One of two sons lost: see, also, Guardsman William Sinerson (Regimental service #26506; Foot Guards, Grenadier Guards, 3 rd Battalion, Died 26 October 1919).	Born at 25 March 1887, at Antrim, Northumberland, the fourth son of Adam Sinerson (b. 1838) at Thomymburn, Northumberland & a Gamekeeper), by his wife, Annie (b. 1851 at Tosson, Rothbury, Northumberland). In 1891, the family was living at The Cottage, Slinhope (Linton?), Ingram, Glendale, Northumberland, & they were still there in 1901. Six siblings: Mary A. (b. 1872), John (b. 1877, at Bolton, Northumberland); Hannah (b. 1879); Adam (b. 1881); William (b. 1885); & James (b. 1890). Like Sinerson, brothers Adam, William & James were born at Antrim. The 1901 Census records Sinerson & his brothers Adam & James, living with their parents next door to their older brother, John, his wife Margaret & their son, Adam. Also living with the Sinerson family was older sister Mary & her husband, William Henderson (b. about 1852) - they married in 1899 - & their young family of four, all below the age of 6, variously born at Amble, Proskers & South Side, Borewey, Alnwick, all places in Northumberland. Sinerson's father died at sometime before the 1911 Census, & his mother & youngest brother moved to Low Hedgeley. One of two sons lost: see, also, Guardsman William Sinerson (Regimental service #26506; Foot Guards, Grenadier Guards, 3 rd Battalion, Died 26 October 1919).	Straton Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St Bartholomew's Church Glanton, United Reform Church (Source: 'For Glanton, www.nwmp.org.uk)

Sisterson	W	26506	William	Guardsmen	Foot Guards, Grenadier Guards, 3 rd Battalion	26/10/1919		Ingram (St Michael) Churchyard, Northumberland	Sisterson's British Army WW1 Pension Records are available via Ancestry.co.uk. There are 11 images, including his Short Service Attestation form. Sisterson enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland, on 11 December 1915. He was immediately placed in the Army Reserve before being mobilised on 1 September 1916. He arrived the following day at the Guards Depot at Catterham, from where he was appointed to the Grenadier Guards on 12 September 1916. He served with the BEF in France & Flanders from 11 August 1917, almost throughout with the Grenadier Guards' 4 th Battalion. He transferred to the 3 rd Battalion on 19 February 1919, shortly before returning to the UK, on 4 March 1919. Battalions was transferred to Section 2 Army Reserve on demobilisation, on 16 October 1919.	Born about 1885 at Alnham, Northumberland, the third son of Adam Sisterson (b. 1839; at Thorneyburn, Northumberland; a Gamekeeper), by his wife, Annie (b. 1861 at Tasson, Rothbury, Northumberland). In 1891, the family was living at The Cottage, Sinehope (Linhope?), Ingram, Glendale, Northumberland, & they were still there in 1901. Six siblings: Mary A. (b. 1872); John (b. 1877; at Bolton, Northumberland); Hannah (b. 1879; at Adam, b. 1881); Robert (b. 1887); & James (b. 1890). Like Sisterson, brother Adam & his younger siblings were born at Alnham. On 28 March 1901, Sisterson married Elizabeth (also born about 1885, at Wooler, Northumberland). Sisterson's father died sometime before the 1911 Census, & his mother's youngest brother moved to Low Hedgesly. The 1911 Census records Sisterson's occupation as Gamekeeper, at which time he & his wife had four sons - Adam (8); John (5); Ernest William (3); & Robert (1). They were living at Linhope, Pockburn, Alnwick, where the family still was at time of Sisterson's death, by which time the family had grown with the birth of a daughter, Joan. One of two sons lost: see, also, Able Seaman Robert Sisterson (Regimental service #R/1575, Royal Naval Division, Anson Battalion; Died 31 December 1917).	Ingram, Memorial Plaque in St. Michael & All Angels' Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Sheen	O	24997	Oswald	Private	Canadian Infantry, 13 th Battalion	21/06/1919	32	Osprington All Saints' Churchyard, Bromley, Greater London	Unknown	Son of Oswald Sheen, of Alwick, Wooler, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial
Shady	W	291012	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	25/03/1918	29	Arns Memorial (Faubourg d'Arns Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Mary A. Shady, of 24, Kin Hill, Tweedmouth, Northumberland, & the late John Shady.	Tweedmouth War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Shelton	R	1937	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	18/06/1915	26	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Rank: Lance & Sergeant. Enlisted in 1914, along with his brother, at Alnwick, Northumberland. The family story is that Shelton was killed when he answered a continuous call of 'Bob' made by who he thought was one of his comrades in trouble. He put his head over the trench parapet to see who was calling to him only to be shot by a German sniper through the head. He was buried where he fell. <i>(Source: 'In Memory of the Fallen: An Atlas of Surrounding Areas', Compiled by Jane Jackson, Mrs. Donnelly & Helen Lewis 2014, p. 13)</i>	Born in 1889, at Jarowen-Tyne, County Durham. Husband of Margaret Jackson (formerly Stallion), of 2, Greenfield Terrace, Alnham, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner.	Chewington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chewington Institute (Source: FolioNotes, newmp.org.uk)
Slassor	W	203129	Walter	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	31	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Easton (probably, should read Easton), Northumberland.	Born at Cross Hill, Whittingham, Northumberland about 1886, the son of William & Mary Ann (née Alexander) Slassor. In 1891, the family lived at Edgerton Cottage, Whittingham. William (34) was a Shepherd. His wife was then 28 years old & they had three children - Slassor, Catherine V. (b. 1890) & William K. (10 months). By 1901, aged 15, Slassor was working as a Mason's Labourer & still living in Edgerton, Whittingham with his parents William, Margaret A (sic) & siblings Catherine, William, Isabella (8); Ursula (6); John (3); & Mary A. (1). His uncle, John Alex (G), a Road Labourer, was also in the household. In 1911 Slassor's father worked as a Foreman Gardener & lived at Libum Tower, Alnwick, Northumberland where he was Head of the Household. Three other gardeners were living in the household. In 1914, Slassor married Ann Scott in Tynewood District. The CWGC website gives his wife as Annie Slassor of North Lodge Cottage, Blagdon, Seaton Burn.	Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Calsay 1914-1918 Memorial Stone
Slater	G	14091503	George	Driver	Army Service Corps	03/10/1916	25	Shibbole (St. James's) Churchyard, Northumberland	Unknown	Born on 25 April 1890, at Shibbole, Northumberland, the son of William & Margaret Jane Slater.	Shibbole, St. James' Church
Smalles (N.B. CWGC website records the surname as Smalles but both Ancestry.co.uk, specifically the UK Army's Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1923 pages, & Soldiers Died... could find)	C	11981	Charles	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Battalion	18/01/1915	33	Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	In 1911, Slater was still living at Shibbole with his parents, & working as a Carter (Road Contractor). Born at Darlington, County Durham. Son of William & Sarah Smalles, of 8 Brunton Street, Darlington.	Shibbole Wyr Memorial Darlington, Tynghill in the Church of St. John the Evangelist (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Smalles (N.B. CWGC website & Soldiers Died... incorrectly record it as Smalls)	J	36556	John	Private	Kings Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	22/04/1918	37	Etaples Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 4374, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died of wounds received.	Born about 1881, at Chevington (N.B. "... Soldiers Died..." shows Chevington), Northumberland. Son of Joseph Smalles (Horse Keeper in a coal mine), by his wife Jane Ann (née Taylor), of Shibbole, Lesbury, Northumberland. Two brothers - Joseph & William Watson - & three sisters - Mary; Sarah; & Annie. (N.B. The family were also known to spell their surname Smalls). One of two sons lost: see, also, Private William Watson Smalles (Regimental service #2037; Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st Battalion Territorial Force; Died 28 April 1915). Smalls had been an Assistant Roller Driver for Alnwick District Council. Husband of Isabella Smalles (née Hood), of Carl Head, Acklington, Northumberland. They were married in 1908 at Alnwick Registry Office. Their daughter, Eleanor Mabel, was born 28 January 1909. She died in 1975, a spinster. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by Jane Watson; Wildgoose Press 2016; p. 108)	Acklington, St. John the Divine Church Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard Shibbole, St. James' Church Shibbole War Memorial Warkworth, United Reformed Church Roll of Honour
Smalles	J W	192339	John William	Corporal	Canadian Infantry, 42 nd Battalion	30/09/1918	31	Mill Switch British Cemetery, Tilkense-Cambrai	Smalles's Attestation Papers (including his physical description) are available online via Ancestry.co.uk. They are dated 13 August 1915. They also reveal his previous service with 48 th Highlanders (4 months). He enlisted initially with the 92 nd Overseas Battalion (Highlanders). Enlisted on the same day as his cousin, Robert Smalles (died of wounds received, 7 October 1916). Robert's brother, Luke Robson Smalles also served with the 92 nd Overseas Battalion (Highlanders).	Born on 2 October 1888, at Craster, Northumberland, the son of John A. & Jane Smalles, of North Craster, Lesbury, Northumberland. Unmarried. Pre-enlistment occupation: Driver (City Dairy)	Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church Embleton, Memorial Cross in Spitalford Cemetery (Source: FolioNotes, newmp.org.uk)
Smalles	J R	58071	John Robert	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/04/1918	19	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, on 25 April 1917, aged 17 years 11 months. Posted to the Army Training Reserve beforehand, from 14 September 1916 to 24 April 1917. Served in the Home Theatre 25 April to 23 December 1917, then in France from 24 December 1917. <i>(Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by Jane Watson; Wildgoose Press 2016; p. 120)</i>	Born 14 September 1888, at Anzles, Northumberland, the son of Arthur A. Smalles (b. Warkworth), by his wife Isabella Smalles (née Bell), of 13, Park Road, Acklington, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner. Three sisters - Evelyn; Ann; & Hilda - & a brother, William. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by Jane Watson; Wildgoose Press 2016; p. 120)	Radcliffe War Memorial
Smalles	L R	66964	Luke Robson	Private	Canadian Infantry, 78 th Battalion (1 st Central Ontario Regiment)	10/06/1917	29	Longuesnesse (St. Omer) Souvenir Cemetery	Smalles's Attestation Papers (including his physical description) are available online via Ancestry.co.uk. They are dated 8 February 1916, record his address as 78, Marshmount Road, Toronto. Followed his brother Robert & cousin John William enlisting with the Canadian Expeditionary Force, initially with the 166 th Overseas Battalion. Died (of wounds received), at No. 7 General Hospital, St. Omer, France.	Born on 12 September 1887, at Craster, Northumberland, the son of Robert (b. about 1854; a Quarry Labourer) & Jane Robson Smalles (also b. about 1854), of 18, South Craster, Lesbury, Northumberland. In 1911 Smalles was still living at home with his parents, elder sister Mary (b. about 1885), younger brother Robert (b. about 1892), & an 11 years-old grandson of his parents, Robert Smalles Sutcliffe. All of the family were born at Craster except for the grandson, who was born at Rennington, Northumberland. Two other older sisters are recorded in the 1891 Census - Agnes (b. about 1870) & Elizabeth G. (b. about 1881). The 1911 Census reveals Robert & Jane Robson Smalles had 4 of 6 children still living. At the time, Smalles was a Motor Driver carrying stone from local quarries to nearby railway stations. Unmarried. Emigrated to Canada in 1912, sailing on 30 August from Liverpool to Quebec aboard Allan Line's ship 'Victorian'. Pre-enlistment occupation: Milkman. (Source: Ancestry.co.uk) One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Robert Smalles (Regimental service #172001; Canadian Motor Machine Gun Brigade, Eaton's Machine Gun Battery; Died 7 October 1916).	Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church Private Luke Robson Smalles (Source: NA, ACQ, 30-06-1917) Embleton, Memorial Cross in Spitalford Cemetery (Source: FolioNotes, newmp.org.uk)
Smalles	R	172001	Robert	Private	Canadian Motor Machine Gun Brigade, Eaton's Machine Gun Battery	07/10/1916	24	Warkby-Bailton Communal Cemetery & Extension	Smalles's Attestation Papers (including his physical description) are available online via Ancestry.co.uk. They are dated 13 August 1915. They also reveal he belonged to the Active Militia. He enlisted on the same day as his cousin, John William Smalles, but, in his case, initially with the 85 th Overseas Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Died (of wounds received) at South Midland Casualty Clearing Station, Warkby.	Born 12 December, 1891, at Craster, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Jane Smalles, of 18, South Craster, Northumberland. Unmarried. Pre-enlistment occupation: Driver. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Luke Robson Smalles (Regimental service #66964; Canadian Infantry, 78th Battalion; Died 10 June 1917). Their cousin, Corporal John William Smalles (Regimental service #192339; Canadian Infantry, 42nd Battalion; Died 30 September 1918).	Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church Embleton, Memorial Cross in Spitalford Cemetery (Source: FolioNotes, newmp.org.uk)



The Luke Smalles, Donalville, Craster.

Smalls <i>(N.B. CWGC website records the surname as Smalls but Shilbottle War Memorial spells the surname as Smalls & only one (brackets) Smalls (N.B. Both CWGC & Soldiers Died... spell the surname as above but the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 uses an 's' as the surname)</i>	W W	2031	William Watson	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	29	Ieper (Menin Gate) Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son Joseph & Jane Ann Smalls, of Shilbottle, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private John Smalls (Regimental service #36056; King's Own [Yorkshire Light Infantry], 14th Battalion Territorial Force; Died 22 April 1918).	Shilbottle, St. James' Church Shilbottle War Memorial
Smalls <i>(N.B. Both CWGC & Soldiers Died... spell the surname as above but the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 uses an 's' as the surname)</i>	A	22324	Arthur	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyne-side) Scots	21/03/1918	37	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records the date & place of death as 27.04.2.18. (Ecourt is commune in the Pas-de-Calais department in Northern France) Officially accepted". In other words, Smalls will have been reported missing; his body was never found & he was never declared a prisoner of war.	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of Peter & Jane Smalls, of 46, Chestnut Street, Ashington, Northumberland. Husband of Margaret Jane Smalls, of 46, Wilson Street, South Shields, County Durham.	Ashington War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Smart	J	241286	John	Private	Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), 17 th (Fife) Battalion, Territorial Force	21/03/1918		Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Milton, Cumberland.	Unknown
Smart	A	19832	Andrew	Private	Alanbans, Private of Walter's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 3 rd (Service) Battalion	05/07/1916		Holly Station Cemetery, Mercourt L'Abbe	Enlisted at Middleton, Northumberland. Formerly 12028, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died of wounds received. He'd already been wounded by shrapnel in February 1916.	Born & resident at Wooler Mill, the son of Thomas & Jane Ann Smart, of Whitson View, Wooler, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial
Smart	T	14016	Thomas	Private	Essex Regiment, 11 th (Service) Battalion	06/10/1915	24	St. Sever Cemetery & Extension, Rouen	Enlisted at London. Died of wounds received.	Born at Wooler, Northumberland, the son of John & Susan Smart.	Wooler War Memorial
Smetham	E	114290	Ernest	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 11 th (Service) Battalion	21/09/1917	23	Lipscomb Military Cemetery	Unknown Died of wounds received.	Resident at Battersea, Surrey . Son of John & Elizabeth Smetham, of 20, Bridge Street, Arble, Northumberland.	Arble War Memorial
Smith	A J	81234 (Possibly)	Alfred J	Private	Machine Gun Corps, 185 th Company	20/02/1917	21	Amara War Cemetery, Iraq	This is the only 1917 Machine Gun Corps casualty with a Christian name beginning with a 'J', so without more detailed investigation it's only a possibility, at best - there's no obvious connection to the wider Alnwick District. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records place of death as Misamis .	Born at James & Sarah Smith, of 15, Lindum Road, Teddington, Middlesex.	Kirnewton War Memorial
Smith	A	CHT803	Andrew	Driver	Army Service Corps, 3 rd Reserve Park	28/09/1915	36	Treflichin British Cemetery, Wimble	Enlisted at Glasgow, North Yorkshire.	Born in Northumberland, the son of Mrs. Smith, of Osborne Place, Alnmouth, Northumberland.	Alnmouth War Memorial
Smith	D	TZ3690	David	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division, Anson Battalion	16/07/1917	21	Sts. Catherine British Cemetery	Unknown	Son of Wilkinson & the late Isabella Smith, of 21, Swardland Terrace, Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chavington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard
Smith	F C	203359	Frank Cecil	Private	Duke Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	12/10/1918	23	Navas Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of Robert Foster & Margaret Smith.	Alnwick War Memorial
Smith	G	Unknown	Unknown	Private	Unknown	Unknown		Unknown	Unknown There is no trace of a G. Smith or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Chavington district. Unfortunately, if it's such a common surname that, without a little more information, it would be extremely difficult to trace the man without a true idea of exact burial.	Unknown	East Chavington Institute (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Smith	H B	109619	Hastings Brown	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion	09/12/1918	21	Seaton Hirst (St. John's) Churchyard, Ashington, Northumberland	Died at South Shields, County Durham, a victim of the influenza pandemic which swept across the world between 1918-1920. (Source: Portraits of War... edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016; p. 89)	Born about 1897, at Warworth, Northumberland, the son of George & Margaret (Magge) Smith, of Tynemouth, formerly of Castle Street & Dial Place, Warworth. In 1911, Smith's father was a Labourer at Newbrough Colliery, Radcliffe, near Arble, Northumberland. Smith had a sister, Jane Anne, & a brother, William (Willie). (Source: Portraits of War... edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016; p. 89) (Born about 1891, at Felton, Northumberland, the eldest of four children of Matthew Henry Smith (a Jobbing Gardener at West Thronon), by his wife, Mary Smith (nee Finn). Smith, like his father, was a Jobbing Gardener. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Half]; 2009; p. 27)	Unknown
Smith	H	S8019	Henry	Lance-Corporal	Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), 9 th (Service) Battalion (Pioneers)	10/07/1916	24	Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, & joined the Seaforth Highlanders at Perth in March 1915. The battalion sailed to France in August following & soon went into action as Behneue followed by Loos. From October to December they held part of the Zibobete sector, near Ypres, & from January to June 1916 they held a sector at Armentieres. In June 1916, Smith was given a short spell of home leave & visited his family at West Thronon before returning to the front. Between 3-20 July 1916 the 9 th Division, of which the 9 th Seaforth Highlanders formed part, fought on the Somme. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Half]; 2009; p. 27)	Born about 1899, at Hermitage Farm, Warworth, Northumberland, the son of William Smith (a Colliery Shifter below ground), by his wife, Eliza Ellen (nee Smalles), of St. Lawrence Terrace, Warworth. In 1901 the family lived at New Barns Cottages, Warworth. In 1911 Smith was living with his parents & 6 siblings - William; Edward; Mrs. Jane; Ellen; & Robert - in 3 rooms. (Source: Portraits of War... edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016; p. 83)	Warworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church
Smith	J	G14603	Joseph	Private	Buffs (East Kent Regiment), 7 th (Service) Battalion	23/09/1918	19	Templeux-Le-Guider British Cemetery	Enlisted at Arble, Northumberland. Being a good shot like his parents' neighbour, Thomas Campbell (KG 21 March 1918), Smith, too, was drafted into the Kings Royal Rifle Corps but he joined the regiment's 2 nd Battalion. He joined up with his unit in France sometime after the beginning of 1918. From July to September 1918 the battalion was in action on the Somme battlefields & until March 1917, held a sector there. During the remainder of 1917 it was in action a little further south, in operations against the German's 'Hindenburg Line', which they referred to as the Siegfriedstellung, & further north, on the Belgian coast & line at Ypres where they remained until March 1918. From April to September 1918 they held the Cambrai sector, near Behneue. It was during this period that Smith was wounded & sent to one of the Canadian General Hospitals in France. He died there, of wounds received. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Half]; 2009; p. 27)	Born about 1899, at Hermitage Farm, Warworth, Northumberland, the son of William Smith (a Colliery Shifter below ground), by his wife, Eliza Ellen (nee Smalles), of St. Lawrence Terrace, Warworth. In 1901 the family lived at New Barns Cottages, Warworth. In 1911 Smith was living with his parents & 6 siblings - William; Edward; Mrs. Jane; Ellen; & Robert - in 3 rooms. (Source: Portraits of War... edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016; p. 83) Although the family lived & worked for many years in North Northumberland, by the outbreak of the First World War they were residing at North Acton & attending Felton Presbyterian Church. By 1911, Smith had left home to work in Alnwick as a Draper's Assistant. He lodged at 15, Howick Street, Alnwick. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Half]; 2009; p. 41)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Esbott, Swardland & Thronon
Smith	T	17307	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	03/11/1915		Hill 10 Cemetery, Gallipoli, Turkey	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received, Mediterranean.	Born about 1891, at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of James & the late Hannah Smith, of 14, Bullen Green, Morpeth, Northumberland. In 1911, the family lived at 13, Bullen Green. James (53) was a Farm Labourer; his wife appears to have been 48; Smith & a younger brother, John James (15), were both Colliery Labourers (Underground), & the youngest brother, William (52) was still at school. Smith was the husband of Lucy Mabel Smith, of Mill House, Dam Side, Morpeth. Children are mentioned but not recorded in the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk).	(Possibly) Morpeth Memorial Plaque in St. Mary Magdalene Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Smith	T	73352	Thomas	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	11/04/1918	22	Ploegbeert Memorial (Berks Cemetery Extension)	Unknown	Born in 1894, at Edinburgh, Scotland, the son of Robert & Isabella Smith, of Howick, Alnwick, Northumberland. Smith was a Page in the 1911 Census, his father was a Mason on Howick Estate. (Source: Howick's POW Stories; Aunt & Arthur Meakin; 2015; p. 42-11-18)	Howick, St. Michael & All Saints' Church Private Thomas Smith (Source: Howick's POW Stories; Aunt & Arthur Meakin; 2015; p. 43)
Smith	T	290795	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	18/04/1917	30	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders. According to the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929, Thomas's death was presumed, so he was probably initially reported Missing, & his body was never found. Enlisted at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Husband of Jane Isabella Smith, of 56, Swardland Terrace, Red Row, Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chavington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard
Smith	W W	S1838	Water William	Private	Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), 7 th (Service) Battalion	10/11/1915	20	Lipscomb Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland. Died (of wounds received in action) at No. 10 Casualty Clearing Station, Lipscomb. The village was the location for a number of casualty clearing stations during the First World War, being situated on the main communication line between the Allied military bases in the UK & the French battlefields. Close to the front, but out of the extreme range of most German Field Artillery, it became a natural place to establish casualty clearing stations.	Born at Belford, Northumberland, the son of John B. & Mary E. Smith, of 65, West End, Tweedmouth, Northumberland.	(Possibly) Belford War Memorial Tweedmouth War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)

Smith	W	23/1532	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	23	Theopval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Warkworth, Northumberland.	Ashington Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: neamp.org.uk)
Smith	W	211646	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	23	Theopval Memorial	Unknown	Son of the late John & Ellen Smith, of 32, Leslie Row, Kadciffe, Ashington, Northumberland.	Radcliffe War Memorial
Smith	W (M.B. Shown as P. W. Smith on Lowick's Memorial Cross)	40711	William	Private	Northamptonshire Regiment, 1 st Battalion	20/04/1918		Post Office Rifles Cemetery, Festubert	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Lowick, Northumberland. Father's name was Alfred.	Memorial Cross, Lowick Village Green
Smith	W	24372	William	Company Sergeant Major (Acting)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th /13 th (Service) Battalion	25/10/1918	28	Cross Roads Cemetery	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Born about 1891 at Widdington, Morpeth, Northumberland, the son of William Smith (d. about 1882; at Chatham, Kent; a Coal Miner Haver), by his wife Mary E. (Poly; d. about 1884; at Amble). The 1911 Census records William & Poly having been married for 26 years during which time they had nine children, eight of who, then, were still living. The family had three rooms at 60, Hartside Terrace, Chevington Drift. Smith was the eldest of five children still living with their parents. There were three sisters - Margaret (d. about 1895; at Fogdon, Northumberland); Eliza Gardner (d. about 1902; at Amble) & Estlin Edgise (d. about 1916; at Chevington Drift) & one brother, Samuel David (d. about 1902; at Amble). A granddaughter, Mary (d. 1909; at Chevington Drift) was also staying with William & Poly on the day of the Census. Two older siblings were already making their own ways in life - James (d. about 1885; at Amble; in 1901, a Coal Miner Haver); & Anne J. (d. about 1887; at Harrow, Jarrow, County Durham). Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner Haver.	Radcliffe War Memorial East Chevington Institute (Source: For Insite, neamp.org.uk)
Smith	T	192897	Thomas	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, 154 th Hampshire Heavy Battery	21/03/1918	29	Pozieres Memorial (Pozieres British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Haslem, Northumberland.	Enlisted at Haslem, Northumberland, the son of Joseph & Margaret Smith of Red Hill, Elsdon. I lived at Haslem, at time of enlistment	Elsdon, St. Cuthbert's Church (Source: neamp.org.uk)
Smith	T H	2546	Thomas Henry	Gunner	Machine Gun Corps (Motors) 4 th Battery	28/04/1918		Wytshaete Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Coventry, Warwickshire.	Born Elsdon, Northumberland, & lived there at time of enlistment. Son of Robert G. (d. about 1867) & Elizabeth (d. about 1865) Smith. The 1901 Census records Smith's father as a Farmer & Highway's Contractor. Five siblings are recorded in the 1901 Census, three brothers & two sisters, with ages ranging from 2 months to 9 years old.	Elsdon, St. Cuthbert's Church (Source: neamp.org.uk)
Snowdon	G C B	2238	George Carr Barker	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/04/1916	21	Balkeul Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914. Snowdon arrived in France on 20 April 1915 at what turned out to be a critical moment during the Second Battle of Ypres (22 April-25 May) when the Germans first used poison gas as a weapon of war. In April 1916 the battalion was holding the front line in the Wytshaete sector below the Messines Ridge. On 9 April the Germans began heavy shelling of the positions held by the Fusiliers, which continued on and off for 4 days until the battalion was relieved on 13 April. Snowdon was wounded during the relief operation. He died of his wounds the following day. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George Burnside-Jones 2009, p. 36)	Born in 1893, at Newcastle upon Tyne, the eldest of two children born to the late William Fran Snowdon (a Mechanical Engineer & an Indian Rubber Merchant, with premises at 25, Clive Street, Newcastle; d. 1913), by his second wife Ann Snowdon (née Barker). At the age of 16, Snowdon was still at school in Newcastle. His link to Felton is unclear. It is possible that another member of his family moved to the village during or immediately after WW1. At least one family with the surname Snowdon is known to have lived in the village between the wars. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George Burnside-Jones 2009, p. 36)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Elsdon, Swildon & Terrason
Snowdon	J C	2443	John Coulson	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	24/06/1915	22	Balkeul Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Son of William & Isabella Snowdon, of 50, Hartside Terrace, Chevington Drift, Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Insite, neamp.org.uk)
Spittle	H	34285	Henry	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 7 th (Service) Battalion	12/05/1917		Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial
Spittle	T	201329	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	28/04/1917	39	Arnas Communal Cemetery & Extension	Unknown	Son of Elizabeth & the late Thomas Spittle. A sister, Mary, is also recorded on the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (available via https://www.ancill.org.uk/).	Alnwick War Memorial
Spratt	M	12857	Mark	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 13 th (Service) Battalion	11/08/1917	35	Achie-le-Grand Communal Cemetery & Extension	Unknown	Native of Beede, Bedford, the son of John & Jane Spratt, of Smeafield Farm, Bedford, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial
Spratt	J	95618 (Probably)	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 51 st (Graduated) Battalion	25/02/1920	19	Cologne Southern Cemetery, Koh (Cologne), Germany	Unknown		Barnburgh Castle War Memorial
Sproat	W	2324	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	23/10/1915	18	Hospines Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of William Sproat, of Grey Nags Head Yard, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Morpeth War Memorial (Source: neamp.org.uk)
Sprout	R	3423	Robert	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	08/10/1916	22	Etaples Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. N.B. Soldiers Died ... records Sprout's rank as 'Private'. Died of wounds received.	Son of James & Ellen Sprout, of 2, Gas Works Cottages, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Morpeth War Memorial (Source: neamp.org.uk)
Stafford	F	290666	Frank	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	06/06/1917		Seaton Hirst (St. John's) Churchyard, Ashington, Northumberland.	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Unknown	Ashington War Memorial (Source: neamp.org.uk)
Stafford	T	315443	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	11/04/1918	27	Haininge (Bandaghem) Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Son of the late James & Jane Stafford, of Morpeth, Northumberland.	Unknown
Stanton	J	295719	James	Pioneer	Labour Corps, 710 th Company	01/12/1917		Gravillers British Cemetery	Enlisted at Whitehall, Middlesex. Formerly 124871, Sapper, Royal Engineers. Died of wounds received.	Born at Longhoughton, resident at Chevington Drift, both in Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute, Roll of Honour of the Fallen (Source: For East Chevington, neamp.org.uk)
Stanton	M J	3842	Matthew John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	28/09/1916	20	Bazenin-le-Petit Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born in 1896 at Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland, the eldest son of the late John Richard Taylor & Margaret (née Renner) Stanton. Stanton's father was born about 1870 at Boulmer, Northumberland where his grandfather, Matthew, was a fisherman. His mother was born in 1869 at Newbiggin. His parents married in 1893 & they had four sons. Stanton's brothers were John R. (d. 1899); George (d. 1900); & Richard R. (d. 1903). The boys were all born at Newbiggin. His mother died in 1905. While living at Newbiggin, his father was a Coal Miner but by 1911 he & his children had moved back to Boulmer where they lived at 5, Boulmer Village. His father, then, was 41 years-old, a widower working as a Stonebreaker at the local whitestone quarry. Pre-enlistment occupation: Whitestone Stonebreaker.	Longhoughton War Memorial Boulmer, Memorial Hall Plaque Longhoughton War Memorial Longhoughton, St. Peter & St. Paul Church Roll of Honour
Stanton	J H	2525	James Henry	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	13/05/1915	27	Boulogne Eastern Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of gas wounds received.	Stanton's parents lived at Abton Row, Shankhouse, Cramlington, Northumberland at the time of his death.	Alnwick, Buckley's History of the Northumberland Fusiliers 17 th Battalion Roll of Honour Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives Cramlington, Memorial Statue on the Green in the Town Centre (M.B. Instals used on the Memorial are T. H.) (Source: neamp.org.uk)


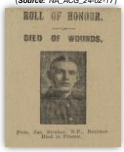





Private John Coulson Snowdon (Source: NA, ACG, 10-07-1916)

Stewart	J	C12669	James	Corporal (Acting Substantive Rifleman)	Kings Royal Rifle Corps, 21 st Battalion (Yeoman Rifles), 'C' Company	17/07/1916	21	Thespal Memorial	Enlisted at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Son of the late Thomas Stewart, of Howel, Mirdum, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland.	Kirknewton War Memorial Egingham Cross <i>(Source: For Egingham, renew.org.uk)</i>	
Steel	T W	S34587	Thomas William	Rifleman	Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), attached to the London Regiment's 38 th Battalion	16/02/1920	35	Unknown	Enlisted at Hexham, Northumberland, on 26 June 1916. Served with the Percy Volunteers before enlistment. On enlistment joined the Northumberland Fusiliers 14 th Battalion Territorial Force (Regimental service #25350). After transferring to the Rifle Brigade, Steel was attached to the London Regiment however he appears not to have served in France & Flanders. He was discharged from service on 18 March 1918, at Winchester, Hampshire. Steel's discharge papers are available via Ancestry.co.uk. The reason given for his discharge was that he was 'No longer physically fit for War Service'. His military character was noted as 'Very good', & he was 'honest, sober & steady'. His death may have been from the effects of an accident which had occurred during Army training. <i>(Source: "Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016; p. 113)</i>	Born about 1885, at Felton, Northumberland, the son of William & the late Ellen Steel. Two sisters, Mary Jane & Barbara. Husband of Mary Steel (nee Jackson; b. 19 June 1887, at Acklington, Northumberland) who he married on 20 June 1908, at Whiteby (By), Northumberland. Father of John William Steel, who was born on 27 June 1910, & Catherine Ellen (b. 26 April 1913). In 1911, Steel was a Coal Miner Shifter (underground). On 18 February 1920, Mary Steel was awarded an Army Pension for herself of £1-8s-6d, with an additional £0-17s-6d for her two children, until 1926. <i>(Source: "Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016; p. 113)</i>	Acklington, St John the Divine Church <i>(renew.org.uk)</i>	
Stephen	A	17552	Alexander	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire) Regiment, 10 th Battalion	26/09/1915	21	Loos Memorial (Dud Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Stephen was killed in action on the same day as William Fenwick who is also commemorated on the Whittingham & Caddy 1914-1918 Memorial Stone. John Tully, brother to be so commemorated, was killed only 2 days later.	Alexander, or Alex as he was sometimes documented, was born in 1893 at Whittingham, Northumberland, the son of James & Ellen (nee Rogerson) Stephen. In 1901 Alexander, age 7, was living at Glinton with his father James (43), a Stonemason, mother Elizabeth (42) & siblings Annet (13), Eliza (9) & Jessie (1). In 1911 the family were at Whittingham where 17 years-old Alexander was working as a Warehouse Man (Grocer's). His father was still at Stonemason. Born in 1895, at Netherburn, lived at Rothbury both in Northumberland. Youngest son of John R. Stephenson (b. 1854 at Rothbury) & Isabella (nee Thomson?; b. 1858 at Cambo). An unmarried Farm Labourer. Stephenson's father died in 1906, aged 52. Stephenson's widowed mother lived variously at Great Ryle, Scariswood & Ellaw & had five other children who lived & worked in & around Bedford, Glinton & Whittingham. Stephenson was her youngest son & seven months after his death another son, George, pre-war a Shipsteward, died of nephritis (inflammation of the kidneys) while on active service in France. Another son, John Robert (Stephenson), also served on the Western Front. One of two sons lost: see, also, George Stephenson (Regimental service #C12324, King's Royal Rifle Corps, 21st (Service) Battalion (Yeoman Rifles), Died 28 December 1916). <i>(Source: "The Valley Remembers"; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Published by Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2014)</i>	Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Caddy 1914-1918 Memorial Stone	
Stephenson	C	16593	Clement	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 8 th (Service) Battalion	30/05/1916	19	Awerton (St. Michael's) Churchyard	Enlisted 29 September 1914 at Alnwick, Northumberland. Clement was 19½ year of age at the time of enlistment. Died from Hodgkin's Disease at the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne. N.B. "Soldiers Died..." records the date of death as 13 May 1916. N.B. Stephenson's service records are available via Ancestry.co.uk.	Born in 1895, at Netherburn, lived at Rothbury both in Northumberland. Youngest son of John R. Stephenson (b. 1854 at Rothbury) & Isabella (nee Thomson?; b. 1858 at Cambo). An unmarried Farm Labourer. Stephenson's father died in 1906, aged 52. Stephenson's widowed mother lived variously at Great Ryle, Scariswood & Ellaw & had five other children who lived & worked in & around Bedford, Glinton & Whittingham. Stephenson was her youngest son & seven months after his death another son, George, pre-war a Shipsteward, died of nephritis (inflammation of the kidneys) while on active service in France. Another son, John Robert (Stephenson), also served on the Western Front. One of two sons lost: see, also, George Stephenson (Regimental service #C12324, King's Royal Rifle Corps, 21st (Service) Battalion (Yeoman Rifles), Died 28 December 1916). <i>(Source: "The Valley Remembers"; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Published by Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2014)</i>	Alnham, St. Michael's Church	
Stephenson	G	C12324	George	Rifleman	Kings Royal Rifle Corps, 21 st (Service) Battalion (Yeoman Rifles)	28/12/1916	38	Lipsenhook Cemetery, near Poperinge	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of nephritis (inflammation of the kidneys) at No. 10 Casualty Clearing Station, France.	Born 1887 at Netherburn, Northumberland, the eldest son of John R. Stephenson (b. 1854 at Rothbury) & Isabella (nee Thomson?; b. 1858 at Cambo). In 1881 John who at the time was a Farmer of 213 acres & his wife Isabella were living at Roughas Rilton Whitehouse, Rothbury with their infant son George. By 1891 the family were farming at Maiden Hall, Pigion & had increased considerably with the birth of Gibson (b. 1882), Jane T. (b. 1883), Bella (b. 1885), John Robert (b. 1888), Thomas (b. 1890), & Mary Ann (b. 1891). One farm servant & two domestic servants were employed to help the family. Stephenson was not shown on this Census as he was visiting family at Hellingthill, Rothbury at the time. 1901 & Stephenson was living with his family at Awerton. Both he & Gibson are listed as Farmer's Sons & the older daughters as Farmer's Daughters. There are children are recorded: Sarah Ellen (b. 1884), Clement (b. 1890) & Isabella A (b. 1900). Mary Ann had died in 1900 at the age 9. Only one agricultural labourer was employed. Stephenson's father died in 1906, aged 52. By 1911 the widowed Isabella, 53, had moved her remaining family to Burradon Mans, Rothbury. Stephenson, then 30, worked on the farm & Jane (28) was a Dairymaid. Thomas, 21, also worked on the farm; Sarah was a Dressmaker & Isabella was still at school. There was also another child, Lily (b. 1907). It seems unlikely that Isabella gave birth at the age of 49 after her husband had died so Lily may have been the child of one of the daughters. Lily died in 1913, age 6. Isabella was living at Great Ryle at the time of Stephenson's death. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Clement Stephenson (Regimental service #16593, East Yorkshire Regiment, 8th (Service) Battalion; Died 30 May 1916).	Alnham, St. Michael's Church <i>(Source: For Alnham, renew.org.uk)</i> Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church	
Stephenson	R	108601	Robert	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, 120 th Siege Battery	13/11/1917		Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Gateshead, County Durham. Robert Stephenson went to an observation post on 13 November 1917 with two others & was never seen again. This is recorded in War Diaries held at the National Archives. <i>(Source: Amanda Sinton-Gerry; Great granddaughter; June 2014)</i>	Born at Annulph, Northumberland, on 5 March 1888. The family were all from Boulmer. Robert Stephenson left a wife, Gertrude, & two children - Amanda Sinton-Gerry's grandmother Edith, who was almost 6 years old when he died, & her brother William. Gertrude never remarried. <i>(Source: Amanda Sinton-Gerry; Great granddaughter; June 2014)</i>	Alnham War Memorial Alnwick, 1914-1918 Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School <i>(Source: For Duke's School; Dusley George; August 2018)</i>	<i>(Source: Amanda Sinton-Gerry; Great granddaughter of Robert Stephenson; June 2014)</i> 
Stephenson	R R	2177	Robert Richmond (N.B. 'Soldiers Died...' records the middle name as Robert)	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/07/1915	26	Berwick-upon-Tweed Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died in the UK.	Born at Gateshead, County Durham, the son of the late W. H. & Margaret Stephenson, of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Angel Statue outside St. Mary's Parish Church <i>(Source: renew.org.uk)</i>	
Stern	M	15720	Marcus	Private	Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry, 8 th (Service) Battalion	18/08/1917	19	Somer Farm Cemetery	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland. Formerly 14477, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Born at Colchester, Essex, the son of Isaac Jacob & Cecelia Stern, of 100, Bierheim Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Newcastle upon Tyne, Memorial Plaque in Godforth Synagogue, Graham Park Road <i>(Source: renew.org.uk)</i>	
Stevens	R T	45532	Robert Trim	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 13 th (Service) Battalion	22/03/1918	21	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Broomhill, Acklington, Northumberland, the son of William & Mary Stevens, of Netherthorn Colliery, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Stevenson	A	6511	Alexander	Lance-Corporal	Duke Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	20/01/1917	22	Warkincourt Hale British Cemetery, Sauty	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 3819, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died of wounds received.	Son of James & Susanna Stevenson, of Lea Houses, Howick, Lesbury, Northumberland. Before the war Stevenson & his brother were both employed at Spring Hill Farm, North Sunderland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lance-Corporal James Scott Stevenson (Regimental service #37267, Northumberland Fusiliers, 21st (Service) Battalion (2nd Tyneside Scottish); Died 9 April 1917).	Alnwick War Memorial Seahouses War Memorial <i>(Source: NA, ACC, 26-05-1917)</i>	
Stevenson	J	P16648	James	Lance-Corporal (Acting)	Cops of Military Police, Foot Branch	27/02/1919	32	Les Baraquas Military Cemetery, Sargatte	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland. Formerly 29945, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died in the flu epidemic which swept across the world between 1918-1920.	Born at Bilton, Northumberland, the son of the late Andrew & Margaret Stevenson, of Wooler, Northumberland. Husband of Gladys Eleanor Stevenson, of 23, Duke Street, Collieston, Bewcastle. Prior to marriage she had lived at Surtley Hills, Melbourne, Australia.	Coldestream War Memorial	
Stevenson	J S	37267	James Scott	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	09/04/1917	21	Rodincourt Valley Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of James & Susanna Stevenson, of Lea Houses, Howick, Lesbury, Northumberland. Before the war Stevenson & his brother were both employed at Spring Hill Farm, North Sunderland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Alexander Stevenson (Regimental service #6511, Duke Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 16th Battalion Territorial Force; Died of wounds received, 20 January 1917).	Alnwick War Memorial Seahouses War Memorial <i>(Source: For Seahouses, renew.org.uk)</i>	
Stevenson	T	5197	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	23/03/1918		Pozieres Memorial (Pozieres British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Gateshead, County Durham. Husband to Margaret	Unknown	

Stewart	H	Unknown	Harry	Sapper	Royal Engineers	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a Harry Stewart or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with links to the Royal Engineers, Alnmouth or to the wider Alnwick, Amble, Rothbury, & Wooler areas.	Unknown	Alnmouth, Roll of Honour in St. John the Baptist Church		
Stewart	J G	3797	John George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	16/12/1916	21	Chevington Cemetery, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wound received.	Son of John & Elizabeth Catherine Stewart, of 9, Simonside Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Alnmouth War Memorial Chevington & Broomfield War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Insulae (Source: For Insulae, 2020a .)	
Stewart	J H		James Henry	2 nd Lieutenant	Royal Field Artillery, 302 nd Brigade, 413 rd Battery	21/12/1917		Jerusalem War Cemetery, Chouah, Israel	Unknown	Unknown	Amble, Devocote Centre	
Stewart	M	4124	Matthew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	03/09/1916		Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. According to the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk), Stewart was formerly with the Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 114 th Battalion Territorial Force. Two regimental service numbers are recorded: 4793 & 20130.	Born at Morpeth, Northumberland. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 records Stewart's mother as Mary.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Stewart	W	18243	Wilson	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	23/10/1918	21	Vis-en-Artois Memorial (Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery)	Unknown	Son of Robert Stewart, of 5, Victoria Street, Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial	
Stirling	R	290760	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	18/04/1917	24	Hobbs French Cemetery, Wancourt	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Only son of Edward & Margaret Jane Stirling, of 25, Sycamore Street, Hirst, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road (Source: repsm.com.uk)	
Stokoe	R	16677	Richard	Private	Hampshire Regiment, 2 nd Battalion	13/10/1916	18	Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 19254, 11 th Reserve Cavalry Regiment.	Born at Bishop Auckland, County Durham. Lived at Amble, Northumberland prior to enlistment.	Amble War Memorial. Warkworth War Memorial, by St. Lawrence's Church	
Stokoe	J	33316	James	Private	York & Lancaster Regiment ¹ (Service) Battalion	28/08/1917	23	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Thomas Stokoe, of 66, Sheffield Terrace, Tweedmouth, Northumberland.	Hewick, St. Michael & All Saints' Church Tweedmouth War Memorial (Source: For Tweedmouth, 2020a .)	
Stonehouse	S	40715	Samuel	Private	Northamptonshire Regiment, 1 st Battalion	17/09/1918	26	Vadencourt British Cemetery, Maissey	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland. Brother of Miss Margaret Stonehouse, of Widdowton, Northumberland	Doddington, Church of St. Mary & St. Michael (Source: repsm.com.uk)	
Stonehouse	T	3253 N.B. Soldiers Died... records the service number as	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915		Merrin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Brother of John Stonehouse, of 14, Seaham Street, New Seaham, County Durham.	Unknown	
Storey	A	K49646	Albert	Stoker 2 nd Class	Royal Navy, HMS Argonaut	17/06/1918		Seaton Hirst (St. John's) Churchyard, Ashington, Northumberland	Storey joined the Royal Navy on 20 February 1918. De Ruivigny's... records him as attached to the Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth. He died at Haster Hospital, Gosport on 17 June following pneumonia contracted while on Naval service. (Source: UK, De Ruivigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18: Part 4: Page 200) The CWGC website records Storey as attached to HMS Argonaut, a ship of the Destroyer-class of protected cruiser in the British Royal Navy. She was laid down in 1898, & commissioned for service on the China station in 1900. From 1906 she joined in the Home Fleet. During the First World War she served in the Atlantic. She was converted to hospital ship in 1915, & sold for breaking up in 1920. (Source: en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HMS_Argonaut_(1898))	Born 19 June, 1898, the second son of George Storey (b. about 1875 at Eddon; in 1911, a Surface-man employed by the Rural District Council) of North Riding, Ebsdon, Northumberland, by his wife, Hannah (also born about 1875), daughter of the late Frazer Oct. of Woodburn, Northumberland. Storey was educated at Eldon. (Source: UK, De Ruivigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18: Part 4: Page 200) The 1911 Census records Hannah as having given birth to seven live babies, but only four had survived infancy. The eldest boy, Ralph Oct Storey, 14, also worked as a Surface-man while Storey was still at school. Their younger siblings were Ida Lilian (6) & Thomas Henry (5). The family lived at South Landshot, Osetburn. Pre-enlistment occupation: Putter (responsible for pushing mine waggons from the working place to a horse road or mechanical haulage road). (Source: dmv.org.uk/uk/uk/uk/mineocc.html#p) Storey married Agnes Taylor at Morpeth, Northumberland during the Second Quarter of 1918. She (probably, they) lived at 67, Maple Street, Hirst, Ashington, Northumberland.	Eldon, St. Cuthbert's Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Stoker 2 nd Class Albert Storey. HMS Aboukir; Sunk 17 June 1918 (Source: wikipedia.org/Jan 2019)
Storey	G D	5721	George Douglas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	26/02/1915	31	Poperinge Old Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of Annie Lunn (formerly Storey), of 49, Howard Street, Newcastle, & the late Charles Storey.	Unknown	
Storey	J	28185	John	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 10 th (Service) Battalion	04/10/1917	32	Tyne Cot Cemetery	Enlisted at Gosbrough, North Yorkshire. Although both CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk records list Storey's rank as a Private, the accompanying photograph taken from the Alnwick & County Gazette edition of 19 November 1917 records it as Lance-Corporal.	Born in 1885, the son of Annabella & the late John Storey who married in 1878. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private William Storey (Regimental service #17548; Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 10th (Service) Battalion; Died 1 July 1916). The 1891 Census records Storey, age 6, living with his widowed mother Annabella (née Stassor), age 36, at Eslington Cottages, Whittingham, with siblings Mary (2), William (10), Ursula (9) & Thomas (7). In 1901, Storey was employed as a Labourer, still at Eslington with his widowed mother, siblings Mary & Thomas, & his niece Elizabeth, 4 months. By 1911 he was employed as a Domestic Gardener & living with five other gardeners at Bethy, Ravensworth Castle, Lamesley, Gateshead. He was still single.	Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Cabby 1914-1918 Memorial Stone	Private (or Lance-Corporal) John Storey (Source: NS_AGE_19-11-1917)
Storey	W	17548	William	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 10 th (Service) Battalion	01/07/1916	36	Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Storey's regimental service number is close to those of several others commemorated on the Whittingham & Cabby 1914-1918 Memorial Stone, e.g., William Fenwick (17414); Alexander Stephen (17562); John Tully (17570); Peter Davidson (17407); all of who served with the same regiment & in the same battalion. They're likely to have been well-known to one another &, probably, they'll have been recruited at about the same time.	Born in 1881 at Whittingham, Northumberland, the son of Annabella (b. about 1855) & the late John (b. about 1855 a General Labourer) Storey, who married in 1878. Also, resident there at the time of enlistment. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private John Storey (Regimental service #17548; Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 10th (Service) Battalion; Died 4 October 1917). By 1891, the family lived at Eslington Cottages, Whittingham. Storey's mother was widowed. He had an older sister, Mary (b. about 1870), & three other siblings. Storey was single in 1901, living & working as a Shepherd for George & Elizabeth Weatherall, farmers at Whittingham. England & Wales National Probate (Index of Wills & Administration): William Storey of Whittingham, Private Yorkshire Regiment, died 10/7/1916 in France: Administration (with Will) London 11 October to Annabella Storey, widow. Effects £116.	Whittingham, St. Bartholomew's Church Roll of Honour Whittingham & Cabby 1914-1918 Memorial Stone	
Stothart	G	24269	George	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 11 th (Service) Battalion, Z Company	06/09/1916	21	Etapes Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born about 1865, at Oxt, near Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of Thomas (b. about 1863 at Kyloe, Northumberland; Farmer) & Cicely Stothart (b. about 1863 at Oxt), of Hutton Limeswold, Beek, Northumberland. In 1911, Stothart had an older sister, Mary Isabella (b. about 1892 at Oxt). His occupation was described as a Farmer's Son Working on Farm.	Chilton, Memorial Cross on the Village Green (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Stothart	J	3074	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 30 th (Reserve) Battalion, (Devocote Centre)	12/08/1917	45	Wooler, St Mary's Church, Northumberland	Unknown	Son of James & Jane Stothart, of Wooler, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial	
Stratton	J	C6171	John	Rifleman	Kings Royal Rifle Corps, 18 th (Service) Battalion (Art & Crafts) (N.B. CWGC records the battalion as the 19 th but other sources give it as shown above.)	15/09/1916	35	Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Stratford, Essex.	Born in 1881 at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of John & Jane Stratton who were both born in 1848 at, respectively, Bamburgh & Spittal. John Str. was a Miller & in 1881 the family lived at Spindeston Mills Cottages, Bamburgh. There were two older children, Thomas (b. 1875) & Robert (b. 1878). The 1891 Census records the family as having moved to Tweedmouth, Northumberland where John Str. was still a Flour Miller, as was his son Robert. Thomas was then a Joiner's Apprentice while Stratton was still at school. Two daughters are shown on the Census, Elizabeth (b. 1883) & Mary (b. 1889). The family was still living at 61, Main Street, Tweedmouth in 1901 by which time John Str. was a Foreman Flour Miller, Stratton was a Printer's Linotype Operator. Robert was still a Flour Miller while daughter Elizabeth was a Dressmaker. There is no mention of Mary. By 1911 all sons had left the family home leaving only Elizabeth living with their parents. There is no obvious trace of Stratton in the Census but 'Soldiers Died'... records his residence as Tweedmouth.	Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Cabby 1914-1918 Memorial Stone	



Straffen	T	1848	Thomas	Lance-Corporal	East Yorkshire Regiment, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion	12/02/1919	22	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	<p>Straffen's service records are available via Ancestry.co.uk although they're difficult to read, in places, & a degree of supposition must be applied!</p> <p>He enlisted on 16 September 1914 & joined up at Scarborough, on 29 September, seemingly serving with the Northumberland Fusiliers.</p> <p>Transferred to the East Yorkshire Regiment on 2 June 1915 with which regiment Straffen served with its 1st & 3rd (Reserve) Battalions, as well as at the Depot.</p> <p>Straffen served in France from 16 July 1915 to 27 September 1916 when he received a gunshot wound to his right arm. The records aren't entirely clear, but it might be reasonable to assume he returned to service there before receiving a gun shot wound to his left arm, in October 1917. Thereafter, all service was in the UK.</p> <p>While serving with the 1st Battalion, Straffen was promoted to Acting Corporal on 12 May 1917, then Acting Sergeant on 31 July 1917 however it appears he may have asked to be returned to the ranks. Certainly, after he was wounded a second time he was posted to the Depot as a Private on 24 October 1917. There, he was again promoted, to Acting Lance-Corporal, before his death is recorded, in February 1919.</p> <p>On 3 February 1919, Straffen was admitted to Alnwick Military Hospital suffering from UHD (Usual Ductal Hyperplasia) which led to haast failure. A secondary cause of death was Oedema of the Lungs (excessive fluid in the lungs).</p> <p>Straffen is not on the Alnwick War Memorial but is commemorated in St. Bartholomew's Church, Whittingham, Northumberland.</p> <p>He was awarded the 1914-15 Star, British War 1914-18, & Allied Victory medals (a.k.a. Pip, Squeak & Wilfred).</p>	<p>Born in July 1896, at Brunton, near Embleton, Northumberland, the son of John Straffen (D. Kirkharle, near Morpeth, Northumberland; a Domestic Coachman), by his wife, Isabella Straffen (née Miles; 3, at Wigham, Dunfermlie & Galloway, Scotland), who lived at Breatish House, Pockburn, Northumberland at the time of their son's death.</p> <p>Educated at Embleton School, probably until about 1910.</p> <p>The 1911 Census records Straffen's occupation as an Apprentice Butcher. The family lived at High Brunton, Christon Bank. Thomas had a younger sister, Edna (12).</p> <p>After 2½ years apprenticeship as a Butcher, Straffen became a Groom, which was his occupation at the time of his enlistment.</p> <p>After 2½ years apprenticeship as a Butcher, Straffen became a Groom, which was his occupation at the time of his enlistment.</p> <p>(Source: <i>'The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919; Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall 2014; pp. 67-69</i>)</p>	<p>Alnwick Cemetery</p> <p>Embleton Memorial Obelisk in Spitalford Cemetery</p> <p>Embleton Church of England School 1914-1918 Memorial Plaque</p> <p>Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. Bartholomew's Church</p>	<p>Headstone for Lance-Corporal Thomas Straffen at Alnwick Cemetery</p> <p>(Source: Joyce & Neil Bilton; June 2013)</p> 
Straker	J	3870	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	06/02/1917	20	Wimereux Communal Cemetery	<p>Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.</p> <p>Died at No. 14 Stationary Hospital, Wimereux, presumably of wounds received or from the effects of gas poisoning.</p> <p><i>N.B. Wimereux was the headquarters of the Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps. From October 1914 it was an important hospital centre & the cemetery was used to bury the dead. Unusually, because of the sandy soil, the headstones lie flat. Also at the cemetery is the grave of Lieut. Col. John McCrae, author of the poem 'In Flanders Fields'.)</i></p>	<p>Born in 1897, the son of James & Isabella (née Turner) Straker, both of Longhoughton. The family lived at 6, Boulmer Village at the time of Straker's death.</p> <p>Died at No. 14 Stationary Hospital, Wimereux, presumably of wounds received or from the effects of gas poisoning.</p> <p>Came from a long line of fishermen, dating back to at least 1841. Straker's family had connections with the Stephenson's of Boulmer, another long-established fishing family in the village.</p>	<p>Boulmer Memorial Hall Plaque</p> <p>Longhoughton, St Peter & St Paul Church</p> <p>Longhoughton War Memorial</p>	<p>Private James Straker</p> <p>(Source: NA_ACG_24-02-17)</p> 
Strassheim	J	1944	Jacob	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	27/03/1916	23	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm)	<p>Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.</p> <p><i>N.B. Served as Straughan.</i></p>	<p>Born at Gateshead, County Durham, the son of Jacob & Elizabeth Strassheim, of Spittal, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.</p>	<p>Spittal War Memorial</p> <p>(Source: www.nesmp.org.uk)</p>	
Straughan	G	1423	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	30/10/1918	23	Ballduff Communal Cemetery Extension	<p>Enlisted at Rothbury, Northumberland.</p> <p>Died of wounds received.</p>	<p>Husband of Isabella Straughan, of 39, Main Street, Spittal, Berwick.</p> <p>Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of the late Robert & Ann Straughan, of Longframington, Northumberland.</p>	<p>Longframington, St. Mary the Virgin Church</p> <p>(Source: www.nesmp.org.uk)</p>	<p>Private George Straughan</p> <p>(Source: NA_ACG_03-07-1915)</p> 
Straughan	J E	1477	Unknown	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	18/11/1918	23	Armbie West Cemetery, Northumberland, Plot C424.	<p>Enlisted at Armbie, Northumberland.</p> <p><i>N.B. Headstone shows date of death as 18/11/1916</i></p>	<p>Born at Armbie, husband of Mrs. Straughan, of 56, Queen Street, Armbie.</p>	<p>Armbie War Memorial</p>	<p>Headstone Private J. E. Straughan at Armbie West Cemetery</p> <p>(Source: Helen Lewis; 15-11-16)</p> 
Straughan	R J	386058	Richard James	Private	Royal Army Medical Corps (Territorial Force)	30/10/1918	22	Niederzwehren Cemetery, Kassel Stadtkreis, Hessen, Germany	<p>Straughan first enlisted on 17 April 1912 when he joined the 1st Northumberland Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. At that time he was 5'feet 3 inches tall.</p> <p>Enlisted service at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland as a Bugler, on 5 August 1914.</p> <p>About 20 pages of Straughan's service records are available via Ancestry.co.uk.</p> <p>Reported 'Missing', then a Prisoner of War, on 27 May 1918.</p> <p>Died at the Camp Hospital, Quedlinburg, Germany as a Prisoner of War. The cause of death is generally recorded as 'Unknown' although one sheet of Straughan's records records the cause as tuberculosis.</p>	<p>Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of John & Wilhelmina Straughan, of 30, Hopspur Street, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne.</p> <p>In 1911 the family was living at 79, Shield Street, Shieldfield, Newcastle. John (48) was a Railwayman; Wilhelmina (52), whose birthplace was Wick, Calthness, Scotland, was a Housekeeper; Straughan (14) was a Grocer's Errand Boy; & an elder sister, Mary (16) was a Shop Assistant at a drapery store.</p>	<p>Unknown</p>	
Straughan	T A		Thomas Arthur	Lieutenant (Temporary)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	05/02/1918	26	Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland	<p>Died of tuberculosis.</p>	<p>Son of Thomas & the late Margaret Straughan, of 32, Upper Howick Street, Alnwick, Northumberland.</p>	<p>Alnwick War Memorial</p> <p>Alnwick Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School</p> <p>Alnwick, Roll of Honour in St. Michael's Church</p>	<p>Lieut. Thomas Arthur Straughan's Obituary</p> <p>(Source: NA_ACG_09-09-1918)</p> 
Straughan	W	7418	William	Private	Labour Corps, 46 th Company	25/09/1917		Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	<p>Enlisted Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.</p> <p>Formerly 34554, Lincolnshire Regiment.</p>	<p>Born Catham, Northumberland.</p> <p>Lived at Edingham, Northumberland at time of enlistment.</p>	<p>Edingham Cross</p> <p>(Source: nesmp.org.uk)</p>	
Straughan	W	74253	William	Private	Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment), 11 th Battalion Territorial Force	16/04/1918		Ploegsteert Memorial	<p>Enlisted at Gosforth Park, then in Northumberland.</p> <p>Formerly 235727, Northumberland Fusiliers.</p>	<p>Born at Rothbury, Northumberland.</p> <p>Resident at Morpeth, Northumberland.</p> <p>The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Straughan's mother as Isabella.</p> <p>Son of Mary Ann Straughan, of Campfield, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland, & the late Thomas Straughan.</p>	<p>Unknown</p>	
Straughan	W	242460	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	23	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	<p>Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.</p> <p><i>Died. France & Eloulers</i></p>	<p>Born at Alnwick, the son of Robert Straughan, of Airbank House, Alnmouth, Northumberland.</p> <p>Husband of Margaret Joan Straughan.</p>	<p>Alnmouth War Memorial</p>	
Straughan	W	290469	William	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion (Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry)	25/09/1918	28	Anzac Cemetery, Sully-Sur-La-Lys	<p>Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.</p> <p><i>N.B. One 'Soldiers Died...' record shows Straughan's rank as Lance-Corporal but the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records 'Corporal'.</i></p>	<p>Born at Alnwick, the son of Robert Straughan, of Airbank House, Alnmouth, Northumberland.</p> <p>Husband of Margaret Joan Straughan.</p>	<p>Alnmouth War Memorial</p>	

Streener	H	250748	Hugh	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1917		Hiberns Trench Cemetery, Wancourt	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	First Memorial Plaque in First Northern Social Club, Ashington (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Strother	J	37237	John	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	09/04/1917	22	Balked Road East Cemetery, St. Laurant-Blangy	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of James & Fanny Strother, of Horncliffe, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Headstone War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Sergeant John Strother (Source: BA_ACC_02-06-1917) 
Stuart	T	291135	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown	
Stuart	M.R	204388	Unknown	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 11 th Battalion Territorial Force	22/09/1918	22	Glasgow Communal Cemetery & Extension	Unknown	Son of Sarah Stuart, of 55, Gordon Street, Ambie, Northumberland.	Ambie War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Summerell	W	2497	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force, A Company	22/02/1916	35	Lipscomb Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. In a letter to his mother, one of Summerell's colleagues wrote: ... He was one of a party repairing the wire entanglement, when he was shot in the back by a sniper. He was taken to the hospital, where he died three hours after being admitted, never regaining consciousness... Died (of wounds received) on No. 10 Casualty Clearing Station.	Son of Tom & Margaret Summerell, of Ambie, Northumberland. Widow & sole legatee, Margaret Summerell, of 13, Long Row, North-Radcliffe, Northumberland. The Summerells had two children. W. Summerell is not listed on Radcliffe War Memorial however a W. Summerell is listed, as below, for whom there is no trace of a likely match on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites. Janet Brown (www.newmp.org.uk) wonders if this name may have been confused with that of W. Summerell, which seems reasonable.	Radcliffe War Memorial (M.S. See remarks in adjoining column.)	
Summers	W	WRZ71775 (P18289)	William	Sapper	Royal Engineers, 22 nd Light Railway Train Crew Company	01/02/1919	28	St. Andre Communal Cemetery	Died at the 11 th Casualty Clearing Station, France.	Son of Andrew & Margaret Summers, of Newham, Chathil, Northumberland.	Locker Memorial Cross (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Summerville	W	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	There is no trace of a W. Summerville or similar on either the CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk websites with an obvious connection to the wider Radcliffe & Ambie areas. Janet Brown (www.newmp.org.uk) highlights the fact there is a W. Summerville listed on Radcliffe War Memorial & she wonders if this name may have been confused with that of W. Summerell, above, who is not listed. This would appear a reasonable supposition.	Headstone of Ann Sarah Summers, of 63, St. Oswald Avenue, Eborac, Newcastle upon Tyne	Radcliffe War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Surtees	J.H	11614	John Henry	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 2 nd Battalion	13/10/1914	22	Phegbert Memorial (Berks Cemetery Extension)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born in 1892, at Hexham, Northumberland, the son of Henry William & Susanna Surtees, who later moved to Howick, Longhoughton, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Howick, St. Michael & All Saints' Church (Source: Howick's PWW Soldiers' Aris & Arthur Meakin; 2016, p. 41; November 2016)	Private John Henry Surtees 
Suthern	W	3192	William	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force, attached to Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 11 th Battalion Territorial Force	03/09/1916	23	Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly served with 21 st Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died, France & Flanders.	Son of John & Barbara Jane Suthern, of Berry Burn, Ancroft, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Brantwin, Memorial stained glass window in St. Paul's Church	
Sutton	R	290674	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	12/11/1916		Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown	
Sutton-Jones	C.G	11082	Cecil Gwyn	Flight Cadet	Royal Air Force (East Fortune)	11/03/1918	29	Old Bewick Churchyard, Eglegham, Northumberland	Died, France & Flanders. On 19 December 1917 Cecil Sutton-Jones, who was 6ft 2" & weighed 164lbs, joined the Royal Field Artillery in Surrey, but almost immediately transferred to the Royal Flying Corps as a Miscellaneous Aviator, at 14/16s per day. Five months later, on 1 April 1918, he joined the R.A.F. & graduated as a flight cadet, on 15 July 1918. Cecil died at Tynemouth on 11 September 1918. On 28 September 1918, the "GloUCESTER Journal" reported P/O Cecil Gwyn Sutton-Jones RAF who travelled from Central America to join the army when war broke out has met with a fatal flying accident. In 1900, the "Aldershot Herald" reported that Master Cecil Sutton-Jones attended the silver wedding party of Mr. & Mrs. Burdon at Hartford Hall, so it is possible that young Sutton-Jones was at school in this country. In 1911 the unmarried Sutton-Jones was living with his widowed mother & two servants at Frenchwood House, Preston. He was employed as a Pupil Electrical Engineer. At some point between 1911 & 1917, he & his mother must have travelled to America, as on 23 March 1917 they returned to Liverpool from New York on the Royal Mail Ship "Baltic". Their last residence was given as British Honduras.	Born in Ajmer, India on 14 November 1889; the only son of Mrs Georgina Sutton-Jones (d. 1957; at Rossden, Woodopert, Northumberland; d. 1936, aged 79) & the late Col. George Goring John Sutton-Jones (Indian Army; d. 1899). Sutton-Jones's father commanded the Bhopal Battalion until his death in India, on 31 October 1900, from a liver abscess. In 1900, the "Aldershot Herald" reported that Master Cecil Sutton-Jones attended the silver wedding party of Mr. & Mrs. Burdon at Hartford Hall, so it is possible that young Sutton-Jones was at school in this country. In 1911 the unmarried Sutton-Jones was living with his widowed mother & two servants at Frenchwood House, Preston. He was employed as a Pupil Electrical Engineer. At some point between 1911 & 1917, he & his mother must have travelled to America, as on 23 March 1917 they returned to Liverpool from New York on the Royal Mail Ship "Baltic". Their last residence was given as British Honduras.	Eglegham Cross Eglegham, Old Bewick Churchyard (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Swan	G	1484	Gilbert	Lance-Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Rothbury, Northumberland.	Born at Lowick, Northumberland.	Longframpton, St. Mary the Virgin Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Swan	R	2081	Richard	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Theppal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Dorothy A. Swan, per the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1910-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk).	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Angel Statue outside St. Mary's Parish Church (Source: www.berwick.gov.uk)	
Swan	T.A	2222	Thomas Algernon	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	08/02/1916	26	Lipscomb Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Ambie, Northumberland, the son of Alexander Swan, of 76, Station Road, North Broomhill, Ackington, Northumberland, & the late Emily Ester Swan.	Chewington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard	
Swiney	J.R	58369	James Robson	Stoker	Royal Navy Reserve, HMS Queen Mary	31/05/1916	19	Chatham Naval Memorial 1916, Kent	Killed at the Battle of Jutland. As such, his body was not recovered for burial. HMS Queen Mary was the last battleship built by the Royal Navy before World War I. The sole member of her class, Queen Mary shared many features with the Lion-class battleships, including her eight 13.5-inch (343 mm) guns. She was completed in 1913 & participated in the Battle of Heligoland Bight as part of the Grand Fleet in 1914. Like most of the modern British battleships, she never left the North Sea during the war. As part of the 1 st Battleship Squadron, she attempted to intercept a German force that bombarded the North Sea coast of England in December 1914 but was unsuccessful. She was refitting in early 1915 & missed the Battle of Dogger Bank in January but participated in the largest fleet action of the war, the Battle of Jutland in mid-1916. She was hit twice by the German battleship "Derfflinger" during the early part of the battle & her magazines exploded shortly afterwards, sinking the ship. Her wreck was discovered in 1991 & rests in pieces, some of which are upside down, on the floor of the North Sea. Queen Mary is designated as a protected place under the Protection of Military Remains Act 1986 as it is the grave of 1,266 officers & men. (Source: en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HMS_Queen_Mary)	Born on 30 April, 1897, the second son of Thomas Swiney, a Colliery Mason, & his wife, Isabella. The 1911 Census records two sons & three younger daughters. The oldest son, Robert (15), was employed as a Pit Pony Driver while all of the other children were still at school. Isabella & all of the children had been born at Alnwick, Northumberland but, in 1911, the family lived at 16, Fern Avenue, South Moor, Stanley, County Durham. The UK, Royal Navy & Royal Marine War Graves Roll, 1914-1919 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Swiney's mother as Mrs. Isabella Stephenson, of 4, Lennox Terrace, Newham, Near Blyth, Northumberland.	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: Dudley George; August 2018)	Stoker James Robson Swiney; HMS Queen Mary; Sunk 31 May 1916 (Source: en.wikipedia.org)


Tait, DCM	A	12801	Adam	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th / 13 th (Service) Battalion	26/04/1918	34	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	<p>On 2 June 1902, enlisted into the Regular Army & joined the 2nd Battalion of the Northumberland Fusiliers, Service #8074. He served both at home & abroad, & between 1902 - 1906 he was stationed in South Africa.</p> <p>In June 1905, after completing 3 years of service he was placed on the Army Reserve List & returned to the UK.</p> <p>On the outbreak of the First World War, Tait re-enlisted, at Amble, into the Regular Army & joined the 12th (Service) Battalion of the Northumberland Fusiliers, which later amalgamated with its sister 13th Battalion, on 10 August 1917.</p> <p>The Battalion was in front line trenches at Outdorm, Belgium where, in the afternoon of 26 April 1918, Line Ridge Wood was subjected to very heavy shell fire. Total casualties numbered 82 O/R including Tait, a Company Sergeant Major, & a Private who had been awarded a Military Medal. At least one officer was wounded.</p> <p>Awarded the prestigious Distinguished Conduct Medal, posthumously, on 26 June 1918. The award was announced in the 'London Gazette' issue of that date, page 7562. It is also recorded in the 'St. George's Gazette', Volume XXXVI, page 73 (29 June 1918).</p> <p>The citation reads: <i>For conspicuous gallantry & devotion to duty. Before a raid he did valuable patrol work, and by his keenness & skill assisted greatly in the preparations for the operation. During the raid he took prominent part in hand to hand fighting, in which all the enemy who offered resistance were put out of action. He showed great courage & skill.</i> <small>(Source: Bob Moore, Grandson; July 2017)</small></p> <p><i>I.N.B. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk)</i></p>	<p>Born on 31 January 1884, the son of Adam & Isabella Tait of Clive Lodge, Clayport Bank, Alnwick, Northumberland.</p> <p>Clive Lodge is at the entrance of Clive Villa, which had an extensive garden nursery, where Tait's father was employed as a Gardener.</p> <p>Baptised at St. Michael's Parish Church, Alnwick, on 24 March 1884.</p> <p>The Tait family moved to the Forest Hall area of Newcastle, where the family expanded to include four sisters - Annie; Ethel, Jane, & Margaret.</p> <p>On leaving school Tait took employment as a Colliery Labourer. The 1901 Census has him living with his step-mother Elizabeth (born c. 1855) & sisters Annie (13) & Ethel (12).</p> <p>Married to Elizabeth Tait, by whom he had two daughters, Margaret & Mary Isabella. <small>(Source: Bob Moore, Grandson; July 2017)</small></p>	<p>Amble, Beds Street Club Pro Patra Plaque</p> <p>Amble War Memorial</p> <p>Broomhill, Topleton Terrace Club</p> <p>Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard</p>	<p>Sergeant Adam Tait, DCM</p> <p>Sergeant Adam Tait, DCM: DCM Citation <small>(Source: Bob Moore, Grandson; July 2017)</small></p>  	
Tait	A	11332	Archibald	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	18/08/1915		Helles Memorial, Gallipoli, Turkey	<p>Enlisted at Ashington, Northumberland.</p> <p>Died in Mediterranean theatre of operations</p>	Unknown	Amble War Memorial		
Tait	E H	2527	Edward Henderson	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	19/06/1915	22	Ieper (Menin Gate) Memorial	Unknown	Husband of Eleanor Tait, of 17, Queen Street, Amble, Northumberland.	Amble War Memorial		
Tait	J	1457	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	21	Ieper (Menin Gate) Memorial	Enlisted at Chevington, Northumberland.	Son of Richard & Isabella Tait, of 26, Hedgepole Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard	<p>Private James Tait</p> <p><small>(Source: Ty the great of the sprong; John Hardy; 2004; p.35)</small></p> 	
Tait	J J	3652	John James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Lesbury, Northumberland.	Lesbury, Memorial Plaque at St. Mary's Church		
Tait	R	7152	Robert	Private	Kings Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	20/09/1916	35	Lonsdale Cemetery, Aveluy	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of George & Annie Tait.	Rock, St. Philip & St. James' Church <small>(Source: reimp.org.uk)</small>		
Tait	R C	20929	Robert Clark	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Husband of Jessie Tait, of 32, Long Row North, Radcliffe, Acklington, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard		
Tait	R J	14972	Robert John	Acting Sergeant	Border Regiment, 7 th (Service) Battalion	03/07/1916	27	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Embleton, Northumberland.	East Chevington Institute <small>(Source: For Institute, reimp.org.uk)</small>		
Tait	W	25068	William	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917		Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Husband to Katie Tait.	Unknown		
Tait	E	202005	Edward	Private	Tank Corps, 8 th Battalion	24/03/1918	36	Lebuquaire Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Blyth, Northumberland.	Born in 1882, at Lesbury, Alnmouth, Northumberland, the son of Florence Mary (nee Thew) & the late George Tait, JP, (a Land Agent & Farmer) of 12, Percy Terrace, Alnwick.	East Chevington Institute <small>(Source: For Institute, reimp.org.uk)</small>	<p>Wansworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church</p>	
Tait	J	290820	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916		Wairincourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	The 1891 Census records the family living at Brothwick Hall, Sturton Grange, Warkworth. Two sisters, Ann & Elizabeth, & a brother, George, are recorded along with 4 servants. The family continued to live at Brothwick Hall until Florence Mary was widowed, in 1917, when she moved to live at Percy Terrace, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial		
Tait	M	1702	Matthew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	<p>The 1891 Census records the family living at Brothwick Hall, Sturton Grange, Warkworth. Two sisters, Ann & Elizabeth, & a brother, George, are recorded along with 4 servants. The family continued to live at Brothwick Hall until Florence Mary was widowed, in 1917, when she moved to live at Percy Terrace, Alnwick.</p> <p>Pre-enlistment occupation: Bank Clerk.</p> <p>In 1919 a War Gratuity of £16-1s-3d was awarded to his mother. <small>(Source: Portraits of War - Edited & compiled by Jane Watson, Walsgrave Press, 2016, p. 871)</small></p> <p>Born about 1886, the son of Matthew R. Tait (b. 1866; at Widdisam, Gateshead, County Durham; a Police Pensioner in 1911), by his wife Mary (also b. about 1866; at Long Benton, Northumberland).</p> <p>The family lived in St. Michael's Lane, Alnwick, Northumberland.</p> <p>Four siblings of Tait are recorded in the 1911 Census: two brothers, George (18; b. at Chollerton, Northumberland; a Cabinet Maker) & Matthew (16; also b. at Chollerton; a Baker's Erased Boy); & two sisters, Alice (11) & Ellen (9). Both sisters were born at Alnwick.</p> <p>One of two sons lost: see, also, Matthew Tait (Regimental service #1702, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st Battalion Territorial Force, died 18 November 1918)</p>			
Taylor	A	7854	Adam	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 11 th (Service) Battalion	27/10/1918	20	Fezze British Cemetery, Italy	Unknown	Born about 1895, the son of Matthew R. Tait (b. 1866; at Widdisam, Gateshead, County Durham; a Police Pensioner in 1911), by his wife Mary (also b. about 1866; at Long Benton, Northumberland). <p>Sisters' Died - records Tait's place of birth as Battersford, Northumberland, however there's no such place & maybe, he was born as Battersford, Northumberland.</p> <p>The family lived in St. Michael's Lane, Alnwick, Northumberland.</p> <p>Four siblings of Tait are recorded in the 1911 Census: two brothers, George (18; b. at Chollerton, Northumberland; a Cabinet Maker) & James (15; also b. at Ponseland, Northumberland; still at school); & two sisters, Alice (11) & Ellen (9). Both sisters were born at Alnwick.</p> <p>The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Tait's mother & sole legatee as Mary (Tait).</p> <p>One of two sons lost: see, also, James Tait (Regimental service #290820, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st Battalion Territorial Force, died 18 November 1918)</p>	Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor, of North Broomhill, Acklington, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard	
Taylor	A E	34751	Albert Edward	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th (Service) Battalion	20/09/1917	26	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of George & the late Elizabeth Taylor, of Denwick, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Denwick War Memorial	<p>Private (Stretcher Bearer) Albert Edward Taylor</p> <p><small>(Source: NA_ACS_13-10-1917)</small></p> 	

Taylor	D	15905	David	Sergeant	Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), 8 th (Service) Battalion	21/03/1918	29	Hooge Crater Cemetery	Enlisted at Belford, Northumberland. Formerly 14360, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died at Bass Wood, near Hooge.	Son of Mr. & Mrs. G. Taylor, of Newham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland.	Dockington, Church of St. Mary & St. Michael (Source: For Dodington, newmp.org.uk)
Taylor	F	25199	Unknown	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 27 th Battalion Territorial Force transferred to 415 th Agricultural Company, Labour Corps	01/03/1919		Howick, St Michael's Churchyard	Formerly 31312, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Son of Mr & Mrs Francis Taylor.	Howick St Michael's Churchyard (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Taylor	G	40724	George	Private	Northamptonshire Regiment, 1 st Battalion	17/10/1918	26	Vie-en-Artois Memorial (Vie-en-Artois British Cemetery), Panel 7	The Battle of the Selle commenced on 17 October 1918. Tragically, Taylor was killed on the first day of this battle which ended after a week & made huge gains. 25 days after George was killed the Armistice was signed & the First World War came to an end. N.B. Taylor served with the same regiment & in the same battalion as Robert James Henney who is also on the Edingham Tablet. (Source: Research by Joyce Ellison & Peggy Maunder on the men on Edingham War Memorial)	Born 1892 at Alnham, Northumberland, the son of George (b. 1850 at Ancroft, Northumberland) & Mary Anne (née Henderson, b. 1857 at Ford) Taylor. They were living at Mount Hooley Farm, Whittingham, Northumberland at the time of their son's death. The parents married at the beginning of 1879 in the Belford district of Northumberland. The 1881 Census records George Sr. as an Agricultural Labourer, living with Mary Ann in Preston Village, near Belford. Also living at the address was Mary Henderson, aunt to Mary Ann, who was single, aged 52 & a Domestic Housekeeper. The family was still at Preston in 1891 when there were two children, Thomas (b. 1887) & Mary (b. 1889). Also lodging at the address was Hannah Henderson, aged 23, who was described as an Agricultural Labourer. By 1901 George Sr. was described as a Farm Steward & he & Mary Ann were living in Scitler Village, near Rothbury. Their son Thomas, aged 14, was an Agricultural Labourer, & Taylor was aged 8. Hannah Henderson was still with the family & shown as a cousin. She worked as a Domestic Cook. The 1911 Census records the family living at Ellaw, near Rothbury, where George Sr. was the Farm Steward. Daughter Mary, aged 22, was working on the farm as was Taylor who is shown as a Farm Labourer (with Homes Hind (i.e. occupation #342000) brother).	Edingham, Memorial Tablet in St. John the Baptist Church Whittingham, Roll of Honour at St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Cately 1914-1918 Memorial Stone
Taylor	G	291005	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	34	Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died France & Flanders. According to the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) 'Death presumed' which probably means he was first reported missing & his body was never found.	One of two sons lost: The brothers were killed on the same day, a tragedy for their mother! See, also, Lance-Corporal William Taylor (Regimental service #291002; Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force).	Bamburgh Castle War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Taylor	H	202216	Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	18/04/1917	28	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born about 1885, at Haulsey, Morpeth, Northumberland, the son of Robert (b. about 1851, at Haulsey; a Fish Merchant) & Mary (b. about 1855, also at Haulsey) Taylor. The 1911 Census records Taylor having three sisters: Ellen (b. about 1886; a Dressmaker); Isabella (b. about 1893); & Mary Hancock (b. about 1900). All were born at Haulsey. The Census also records his parents having had seven children, six of who were then, still living. Presumably, the oldest two were then making their own way in life. Pre-employment occupation: Coal Miner.	Arnie Methodist Church Haulsey Methodist Chapel (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Taylor	J H	7262	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 11 th (Service) Battalion	04/12/1915	24	Enguheim-Lys Churchyard Extension	Enlisted & resided at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born 1886, at Shibbole, Northumberland, the son of Sarah Taylor (b. 1862). When Taylor's mother first claimed for an Army Pension she lived at Toggson's Bams, Low Broomhill, County Durham but she later moved to Greenfield Farm, Alnwick, Northumberland. Initially awarded 50/6d per week, from 15 August 1916, the pension was increased to £D 7s-6d p.w. from 15 February 1920 until 6 March 1922 when it was increased to £D 10s-6d p.w. before dropping to £D 6d p.w. from 18 May 1922, and payments ceased from 19 November 1923. The WW1 Pension Ledgers & Index Cards, 1914-1923 are available via Ancestry.co.uk. Taylor was unmarried. The 1911 Census records a John Taylor, aged 20, born at Shibbole Longhike, working as a Horseman at Roseborough, Chathill, Northumberland. His brother Robert was Head of Household, & also living with them was their mother & sister, Annie.	Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church
Taylor	J	17557	John	Lance-Corporal	Coldstream Guards, 2 nd Battalion	27/08/1918	23	Croisilles British Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born & resident at Belford, Northumberland, the son of James & Isabella Taylor, of Whitley House, Newlands, Belford.	Belford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Taylor	J R	37216	John Robert	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (^{2nd} Tyneside Scottish)	08/04/1917	22	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 1805, Northumberland Battalion	Born about 1895, the son of Martha Taylor, of Seaview Cottage, Haulsey, Arnie, Morpeth, Northumberland, & the late Benjamin Taylor.	(Possibly) Luckier, Memorial Cross (Source: newmp.org.uk) Haulsey Methodist Chapel (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Taylor	J	4935	Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Special Battalion)	07/08/1915		Helles Memorial (Gallipoli, Turkey)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Helmsford, Lancashire.	Unknown
Taylor	M	3008	Matthew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	18	Morri Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died France & Flanders.	Son of James & Ann Bell Taylor, of 17, Fifth Row, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Taylor	M W N.B. Recorded as W. M. on Alnwick & Dulwicks School War Memorials	1959	Matthew W	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	22/07/1915		Strand Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Taylor described trench conditions in letters home & in his diary. To his parents, he writes: <i>I am writing from a real camp. I have been in the front firing line for five days & look part in the great reinforcement advance. Words cannot describe the scenes. I have had some narrow escapes but got off without injury.</i> <i>One day I was under the fire of two machine guns & one afternoon under the fire of snipers not less than four times in the open country.</i> <i>One of our chaps got wounded about 400 yards from our trenches so I volunteered to help carry him back with the help of a stretcher-bearer from the 5th Yorks. How we got him back I know not for their shells were bursting all around us while the snipers spat that wicked bullets all over, but we hung on to our improvised stretcher & at last we got back with our wounded friend. I was over the same country shortly after, looking for a fallen comrade. I am on the machine guns having got separated from my battalion.</i> <i>In a subsequent message Taylor says: 'I have seen Drummer Alford who told me my brother George was shot through the right lung & has been taken to hospital.'</i>	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of Mr. & Mrs. William Taylor, of Bondgate, Alnwick. Taylor was an Articled Clerk with W. T. Hindmarsh, an Alnwick solicitor, when he volunteered, training at the Alnwick Camp & then serving in France & Flanders. At the same time he was writing home to tell his parents that he was 'in the pink', he was recording in his diary the dreadful conditions in the trenches. His widow, Eleanor (Nellie) whom Taylor had married only 9 days before his embarkation, never remarried & lived at Alnwick for the rest of her life. (Source: 'Howick's First World War Stories', Avril & Arthur Meakin; 2015, pp. 36-37)	Alnwick War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk) Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Duxley George, August 2018) Howick, St. Michael & All Angels' Church (Source: 'Howick's First World War Stories', Avril & Arthur Meakin; 2015, pp. 36-37)
Taylor	R	7319	Richard	Private	York & Lancaster Regiment, 2 nd Battalion	11/05/1915	34	Enguheim-Lys Churchyard Extension	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at St. Nicholas, Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of Richard & Harriet Taylor.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, 1914-1918 Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Duxley George, August 2018)
Taylor	T	Unknown 7777	Thomas	Private	Royal Navy Division, Howe Battalion	13/11/1916	21	Theopal Memorial	Unknown	Son of George & Mary Jane Taylor, Ashington Road, Arnie, Northumberland.	Arnie War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Taylor	W	23690	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	13/04/1918	32	Croisilles Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 325261, Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).	Husband of Margaret J. Taylor, of Walsingham, Alnwick, Northumberland, by who Taylor had at least one child, Thomas R. (Taylor).	Belford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk) (Possibly) Denmark War Memorial (Source: For Denmark, newmp.org.uk)
Taylor	W	291002	William	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	31	Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died France & Flanders. According to the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) 'Death presumed', which probably means he was first reported missing & his body was never found.	Son Margaret Taylor of Rock, Alnwick & the late William Taylor. One of two sons lost: The brothers were killed on the same day, a tragedy for their mother! See, also, Private George Taylor (Regimental service #291005; Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force; Died 16 September 1916).	Belford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Taylor	W R	O 9710	William Robson	Private	Army Ordnance Corps, 4 th Company	18/09/1916	30	Boulogne Eastern Cemetery	Enlisted at South Shields, County Durham. Died, France & Flanders.	Husband of Florence Taylor, of 68, Hotspur Street, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Newcastle upon Tyne, Stained glass window in St. Barnabas Church, Jesmond Newcastle upon Tyne, Roll of Honour in St. Barnabas Church, Jesmond (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Taylor	W	315193	Unknown	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 35 th Battalion Territorial Force	29/06/1918		Station Street (St. John's) Churchyard, Ashington, Northumberland	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Bukke, Banffshire, Scotland.	Ashington War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Templey	MD	H K	Officer	Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force attached to 17 th Battalion Fusiliers (Special)	20/10/1917	21	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Died, France & Flanders. Mentioned in Despatches.	Son of Henry & Annie Mary Templey, of 1, Fenham Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Alnham War Memorial
Templey	J T	2872	John Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	32	Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Disembarked in France on 1 November 1915, so awarded the 1914-15 Star in addition to the British War & Victory Medals, a collection of medals commonly referred to as 'The Sixpack & Wilton'.	Born at Burradon, Northumberland. Son of Thomas & Margaret Templey, of 75, Seventh Row, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)






Ternent	J	16556	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th (Service) Battalion (Newcastle), C Company	10/07/1916	22	St. Sever Cemetery & Extension, Rouen	Died of wounds received.	Son of Mary & the late Thomas Ternent, of Chapel Lane, Alwick, Northumberland. Thomas Ternent was killed in an accident on 9 December 1901 at Shibbottle Colliery. He was removing some of his clothes about three yards from the face, preparatory to commencing work, when stone suddenly fell from slips in the roof. The place had been examined 1½ hours previously by the deputy, who detected one slip, but considered the roof secure. Thomas is buried at St. James' Churchyard, Shibbottle, Northumberland, and his headstone also remembers the loss of his son, John.	Alwick War Memorial Shibbottle, St. James' Churchyard	Headstone for Private John Ternent at St. James' Churchyard, Shibbottle (Source: Joyce & Neil Bilton, June 2013)
Ternent	JW	71847	John William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/2 nd Battalion Territorial Force	25/01/1916		Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm)	The UK, WW1 Service Medal & Awards Roll, 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Ternent's date of disembarkation (in France) as 21 April 1915, hence he was awarded the 1914-15 Star in addition to the British War & Victory Medals. Born about 1863 at Alwick, Northumberland, the son of George Thomas Ternent (d. about 1872; a Dairyman) & his wife, Mary Dorothy (Ternent). The 1911 Census records Ternent's occupation as Farm Labourer (r). He had two sisters & two younger brothers, & the family's address was Dairy Grounds, Alwick.	Alwick War Memorial	Private John William Ternent (Source: NA_ACG_05-02-1916)	
Thain	J	290721	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 th Battalion Territorial Force	08/04/1918	40	Etapes Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland.	Native of Ashington, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Ann Thain. Hubert of Margaret Elizabeth Thain, of 267, Maple Street, Hirst, Ashington.	Ashington War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Thew	FA	Officer	Frank Atkinson	2 nd Lieutenant	London Regiment, 2/22 nd Battalion	12/09/1916	26	Louez Military Cemetery, Dussan	Died of wounds received Unknown	Born at Alwick, the son of Dr & Mrs Thew, of 48, Cavendish Road, Streatham, London. N.B. The connection with Worksworth is uncertain but a family named Thew lived on The Butts in 1918. (Source: Photostat of War. - Edited & compiled by June Watson, Wikisource, 2016, n. 861.)	Unknown	2 nd Lieut. Frank Atkinson Thew (Source: culturepics.org.uk-1915-day/index.php?year=6-month=09&day=2&source=whes)
Thew	T	10394	Thomas	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 11 th (Service) Battalion (Pioneers), D Company	12/06/1918	30	Roye New British Cemetery	Enlisted at Durham City, County Durham. Died of Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Born in 1888, at Durham City, County Durham, the son of Edward Thew (a Foreman at a Laundry), by his wife, Elizabeth (née Archer) Thew. Thew's occupation was a Road Goods Guard for North East Railway. In 1901 he lived with his uncle, Luke Thew, at 7, RN Row, Old Elvet, Durham, along with his sister, Elizabeth, & brother, Luke. In 1911 he lived at 1, Chapel Passage, Old Elvet, Durham. When he was 23, on 29 June 1912, Thew married Mary Ann Gates, of 14, Fry Street, Durham at Durham Registry Office. Mary Ann remained after his death. CWGC lists her as Mary Ann Cox (formerly Thew), of 99, Fairview Road, Stamford Hill, London.	Warworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church	
Thrie	J	231571	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916		Theopol Memorial	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland.	Born at Horton, Northumberland.	New Detsel, Memorial Monument in New Detsel Park (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Thompson	AH	43221	Alexander H	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 11 th (Service) Battalion	07/06/1917	27	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm)	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland. Died (of wounds received) at 69 th Field Ambulance, Belgium.	Born about 1869, at Byker, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the eldest son of William Thompson, of 121½, Woodhorn Road, Hirst, Ashington, Northumberland. In 1911, Thompson's father was a widower. Born about 1853, at Alwick, Northumberland, he was a Tailor by trade. Thompson, then, was a Woodman (in private employ). He, his father, & younger brother, Thomas (Tom, b. about 1891; also at Byker; a Nursery Gardener, also privately employed) lived in a two-room tenement on Petergate Street, Alwick.	Alwick, Memorial Roll of Honour in St. Michael's Church Alwick, Memorial Roll of Service in St. Michael's Church Alwick War Memorial (Source: For Ashington, newmp.org.uk)	Private Alexander H. Thompson (Source: NA_ACG_30-06-1917)
Thompson	A	165256	Alfred	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 13 th (Service) Battalion	26/10/1918	22	St. Sever Cemetery & Extension, Rouen.	Died of wounds received.	Born in 1896, at Wooler, Northumberland, the youngest of twelve children of John Thompson & his wife Isabella (née Elgerson). John Thompson died in 1897 or thereabouts, shortly followed by his wife, perhaps in 1899 or 1900. Thereafter, Thompson, along with several siblings, was raised by his maternal grandmother until he was 10, when she died. In 1911, he was a Farm Labourer at Lowick, Northumberland, living with his eldest sister's family. (Source: John Thompson; Great nephew, June 2018)	Wooler War Memorial	Private Alfred Thompson (Source: John Thompson; Great nephew, June 2018)
Thompson	A	4641	Andrew	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 th (Service) Battalion	29/09/1916	24	Puchevillers British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland. Died at 4 th Casualty Clearing Station (of wounds received).	Born about 1892-93, at Glanton, Northumberland, the eldest child of Walker Scott Thompson (b. 1868 at Wandyside, Northumberland; a Carpenter), by his wife, Mary Jane (b. 1870 at Tweedmouth, Northumberland) who were living at Front Street, Glanton at the time of their son's death. In 1901 the family lived at Low Postburn. They were still there in 1911, living at Breamish Cottage. Thompson had eight siblings: Susanna (b. 1858 at Brandon White House); James A. (b. 1897); Mary (b. 1899); & Emily (b. 1901); Frederick Walker Scott (b. 1903); Samuel (b. 1904); Elizabeth Jane (b. 1906); & Walter Scott (b. 1909), all born at Postburn. In 1911, he was a General Labourer. Brother James was a Telegraph Messenger. All the younger children were at school except for Walter.	Glanton, Presbyterian Church Glanton, United Reform Church Whittingham, St Bartholomew's Church Roll of Honour Whittingham & Cately 1914-1918 Memorial Stone	Lance-Corporal Andrew Thompson (Source: NA_ACG_29-09-1916)
Thompson	B	51493	Bartholomew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion	10/04/1919	42	Alwick Cemetery, Northumberland	Died at Sunderland, County Durham. There are two Bartholomew Thompson's on the Roll of Honour Plaque in the Northumberland Hall, Alwick, & one was listed on the now lost Roll of Honour of the Alwick Oddfellows Lodge.	Born about 1876, the youngest of four children of Christina & the late Thomas Thompson. The 1891 Census records the family lived in Dispensary Street, Alwick. Christina is listed as head of the household, which suggests Thomas had already died. Thompson's siblings were Robert (24, a Grocer); James (16, a Metal Moulder); & Christina (15). He left a wife, Mary, who lived at 31, Woolmarket, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Alwick War Memorial	Headstone for Private Bartholomew Thompson at Alwick Cemetery (Source: Joyce & Neil Bilton, June 2013)

Thompson	E	2411	Edeard	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force attached to 175 th Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers	30/1/1916		Railway Dugouts Burial Ground	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Husband of Isabelle Thompson.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Inshak, ancestry.co.uk) Eglington Cross (Source: For Eglington, renew.org.uk) Wooler War Memorial
Thompson	G	71539	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	16/09/1915	22	Chapelle d'Arenasteres Old Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Longhoughton, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Annie Thompson, of Plantation House, Wooler.	Eglington Cross (Source: For Eglington, renew.org.uk) Wooler War Memorial
Thompson	G L	27289	George Lyaal	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 11 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Hutt)	03/05/1917		Anas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 2737, Royal Field Artillery.	Born & resided at West Barrow (sic), Belford, Northumberland.	Barnburgh Castle War Memorial (Possibly) Lucker, Memorial Cross (Source: For Lucker, renew.org.uk)
Thompson	G T	291703	George Thomas	Lance-Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	21	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born about 1896, at Widdington, Northumberland, the eldest son of William (d. about 1869, at Dam House, Ponsland, Northumberland; employed as a Household Joiner) & Isabelle Thompson (d. 1870, at Wooperton, Northumberland), of Guayzance, Acklington, Northumberland. In 1911, Thompson was employed as a Carter. His two brothers & four sisters were all born at Acklington - Robert Ernest (2); Marion (9); Jane (6); William (4); & Jane Wynnoff (4) (1).	Acklington, St John the Divine Church (Source: renew.org.uk)
Thompson	G Y	21662	George Young	Private	King's Own Scottish Borders, 6 th (Service) Battalion	04/08/1916	21	Northam (St. Cubbert's) Churchyard, Northumberland	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Thompson arrived in France on 31 December 1915 as a member of the 6 th (Service) Battalion, King's Own Scottish Borders which formed part of the 9 th Division. While his unit successfully took Bemastry Wood on the second day of the Battle of the Somme, George is likely to have received his serious wounds in the subsequent battle for the Bazentin Ridge, probably during the ferocious dawn attack on the Longueval Redoubt. Repatricated to England, George was sent to a military hospital in Liverpool for further treatment but succumbed to his injuries, dying on 4 August 1916 exactly 2 years after the conflict began.	Born on 8 July 1896, at Melton Woods, Wooler, Northumberland, the son of Thomas V. Thompson (b. 1866 at Eglington) & his wife Jane Patterson Thompson (née Moore, b. 1868 at Spittal). The 1901 Census reveals Thompson, aged 5, as living with his family in Mr. Gaud's garden house at Horncliffe. His father was a Market Gardener, assisted by 14 years-old James Herbertson from Newcastle. Thompson had 2 younger sisters, Maggie (b. 1897) & Janet (b. 1900). Tragedy hit the family little over a year after the birth of Janet when Thompson's 6-month old brother, Thomas Moore, died on 5 January 1902, shortly followed by his father Thomas, on 29 January, aged only 36. The 1911 Census records Jane, now widowed, as a Shop Keeper living at 13, West Street, Spittal, with daughters Margaret (Maggie), aged 14, & Janet, aged 11. Both girls were still at school. Thompson, aged 15, was working as a Farm Labourer at Lemmington Cottages, & living with farmer Thomas Stephenson. Thompson was resident at Longframlington, Northumberland immediately before joining up.	Eglington, Memorial Tablet in St. John the Baptist Church Northam, CWGC grave at St. Cubbert's Churchyard Whittingham, Roll of Honour at St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Caley 1914-1918 Memorial Stone
Thompson	J	PO1272/S	James	Corporal (Acting)	Royal Marine Light Infantry, 63 rd Machine Gun Battalion	27/09/1918	21	Loosenvil Military Cemetery, Doghies	Enlisted in December 1915. Served with the Royal Marine Battalion in Ireland between 26 April - 14 May 1916 (the Irish Easter Rising). Embarked with the Royal Marine Brigade 30 May 1916. Drafted to the British Expeditionary Force from 25 September 1916. Promoted Acting Corporal 22 May 1918. (Substantive Private). Took part in actions at Beaumont Hamel, Cambrai. Killed at Cambrai. Died of gunshot wounds to the right-hand side of the body, at the 147 th Wood Lane, Thompson Field Ambulance.	His brother was his sole brother. Born on 8 July 1896, at Melton Woods, Wooler, Northumberland, the youngest child of William Thompson (d. about 1851; at Bowden, Northumberland; Farm Labourer), by his wife, Agnes (b. about 1854; at Yetholm, Roxburghshire, Scotland). The 1911 Census records William & Agnes having been married for 34 years. Their marriage had produced eleven children only one of who, then, had died. Thompson was sixth at school while all of his siblings were employed as Farm Labourers. The family (parents & six children) lived in four rooms at Roseben, Wooperton, Alnwick, Northumberland. The UK, Royal Navy & Royal Marine War Graves Roll, 1914-1919 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Thompson's mother having been notified of his death at Hepper Hall, Belford, Northumberland.	Lucker, Memorial Booklet 1914-1918 (Published in 1921) Lucker, Memorial Cross (Source: renew.org.uk)
Thompson	J J	38295	James Joseph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyne-side Scottish)	27/04/1917	37	Anas Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 773166, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Born about 1860 at Shibtofte, Northumberland, the son of Joseph & Isabella A. M. Thompson. Joseph was a Coal Miner, & he also had 5/6 acres of land. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Thompson's wife as Ann. The 1911 Census records them having 2 sons - Joseph Robert, aged 3, & Robert Hurley, aged 11 months. Like his father, Thompson was a Coal Miner Heaver. The family lived at 6, Duke Street, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial Shibtofte, St James Church Shibtofte War Memorial  (Source: NA_ACO_09-06-1917)
Thompson	J	231582	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 nd Garrison Battalion	30/06/1917		Rawalpindi War Cemetery, Pakistan	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Hartlepool, County Durham.	Unknown
Thompson	J	204488	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/05/1918		Soissons Memorial	Died, India. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown
Thompson	J J W	41344	John James Walker	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 10 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Hutt)	07/09/1918	19	Phoenixrest Memorial (Berks Cemetery Extension)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Essington, Northumberland, the son of John & Margaret Thompson, of Bradford, Belford, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial Barnburgh Castle War Memorial Wooler War Memorial
Thompson	N	28099	Unknown	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion	04/07/1916		Mercourt-L'Abbe Communal Cemetery Extension	Died of wounds received.	Son of Mrs F. Thompson, of West Street, Wooler, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial
Thompson	MC R	Officer	Robert	2 nd Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917		Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. In January 1916, joined the King's Royal Rifle Corps 21 st (Service) Battalion (Thornhill Rifles) under Lord Haverham. He went to the Front on 1 May 1916, & after promotion in the ranks was given a commission in the field in February 1917, being gazetted to the Northumberland Fusiliers. Thompson saw much fighting & was awarded the Military Cross in July 1917 for his ability & daring. A letter from his Colonel says: <i>He was a fine, young man. Warwick & the Duke's School have every reason to be proud of him. He won the Military Cross more quickly after coming out here than any other officer I have ever had & met his death when fighting a plucky & scientific fight. We were attacking a wood, & his platoon met with severe opposition from a camouflaged trench which had not before been discovered. He set himself to attack it with his men according to his training. I was able to send reinforcements to his help, but alas, before they arrived, he had been killed. He had an extraordinary nerve. Nothing seemed to daunt him, & the Battalion is proud to have his number amongst their officers. If ever return to Alnwick, I hope to be able to personally convey to you the high opinion we all had of him.</i> (Source: <i>Portraits of War...</i> Edited & compiled by June Watson. Widopress Press 2016, pp. 60-61)	Born 1896, at Warkworth, Northumberland, the eldest son of Arthur (a House Agent & Tax Collector) & Mary Jane Thompson, of Castle Street, Warkworth. Thompson had two sisters, Mary & Charlotte (decd young), & a brother, Arthur. Educated at Duke's School, Alnwick. In the last letter he wrote home before going into action, Thompson said: <i>I will acquit myself like a man, & do as I have done before, play the game to the last, & if I fall, I fall. But if I come through, I come through once again, an honour to the regiment & to yourselves.</i> <i>In my sight there are only two ways - do or die, & if I do, mark my words, I do it credably, & if I die, I die nobly. More than that I cannot say.</i> (Source: <i>Portraits of War...</i> Edited & compiled by June Watson. Widopress Press 2016, pp. 60-61)	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Jucley George, August 2018) Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church Warkworth United Reformed Church Roll of Honour
Thompson	S	Unknown	Unknown	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Redcliffe War Memorial
Thompson	T	21167	Thomas	Sergeant (Acting)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyne-side Scottish)	27/08/1917	27	Fincont New British Cemetery	Enlisted at Arnie, Northumberland.	Born at Arnie.	Arnie War Memorial
Thompson	T	23778 (Possibly)	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyne-side Scottish)	01/07/1916	35	Thestral Memorial	Died of wounds received. Unknown	Deid of wife & child. Husband of Mary Thompson, of 12, Haller's Lane, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland. Son of John & Mary Thompson, of 12, Haller's Lane, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Angel Statue outside St. Mary's Parish Church Wooler War Memorial
Thompson	T (M.B. Soldiers' Dead - spells his surname without an 'r')	4843	Unknown	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 6 th (Service) Battalion	11/08/1915		Lancashire Landing Cemetery, Gallipoli, Turkey	Enlisted at Ashington, Northumberland. Died aboard the Hospital Ship 'Clan McGilvray' (of wounds received) at Imbros, Mediterranean theatre of operations.	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland.	Unknown
Thompson	T	9715	Thomas	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	07/11/1916	39	Thestral Memorial	Enlisted at Marske-by-Sea, North Yorkshire. Formerly 28750, Yorkshire Regiment. Died of wounds received.	Born at Whittingham, Northumberland. Resided at Upleatham, Yorkshire. Widow & sole legatee recorded on the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) was Alice M. J. Thompson.	Upleatham War Memorial, North Yorkshire.
Thompson	T	8200253	Thomas	Rifleman	Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), 10 th (Service) Battalion	17/2/1917	30	Caudy British Cemetery	Enlisted at Arnie, Northumberland. Formerly 5539, 348 th Battalion, London Regiment. Died of wounds received.	Born 1887, at Civil Head, Warkworth, the only son of John W. (Farmer & Woodman) & Elizabeth Thompson, of Low Park, Acklington, Northumberland. One sister, Agnes. In 1911, a Postman for the General Post Office. (Source: <i>Portraits of War...</i> Edited & compiled by June Watson. Widopress Press 2016, p. 111)	Acklington, St John the Divine Church Redcliffe War Memorial
Thompson	T	291010	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	18/09/1916	23	Thestral Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of James & Agnes Thompson, of High Buston, Alnham, Northumberland.	Unknown
Thompson	W	261408	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 26 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyne-side Irish)	01/07/1916	27	Thestral Memorial	Died, France & Flanders. Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial

Thompson	W	72213	William	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/03/1916	21	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial	Lance-Corporal William Thompson (Source: Steve Young, Great nephew, October 2017) 
Thompson	W	47270	William	Private	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment, 26 th (Service) Battalion (Barkers)	29/09/1918	30	Zarewoods British Cemetery	Enlisted Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Entered theatre of war 26/09/1914. Formerly RTS/2807, Army Service Corps.	Born about 1869 at Pockburn, Northumberland, the son of William & Margaret Thompson. The 1891 Census records William Sr., 46, as a Rabbit Catcher. His wife was 38 years old & they had five children - George (14); James (12); Margaret (10); Frances Jane (7); & William (3). The only change of note in the 1901 Census was that older brother George was also working as a Rabbit Catcher. Thompson was residing at Brampton, Cumberland at time of enlistment. He left a wife, Margaret, who lived at Victoria Street, Low Pitington, Durham.	Whittingham, Roll of Honour at St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Callaly 1914-1918 Memorial Stone Brampton Presbyterian Roll of Honour Eglington Cross Glanville, United Reform Church (Source: For Eglington & Glanville, www.ugrc.org.uk) Scarfeild, St. Eiders Church	
Thomson	W	100867	Unknown	Private	1st Northumberland (City of London Regiment, 26 th (Service) Battalion (Barkers)	06/01/1919		County British Cemetery	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	
Thornum	F W	38557	Frederick William	Private	1st Northumberland (City of London Regiment, 26 th (Service) Battalion (Barkers)	07/09/1917	35	Bard Cottage Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 2474, Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment). When attached to the Labour Corps, Thornum's regimental service # was 206396.	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Husband of Marjorie Thornum, of Fenwick Steads, Bedford, Northumberland.	Unknown	Private Frederick William Thornum (Source: NI, ACG, 06-10-1917) 
Thorburn	J	8232	Unknown	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/7/1914		Ballduff Communal Cemetery & Extension	Unknown	Unknown	Alnwick War Memorial	
Thornton	E	Unknown	Edward	Private	Royal Army Service Corps	Unknown		Unknown	There is no trace of an Edward Thornton or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites who served with the Army Service Corps, or who had its link with Leachery, of the name Alnwick Archie Robinson & Wooler district .	Unknown	Leachery, St. Mary's Church (Source: www.remp.org.uk)	
Thorp, MC	R O V	Officer	Robert Oakley Vavasour	2 nd Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion, attached 64 th Trench Mortar Battery (N.B. Plaque at Church of St. Maurice, Eglington, Northumberland refers to 3 rd Battalion)	22/3/1916	39	Salicourt Churchyard Extension, Guyencourt-Sallicourt	Thorp enlisted with the Royal Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (4 th Public Schools) in October 1914, first enlisting him to the 1914-15 Star. His regimental service number was P53294. He received the rank of Sergeant before being posted to the Oxford School for Officers in 1916 after which he was gazetted later that year as a Second Lieutenant with either the 1 st or 3 rd Battalion, the Northumberland Fusiliers. On 14 October 1916, Thorp was involved in a raid on German trenches at a point opposite Lake Capis to secure important information about the line of the enemy's artillery. The raid was led by Lieutenant D. P. Hadow & included 2 officers & 47 other ranks of 'Y' Company. Thorp's role was to lead a 'sawyer' squad on the right flank, consisting of a NCO & 8 'bayonet men'. When the raiding party reached the German trench, they found 2 German sentries on duty. One of the sentries attempted to attack the party but was wounded & taken prisoner by Thorp. The other was killed as he tried to run away. Shortly after, the signal was given for retreat & the raiding party returned safely to the British trenches having captured one prisoner & sustained no casualties. "The Fifth in the Great War" - (Sandilands) recalls that "On this night, Second Lieutenant Thorp, whose conduct throughout had been admirable, had been given a first opportunity to show the high qualities of leadership which were to distinguish him on many later occasions." For his part in the raid in November 1916, Thorp was awarded a Military Cross &, according to the "Manchester Evening News": "It is understood that the award of this honour is due to the part he played on raid to a German trench." The award's citation reads "For conspicuous gallantry in action. He led a successful raid against the enemy with great courage & determination, himself killing two of the enemy & capturing a prisoner."	Born in 1877, at Langston, Herefordshire, the second son of the Rev. William Tudor Thorp, by his second wife Mary Louisa Thorp (née Jones), of Charlton Hall, Northumberland. Rev. Thorp had been previously married to Emily West, who had died a couple of years after the birth of her fourth child. Their marriage bore four children - Elizabeth Jane, Thomas Alder Fenwick & William Tudor (born & died 28 November 1892) - plus, Robert Oakley Vavasour was the fifth son of the Rev. William Tudor Thorp. (Source: Chris Thorp; Great nephew; Via the websites of Northumberland Archives & Bailiffgate Museum; November 2016). Educated at Berwick Grammar School & King's College, Cambridge, where he received a BA on 19 June 1900 & a MA on 19 December 1900. Joined the Berwick Naturalists' Club on 13 October 1904, & was, according to their history, 'a good entomologist'. Became a Schoolmaster & worked at the Mercer's School, Holborn in 1901; at Pocklington School from 1901 to 1905; at Trent College in 1905; at Scarborough College from 1906 to 1911 where he was the Modern Languages Master; & Thorp then went on to work as an Assistant Schoolmaster at Manchester Corporation School from 1911 to 1914 before joining the Army on the outbreak of WW1. Thorp's family were the Alnwick solicitors Dickson, Archer & Thorp. Cousin of 2 nd Lieutenant Thomas Tudor Thorp (Royal Field Artillery, 83 rd Brigade, 17 th Battery) who was killed in action on 16 September 1917.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland. Eligham War Memorial Eligham, Roll of Honour & Memorial Plaque at St. Maurice's Church, Eligham (Source: www.remp.org.uk) Headstone for 2 nd Lieut. R. O. V. Thorp, MC at Salicourt Churchyard Extension, Guyencourt-Sallicourt (Source: findagrave.com/memorial/45864367/robert-oakley-vavasour-thorp) Memorial Plaque for 2nd Lieut. R. O. V. Thorp, MC, in St. Maurice's Church, Eligham (Source: google.co.uk) 2 nd Lieut. Robert Oakley Vavasour Thorp, MC (Source: Chris Thorp; Great nephew; January 2019) 2 nd Lieut. Robert Oakley Vavasour Thorp, MC: At his brother Reginald's Wedding, 1915 (Source: Chris Thorp; Great nephew; January 2019)   	
Thorp	T T	Officer	Thomas Tudor	2 nd Lieutenant	Royal Field Artillery, 83 rd Brigade, 17 th Battery	16/08/1917	20	Tyne Cot Cemetery	Gazetted 2 nd Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery, 16 June 1916. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France & Flanders from the following month, taking part in the later Battles of the Somme in September & November 1916. Thorp was killed in action near Gorceaux Wood, on the Ypres-Menin Road, 16 August 1917. His Commanding Officer wrote: <i>"He was a most valuable officer, & one of the most fearless that I have ever known. During the last months, on several occasions, he had shown remarkable coolness & bravery under fire, & his conduct was an example to his section. When killed he was acting as Forward Observation Officer & had never done some most valuable information during the morning, which enabled us to disperse an enemy counter-attack."</i> (Source: UK, De Ruigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 3; Page 267)	Born on 5 June, 1897, at Alnwick, Northumberland, the eldest son of Thomas Alder Thorp, of Bondgate Hall, Alnwick, by his wife, Elizabeth Jane, daughter of Captain Allen Pest. Educated at Aysgath School & Charterhouse. (Source: UK, De Ruigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 3; Page 267) Cousin of 2 nd Lieutenant Robert Oakley Vavasour Thorp, MC (Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion, attached 64 th Trench Mortar Battery) who was killed in action on 22 March 1918.	Alnwick War Memorial 	2 nd Lieut. Thomas Tudor Thorp (Source: charterhousewarrememorial.org.uk) Headstone for 2 nd Lieut. Thomas Tudor Thorp at Tyne Cot CWGC Cemetery CWGC Register entry for 2 nd Lieut. Thomas Tudor Thorp at Tyne Cot CWGC Cemetery (Sources: Chris Thorp; Via the websites of Northumberland Archives & Bailiffgate Museum, November 2016)   
Tindin	M	11334	Michael	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th (Service) Battalion, 'A' Company	03/07/1916	26	Threepval Memorial	Enlisted at Ashington, Northumberland Death presumed, per the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk). The WW1 Service Medals & Award Rolls, 1914-1920 (also available via Ancestry.co.uk) show Tindin to have disembarked in France on 9 September 1915, so he was awarded the 1914-15 Star in addition to the British War & Victory Medals. This group of medals is commonly known as 'Pip, Squeak & Wilf'.	Born at Ambie, Northumberland The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 records the sole executor as Grace Barron.	Ashington, Memorial Plaque in St. Aidan's Roman Catholic Church Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives (Source: www.woodhornmuseum.org.uk) Ambie War Memorial	
Tindal	P	242311	Peter	Private	Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 15 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/08/1917	21	Coyode Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland otherwise Tindal's service record is unknown.	Resident of Ambie, Northumberland, the son of Mr. & Mrs. R. Tindal, of 21, Northumbria Terrace, Ambie. Native of Duns, Berwickshire.	Ambie War Memorial	


Tindal	J J	48135	Joseph John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	21/11/1918	32	St. Stephen's Church, Fylingdales, Yorkshire	Enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers whilst his brother, George Robinson Tindal, who had remained at Robin Hood's Bay, enlisted in the Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment) 17 th Battalion (Leeds Rifles) Territorial Force. George died on 25 October 1917, of wounds received. Between 12-24 April 1917 the Northumberland Fusiliers 14 th Battalion T.F. was engaged in fighting at Wincourt Ridge, near Arras. A Tindal was a casualty of the heavy shelling on Easter Tuesday. He was buried alive but was dug out 'somewhat damaged' (to his face & upper body). Although Tindal recovered his injuries were sufficiently severe to prevent him from being returned to active service, & at the beginning of 1918 he was stationed at the Regimental Depot. Tindal became a victim of the 1918-1920 influenza pandemic. He died in hospital at Hemson, Yorkshire, of pneumonia following influenza. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George www.eleanor-george.co.uk) This is one of only two WW1 P. Tindal's recorded on the CWGC website. Apart from serving with the Northumberland Fusiliers, quite what connection he may have had with the wider Seahouses district is unclear. Enlisted at Hull, Yorkshire.	Born in 1886, at Robin Hood's Bay, Yorkshire, the third of eight children of Frank Robert Tyndal & his wife Rose (née Turnbull). Tindal began his working life as an Errand Boy for the Postal Service at Robin Hood Bay before moving to Felton as a Postman in 1911, where he boarded with Isabella Dobson who ran a grocery store at Bridge End. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Hall) 2006, p. 21)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eshton, Swarland & Thronon
Tindal	P	7057 (Possibly)	Percy	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/11/1916		Warkencourt British Cemetery	Born at Hull, Yorkshire, the son of John Thomas Tindal (d. about 1860, at Liverpool, Lancashire; in 1911, a Bank Clerk) & his wife, Emma (d. about 1857, at Boston, Lincolnshire). The 1911 Census records John Thomas & Emma having had eight children, of which six were still living. Pre-enlistment occupation: Radator Assembler.	Seahouses War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Tirin	W P	3213968	William P	Private	Canadian Infantry, 1 st Depot Battalion (Alberta)	13/11/1918	25	Calgary Union Cemetery, Canada	Unknown	Kirknewton War Memorial	
Titheridge	A C	PO11220	Arthur Charles	Private	Royal Marine Light Infantry	08/12/1914		Stanley Cemetery, Falkland Islands	Having enlisted in the Royal Marine Light Infantry in January 1901, Titheridge served on a number of ships during twelve years service. He left the R.M.L.I. in January 1913 when he was enrolled in the Royal Fleet Reserve. As war clouds began to loom, Titheridge was called up & by 15 July 1914 found himself aboard HMS Venus. On 3 October 1914, Titheridge was aboard the armoured cruiser HMS Kent which was part of Vice Admiral Sir Frederick Doveton Sturdee's battle group despatched to the South Atlantic. This included two battlecruisers & three armoured cruisers. On 8 December Sturdee's fleet engaged an outmatched fleet led by German Admiral Graf von Spee. All but two German ships were sunk. British casualties were relatively light but HMS Kent was hit 33 times, which caused the loss of eight ratings. Titheridge was one of those ratings who died of wounds received. Cause of death was shock. (Source: Janet Rice, via newmp.org.uk)	Born on 2 June 1883, at Moon, Hampshire, the son of Charles Titheridge (an Agricultural Labourer) by his wife, Ann. Norman Haggis, of The Chase, Whitcomb, Gateshead, County Durham, still as a Chauffeur when he was involved in a road traffic accident. Tragically, an eight years-old boy was killed. In 1913 Titheridge was employed as a Domestic Chauffeur. The following year he was in the employ of Mr. Peter Norman Haggis, of The Chase, Whitcomb, Gateshead, County Durham, still as a Chauffeur when he was involved in a road traffic accident. Tragically, an eight years-old boy was killed. An inquest returned a verdict of Accidental Death but the incident clearly affected Titheridge & the family moved on again. The last trace of them in the North East was at Haslehope, the assumption being that, probably, Titheridge had found another position as a Domestic Chauffeur, at Haslehope Hall. When he was called up, he left his pregnant wife in Northumberland to look after four young children ranging in ages from 2 to 7 years. Her baby was born after news of her husband's demise. She named her new son Arthur Sturdee after her husband & his Fleet Commander. (Source: Janet Rice, via newmp.org.uk)	Wooler War Memorial Egghingham Cross (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Tockler	R A	320004	Unknown	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 13 th (Service) Battalion	07/07/1918	22	Barenthal Military Cemetery, Italy	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial	
Todd	G	2939	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	24	Ardnac Military Cemetery, Miramonte-Pys	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Chewington & Bloomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Inhabitants, newmp.org.uk)	
Todd	R	3037	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	28/03/1916	19	Lipscourt Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Son of the late Robert & Catherine Todd, of Chevington Drift, Aclington, Northumberland	
Todd	R	119987	Robert	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 11 th (Service) Battalion, C Company	20/09/1917	21	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland. N.B. Both 'Soldiers Died...' records examined show Todd's rank as 'Private'. N.B. The UK Army Register of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records the date & place of death as 'On or since 20.9.17, Death announced Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal. The Citation reads '...splendid example of a British Soldier. One of Lord Robert's bodyguards. He was struck in the side by a bullet, probably a sniper.' Also, Mentioned in Despatches. The Citation of 31 May 1915 reads: '...for gallant & distinguished services in the Field. Have it in command from the King to record His Majesty's high appreciation of the services rendered.' This was signed by Winston Churchill. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016, p. 88)	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland. Brother of John William Todd, of 19, Woods Street, Blyth, Northumberland.	Chewington & Bloomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Inhabitants, newmp.org.uk)
Topping, DCM, MD	J	4164	John	Sergeant Instructor	Irish Guards, 1 st Battalion (Source: Irish Memorial Records available via ancestry.co.uk)	06/02/1915	21	Cunhy Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal. The Citation reads '...splendid example of a British Soldier. One of Lord Robert's bodyguards. He was struck in the side by a bullet, probably a sniper.' Also, Mentioned in Despatches. The Citation of 31 May 1915 reads: '...for gallant & distinguished services in the Field. Have it in command from the King to record His Majesty's high appreciation of the services rendered.' This was signed by Winston Churchill. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016, p. 88)	Born about 1863, at Dublin, Ireland, the son of Lance-Corporal William Topping (ex-Coldstream Guards) by his wife, Harriett, of Youngers Terrace, Warkworth, Northumberland. Before the war Topping was employed as a Coal Miner Putter. The 1901 Census records the family living at Ardraugh (Barraek Street), Roscommon Urban, Roscommon, Ireland. Topping had a brother, William, who also served during the war & survived. Topping's father was awarded a War Gratuity of £18-14s-7d in 1919. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016, p. 88)	Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church (Source: NI_ACO, 13-03-1915) 
Towersley	A	291148	Ambrose	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th (Service) Battalion	20/09/1917		Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Tranor	S	5089	Stephen	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th (Service) Battalion	08/11/1916		Thrapval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Trobe	J	33597	John	Private	York & Lancaster Regiment, 14 th (Hampshire) Battalion	18/10/1917	35	Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinge	Enlisted at Thiboth, Northumberland. Formerly 43479, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died at No. 3 Australian Casualty Clearing Station (of bomb wounds received to hands, legs, & feet).	Born 1882, at Newton on the Moor, Northumberland, the youngest son of John Trobe (a Farm Labourer) by his wife, Elizabeth (née Taw), of Harlow, Aclington, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Rabbit Catcher. Husband of Catherine Ann Trobe (née Hutchinson or Hutchinson depending on source, b. 1884; d. 1923 at Newcastle upon Tyne) of 9, Church Street, Alnwick, Northumberland. They had a son, James Ted Trobe, born in 1904 before their marriage, & four daughters - Elizabeth (d. 1905); Mary (d. 1906); Margaret (d. 1907); & Annie Isabella (b. 1908). They were married on 7 December 1904, at Warkworth, Northumberland. The 1911 Census records the family living in 3 rooms at Barton Grange, Warkworth. (Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016, pp. 109-110)	Aclington, St John the Divine Church (Source: NI_ACO, 19-11-1917) Alnwick War Memorial Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church
Trobe	T	56406	Thomas	Sergeant	Royal Field Artillery	24/03/1918		Blauges Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Trotter	G	1445	George	Private (Signaller)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	03/10/1915	18	Hoplines Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Rothbury, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of William & Annie Trotter, of 163, North Seaton Road, Ashington, Northumberland.	
Trotter	G H	2659	George H	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	28/05/1915	21	Marin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. A letter from his officer, Captain H. R. Small said: <i>It is with regret that I have to inform you of the death of your son, Private G. H. Trotter, which took place on the 29 May, at about 8 p.m. In looking over the parapet of our trench a stray bullet hit him on the head & death was instantaneous. We laid him to rest alongside a friend of his, Private Glass, & conducted a short service. A little cross marks the spot. His death was a hardship to him, & that affliction had been made worse by a shell exploding near him a few days before. I was unaware he was dead on leaving England & had intended on coming out of the trenches to see about his discharge. His effects will be sent home in due course. Please accept my deepest sympathy for your loss. Captain H. R. Small, Captain, 27 R.F.C.</i> (Source: 'In Memory of the Fallen: Alnwick & surrounding area'; Compiled by Jane Dargatz, Jim Dornely & Helen Lewis; 2014, pp. 10-11)	Son of William & Margaret Trotter, of Hope Terrace, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick War Memorial (Source: Helen Lewis, 'In Memory of the Fallen'; p. 10. Originally published by 'Alnwick Mercury'; 12-06-1915) 

Trotter	G	291082 <i>(M.B. One Soldiers Died... record (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records the service number as 291082)</i>	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 27 th (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Irish) (M.B. Soldiers Died... (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records the battalion as Northumberland Fusiliers 17 th Battalion Territorial Force although the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (also available via Ancestry.co.uk) records the 27 th Battalion)	28/04/1917	28	Athnes Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born 1889, the son of Mr & Mrs George Trotter of Mile Moor, Glanton, Northumberland. In 1891 the family lived at White, Carrington, Rothbury. George Sr. was an Agricultural Labourer, and there were five children: Catherine (b.1882); William (b.1886); Agnes Eleanor (b.1889); Trotter; & Elizabeth (b.1891). By 1901 the family had moved to Ryehill, Toddon, Rothbury. George Sr., then, was Cattleman on the farm, Catherine was a Field Worker; William a Carter; & the younger children, including Trotter, were still at school. The family was at Woolerton (Woopeper?) in 1911 where George Sr. was still a Cowman on the farm, while William & Trotter were Horsemen. Catherine & Elizabeth had no occupation.	Alnwick War Memorial Brandon, Roll of Honour at Presbyterian Church Glanton, Roll of Honour at Presbyterian Church Glanton, United Reform Church (Source: For Glanton U.R.C. rewrap.org.uk) Ingram, Plaque in St. Michael & All Angels Church Rothbury War Memorial
Trotter	R	29054	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 15 th (Reserve) Battalion.	28/06/1916	28	Rugley Cemetery, Staffordshire	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died at the Rugley Camp Hospital, Staffordshire, as the result of an accident while training in the UK.	Born in 1888, at Shawdon, Northumberland, the son of Mary (nee Thompson; b.1863 at Eppingham, Northumberland) & the late William Trotter (b.1851 at Eppingham; d.1909). Husband of Jeanne Trotter (nee Lockey), of Shawdon. In 1901 the family lived at Glanton (should probably read Glanton) Station, Shawdon. William was a Plate-layer on the railway & Trotter & his younger sister Elizabeth (b.1865 at Eppingham) were at school. In 1911, Mary was head of the household & living with Trotter (23), who was a Warehouseman in the Co-operative Store, & his sister, a Dressmaker's Apprentice. The family lived in The Lane, Glanton, Northumberland. In 1914, Trotter married Jeanne Lockey & their daughter Mary W. was born in the second quarter of 1915. Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of Jane Trotter, of Newtown, Rothbury, & the late Ralph Trotter.	Whittingham, Roll of Honour at St. Bartholomew's Church Whittingham & Cally 1914-1918 Memorial Stone Glanton, Roll of Honour at Presbyterian Church
Trotter	T M	67617	Thomas Murray	Private	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 20 th Battalion	26/10/1917	22	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers in June 1915, at Morpeth, Northumberland, but was discharged on medical grounds when 16 days as 'not likely to become an efficient soldier'. Trotter had, in any case, requested that he be transferred to the Army Service Corps (Remounts), the units of which were charged with the acquisition & management of horses for the Army. <i>(Source: The Valley Remounts; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, pp.27-28)</i>	Pre-enlistment occupation: Farm Servant.	Hopple, Christ Church Rothbury War Memorial Thorpston, Village Hall (Source: For Hopple & Thorpston, rewrap.org.uk)
Trueman	G	24301	George	Able Seaman	Royal Naval Division, Howe Battalion	30/11/1916	19	Chervington Cemetery, Northumberland	Unknown	Son of George & Jemima Trueman, of 108, South Broomhill, Acklington, Northumberland.	Chervington & Broomhill War Memorial; St. John's Churchyard
Tucker	W	235277	Wilson	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 1 st Battalion	31/05/1917	28	Chocques Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 3973, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Resident at Chester-le-Street, County Durham. Husband of Ada Theman (formerly Tucker), of 96, George Street, Willington Quay, Northumberland.	Unknown
Tully	J T	17570	John Tabot	Sergeant	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 10 th (Service) Battalion	28/09/1915	32	Loos Memorial (Dust Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Tully served in the same regiment & battalion as William Fenwick, Alexander Stephon, Peter Davidson & David Prusidick. Their service numbers are so close together they may have been part of a local recruitment campaign.	Born in 1884, at Ravensworth, Gateshead, County Durham, the son of John Tully (d.1849 at Ebor) & Jane (nee Tabot; b.1940 at Strengay, Durham), who lived at Burnside Cottage, Ravensworth at the time of their son's death. The couple were married in the 1 st quarter of 1874. In 1881, the family lived at Penny Fine, Lamesley, Chester-le-Street, County Durham. Tully's father was a Woodman & there were three children: Sarah J. (d.1870); William (b.1875); James (d.1878). Also living at the address was widow, John Tabot, a joiner (d.1902) who may have been Jane's father as her maiden name was Tabot - he died in 1885. By 1891 the family had moved to The Cottage, Tinker Row Fell, Lamesley, with the addition of two more children, Barbara (b.1882) & Tully. John Sr. was still a Woodman; Sarah J. was a Dressmaker; William a Joiner's Apprentice. The younger children were at school. There is no trace of the family on the 1901 Census records. In 1911 John Sr.'s occupation was unchanged. He & his wife, Jane, along with their youngest daughter, Barbara, were living at Burnside Cottage, Ravensworth, Lamesley. Barbara, at 29, was unmarried & working as a Dressmaker. Tully, age 27, was single, working as an Estate Joiner & boarding at Whittingham, Northumberland.	Whittingham, St. Bartholomew's Church Roll of Honour Whittingham & Cally 1914-1918 Memorial Stone
Turnbull	A C	29765	Alfred Clarence <i>(M.B. Soldiers Died... records the first name as Arthur but the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (both available via Ancestry.co.uk) clearly records Alfred)</i>	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th / 13 th (Service) Battalion	08/09/1918	21	Vis-en-Antois Memorial (Vis-en-Antois British Cemetery)	Enlisted in 1916 at Alnwick, Northumberland. After training posted to Salonika for 18 months. Returned home on sick leave in June 1916 for four weeks, & then posted to his unit at East Boldon, County Durham. Transferred to France, & killed in action five weeks later. <i>(Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016; p. 80)</i>	Born about 1897, at East Thronon, Morpeth, Northumberland, the son Margaret Tennent (formerly Turnbull), of Monnick Gate, Warkworth, Northumberland. Turnbull attended school at Warkworth & lived all his life in the Warkworth district. The 1911 Census records him living in three rooms with his mother at Eastfield, Shulton Grange, Warkworth. He had a sister, Anne (Farm Worker) & a brother, George (Farm Labourer). Turnbull's occupation was described as Farm Worker. He was employed on Mr. Farquhar Deutzer's farm at Buston Barns, Warkworth. <i>(Source: Portraits of War... Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016; p. 80)</i>	Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church
Turnbull	A J	84483	Arthur James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 3 rd (Reserve) Battalion	14/11/1918	20	Ingram (St Michael) Churchyard, Northumberland	Died of pneumonia, following influenza, in Victoria Military Hospital, Beverley, Yorkshire.	Born in 1896, at Battle Bridge, Eppingham, Northumberland, the son of George Turnbull (b.1863 at Eppingham; a Shepherd), by his wife, Elizabeth Margaret Turnbull (neé Sim; b.1866 at Chillingham Barns, Northumberland). Between 1881 & 1891 Turnbull's paternal grandfather, Robson, farmed at Battle Bridge & employed six labourers. His parents married in 1892, & in 1901 George was living & working as a Shepherd at Tillington Mount, Alnwick, Northumberland. Turnbull had an older brother, Robson Algood Lancelot (Turnbull) who was born in 1894, also at Battle Bridge. In 1911, the family lived at Reavley, Poeburn, Northumberland. George was still a Shepherd, & Robson was a Farm Labourer. Turnbull was still at school.	Ingram, Memorial Plaque in St. Michael & All Angels' Church Brandon Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour Glanton, United Reform Church (Source: For Glanton, rewrap.org.uk)
Turnbull	G	1720	George	Trooper	Lothian & Border Horse	13/02/1915	42	St Gregory the Great's Churchyard, Kinnelton, Northumberland	Enlisted at Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland. Died at Craigbeth Hospital, Edinburgh. <i>N.B. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records the date of death as 13 February.</i>	Son of George & Elizabeth Turnbull of Millfield Hill, Wooler, Northumberland. <i>(M.B. Notwithstanding being native to the same general area of Northumberland, their parents having the same forenames, & their ages being such they could even be father & son, there appears to be no obvious connection with Arthur James Turnbull, above.)</i>	Kinnelton War Memorial
Turnbull	G O	296241	George Oliver	Private	Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 12 th (Service) Battalion	30/08/1918		Terllichtrun British Cemetery, Wivale	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Resident at Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland.	Carham, Memorial Cross on the corner where three roads meet at East Learmouth <i>(Source: rewrap.org.uk)</i>
Turnbull	J	376823	James	Boy Wireless Telegraphist	Royal Navy, HMS Ganges	10/02/1918	17	Shelley (St. Mary) Churchyard, near Harwich, Suffolk	Died from disease.	Born on 24 August 1900, at Morpeth, Northumberland, the son of Culbrett & Catherine Turnbull. Five siblings: Robert Henry (b. about 1886 at Alnmouth; a Coal Trimmer at Warkworth Harbour); Thomas A. (b. about 1888; at Alnmouth; a Miner); Jane Rumer (b. about 1892; at Arnie); Norman (b. 10 January 1898; at Arnie; a Miner); & Kate (b. about 1900; at Arnie). One of three sons lost: see, also, Private Norman Turnbull (Regimental service #18632; Northumberland Fusiliers, 13 th (Service) Battalion; Died 18 July 1916) & Gunner Robert Henry Turnbull (Regimental service #61796; Royal Garrison Artillery, 15 th Siege Battery; Died 25 April 1916). Probate was granted at Newcastle upon Tyne on 29 November 1922, to Jane Rutter Scott (wife of John Robert Scott & Turnbull's older sister) for Effects valued at £48-15s. She secured probate for two brothers on the same day, for both James & Norman. James's address was given as 11, Plessey Road, New Delnall, Northumberland.	Arnie War Memorial <i>(Source: NI_ACG_DP-03-1918)</i> 
Turnbull	J W	291107	James William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	21	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born in 1896, at Wocopton, Belford, Northumberland, the son of Henry Hall Turnbull (d.1871 at Spoththead, Cornhill) & Hannah (nee Robson; b.1874 at Scremerston). The couple married at the end of 1895. 1901 - The family was living at Ingram with children Turnbull, Luke R. (b.1899) & infant Henry H. (d.1901). Turnbull's brothers were both born at Ingram. His father was a Farm Servant. 1911 - The family had moved to Ilderton. The household consisted of Henry (Farm Steward), Hannah, James (15) working as an Agricultural Labourer, Luke & Henry - both still at school - & there were, then, two sisters, Margaret (b.1893) & Mary (b.1895) both born at Ilderton.	Belford War Memorial Brandon, Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour Glanton, United Reform Church (Source: For Belford & Glanton, rewrap.org.uk)

Tumbull	M T	7491	Mark Telford	Rifeman	King's Royal Rifle Corps, 9 th (Service) Battalion	24/08/1916		Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. 47 images of Tumbull's service records are available via Ancestry.co.uk. Enlisted 25 September 1906. His early posting is indiscernible, but he was posted in Malta in 1909-1910 & in India from 12 November 1910 until discharged in 1912. It is unclear when Tumbull re-enlisted, but he was wounded in action on 27 October 1914, admitted to a hospital at Boulogne on 1 November 1914 before being transferred to England the following day. On recovering from his wounds Tumbull was posted to KRRC 5 th (Reserve) Battalion on 7 February 1915, then to the 8 th (Service) Battalion on 19 October 1915 - he embarked for France on 17 October 1915. Reported missing, then killed in action on 24 August 1916.	Born at Belford, Northumberland, the son of the late Mark & Elizabeth Tumbull, of 22, Northbourne Avenue, Morpeth, Northumberland. Three brothers - James William; Nicholas Alfred; & George. Four sisters - Elizabeth; Jane Ellen; Jessie; & Catherine Ann. Resident at Morpeth, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Tumbull	N	18632	Norman	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 13 th (Service) Battalion	18/07/1916	18	Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.	Born on 16 January 1886, at Amble, the son of Cuthbert & Catherine Tumbull. Five siblings: Robert Henry (b. about 1886; at Alnmouth; a Coal Trimmer at Warkworth Harbour); Thomas A. (b. about 1886; at Alnmouth; a Miner); Jane Rutter (b. about 1893; at Amble); James (b. 24 August 1900; at Amble); & Kate (b. about 1905; at Amble). In 1911, although still only 13 years-old, Tumbull was already working underground at a local coal colliery. One of three sons lost: see, also, Boy Wireless Telegraphist James (Service #7682); Royal Navy, HMS Ganges; Died 10 February 1918; & Gunner Robert Henry Tumbull (Regimental service #8796; Royal Garrison Artillery, 15th Siege Battery; Died 25 April 1916). Probate was granted at Newcastle upon Tyne on 29 November 1922, to Jane Rutter Scott (wife of John Robert Scott & Tumbull's older sister) for 'Effects' valued at £44-4s-3d. She secured Probate for two brothers on the same day for both Norman & James. Tumbull's address was given as 12, Ladbrooke Street, Amble.	Amble War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk) Dovecote Centre, Amble	Private Norman Tumbull (Source: NI_ACG_09-03-1918) 
Tumbull	R H	61796	Robert Henry	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, 15 th Siege Battery	25/04/1916	20	Doullens Communal Cemetery Extension No.1	Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born about 1886, at Alnmouth, Northumberland, the oldest son of Cuthbert & Catherine Tumbull. Five siblings: Thomas A. (b. about 1886; at Alnmouth; a Miner); Jane R. (b. about 1893; at Amble); Norman (b. 16 January 1896; at Amble; a Miner); James (b. 24 August 1900; at Amble); & Kate (b. about 1905; at Amble). One of three sons lost: see, also, Boy Wireless Telegraphist James (Service #7682); Royal Navy, HMS Ganges; Died 10 February 1918; & Private Norman Tumbull (Regimental service #18632; Northumberland Fusiliers, 13th (Service) Battalion; Died 16 July 1916). Husband of Jane Tumbull (b. about 1888; at Amble), of 29, Gordon Street, Amble. They married about 1908 & had at least one child - Cuthbert was born in 1910. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Trimmer (working on vessels in Warkworth Harbour). Probate was granted at Newcastle upon Tyne on 4 December 1916 to Jane for 'Effects' valued at £173-11s-5d.	Amble War Memorial	Gunner Robert Henry Tumbull (Source: NI_ACG_09-03-1918) 
Tumbull	F S	64719	Thomas Scott	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (7 th Tyne-side Scottish)	12/11/1918	20	Berlin South-Western Cemetery, Germany	Enlisted at Doddington, Northumberland. Formerly 45542, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment). Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of David & Helen Tumbull, of Leham Hill, Corrhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Tumbull	W	57230	William	Carpenter	Chesham Light Infantry, 14 th (Service) Battalion	06/04/1917	21	Philosophie British Cemetery, Mazingarbe	Unknown	Son of Annie Tumbull, of 1, Front Street, Crumlington, Northumberland.	Robbush War Memorial	Gunner William Tumbull (Source: NI_ACG_27-11-1915)
Tumbull	W	95667	William	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery, 69 th Brigade, A Battery	22/10/1915	27	Shell Green Cemetery, Galipoli, Turkey	Enlisted at Alnmouth, Northumberland. Killed by a stray shell.	Born about 1888, the son of John & Martha Jane Tumbull, of Bevedere House, Northam, Northumberland. Native of Belford, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Butcher, working with his father at Belford. Tumbull was a member of the Belford Young Mens Mutual Improvement Society, & also a bell ringer at the Parish Church. (Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk)	Northam War Memorial	
Turner	J	202057	John	Private	Princess Louise's (Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders), 115 th Battalion.	30/12/1917	23	Alexandria (Chabty) Military & War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt	Enlisted at Lincoln, Lincolnshire. Born Tumbull & his brother, James, enlisted at Glasgow, Scotland, on 28 June 1915 & joined the W.A. They landed on the Gallipoli Peninsula on 6 October following. His brother was by his side when he fell. Enlisted at Alnmouth, Northumberland.	Born about 1894, Eghingham, Northumberland, the son of Alexander & Mrs Annie Turner of Port Charlotte, Islay, Argyllshire, Scotland. Husband of Annie Turner of Port Charlotte, where he was living at time of enlistment.	Unknown	
Turner	R	2348	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Tyneside Force	15/09/1916		Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnmouth, Northumberland.	Unknown	Unknown	
Tweedell	M	1636	Matthew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 4 th Battalion.	24/08/1914		La Fosse-sous-Jouarre Memorial	On CWGC records the surname is spelt Tweedell, with one t.	Unknown.	Alnmouth War Memorial	
Tweedy	J A	38301	Jacob Alexander (M.A. Recorded as Alexander J. on Shilbottle Memorial)	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 22 nd (Service) Battalion (3 rd Tyne-side Scottish)	18/11/1917	27	Wancourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnmouth, Northumberland.	Born in 1890 at Bilton Banks, Lesbury, the son of John & Mary Tweedy. Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner.	Alnmouth War Memorial Shilbottle, St James' Church Shilbottle War Memorial	
Tweedy	J	3096	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Tyneside Force	08/09/1916		Conroy British Cemetery, Conroy	Enlisted at Alnmouth, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Other than for the fact Tweedy enlisted at Alnmouth, establishing a stronger connection to the district has proved to be elusive. Ancestry.co.uk's records for James Tweedy can be confusing. There is a record of the marriage, at Alnmouth, of a James G. Tweedy to one Sarah J. Knox during the second quarter of 1916. Ancestry.co.uk's search engine suggests one possible candidate born about 1894, at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of William Tweedy (b. about 1861, at Newcastle; m 1901, a Travelling Draper), by his wife, Elizabeth (b. about 1863, at St. Anthony, Newcastle). In 1901, this Tweedy had two older brothers, an older sister & three younger brothers - Edward (16; a Butcher's Apprentice); William (15; a Draper's Apprentice); Janet (12); Robert (5); Percy (4); & Harold (2). All siblings were born in or around Newcastle except Harold (Felling, County Durham). The family, then, lived at 100, High Street, Felling.	Alnmouth War Memorial	
Ullah, DCM, MM, MD	J T	20439	James T	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 6 th (Service) Battalion	15/05/1918		Philosophie British Cemetery, Mazingarbe	stretcher bearer to 6 th Battalion, he showed great bravery under fire. 'Mentioned in Despatches' by General Haig, November 1916. Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal & Military Medal.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of Thomas Foster Ullah. Husband of Frances M. Ullah, of 11, Chevington Crescent, Red Row, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Chevington & Broomhall War Memorial, St John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, egerton.co.uk)	
Usher	G	10418	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th / 13 th (Service) Battalion	28/03/1918	28	Poses Memorial (Poses British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland. It is uncertain which battalion Usher first served with, but the two battalions fought alongside each other & were amalgamated on 10 August 1917, to form the 12/13 th (Service) Battalion. Usher arrived in France on 9 September 1915 & went into action almost immediately in attacks at Loos. From late 1915 to February 1918 the battalions held various front line sectors & fought in a variety of actions including a disastrous attack against Fricourt on the Somme, on 1 July 1916, & an advance from Mametz Wood to Bazentin-le-Petit later in that month. In March 1918 they were back on the Somme. At 09:30hrs on 21 March 1918 the Germans launched the first of a series of massive offensives against Allied lines, 'Operation Michael'. The battalion's right-hand Company was overwhelmed & the 12/13 th Battalion Headquarters taken. Over the next four days the battalion fought a series of rearguard actions as it fell back. 16 officers & 524 other ranks were killed or wounded during this time. By 28 March the battalion had reached the line of the River Ancre & here defended the village of Ribemont until they were relieved, the following day. Usher was recorded as 'Missing, presumed dead' following this action. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Haig) 2009; p. 40)	Born in 1889, at Birkbarn, near Rothbury, Northumberland, the eldest of twelve children born to John Usher (a Gamekeeper at Eshott), by his wife, Margaret Usher (née Ridley). Pre-enlistment occupation: Farm Labourer. The family worshipped at the small Methodist Chapel at Eshott. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Haig) 2009; p. 40)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eshott, Swarland & Thronson	

Varnham	J T	32296	John Thomas	Private	Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire) Regiment, 15 th Battalion Territorial Force	13/08/1918	20	Cologne Southern Cemetery	Enlisted on 15 November 1916 at Morpeth, Northumberland. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France from March 1917. Wounded at Loos in the following June & invalided home. Re-joined his regiment in France in November. Taken prisoner at Boucourt on 21 March 1918 & died, a Prisoner of War, at Esson Hospital, Germany. (Source: UK, De Rouvigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 165. Also available via Ancestry.co.uk)	Born 15 April 1898, at Howick, Northumberland, the second son of Albert Varnham, of White House, Ewesley, near Morpeth (Sister Mabel; late Sapper, Royal Engineers), by his wife, Susan, daughter of John Crozier. Educated at Fort Bum, Ewesley. (Source: UK, De Rouvigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 165. Also available via Ancestry.co.uk)	Alnwick, Alnwick & County Gazette Almanack, 1918 (Photos page 08). Fornburn, Memorial Plaque on the Green. Fornburn, 'Old Boys' Roll of Honour originally in Fornburn Council School, now in the County School. Natherton, Memorial Plaque at St Giles Parish Church. (Source: newmp.org.uk)	Private John Thomas Varnham Alnwick, 1918 (Photos page 08). (Source: UK, De Rouvigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 165) 
Vervart <i>(M.B. Spelt Vervart on CWGC website, also Forcye Vay (Records.co.uk))</i>	L	104267	Leo	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 29 th (Service) Battalion	03/11/1918		Mouscron (Moeskroon) Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 45148, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment). Died of wounds received.	Born at Chahill, Northumberland.	Durham, 1914-1918 DLI Book of Remembrance, Durham Cathedral, p. 24. (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Vosper	F	290713	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	23	London Cemetery & Extension, Longwall	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records a second regimental service number, 2721. Possibly, this could suggest Vosper may have served on the Western Front earlier, been wounded, recuperated in the UK, & given a new service number before being returned to active service in France & Flanders. The Registers also record the date & place of death as: 15.9.16, on or since, death occurred.	In 1911, Vosper lived at 41, Laburnum, Ashington, Northumberland. (Source: Margaret Allison, via newmp.org.uk) The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 records payments relating to 'Effects' & a War Gratuity of, respectively, £1-18s-0d & £9-0s-0d, to Vosper's widow & sole legatee, Elizabeth.	Ashington, Holy Sepulchre Church 1914-1918 Roll of Honour (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Voy	J L	203305	James Lille	Private	Kings Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	24/07/1917	23	Adrikerke Churchyard Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 3018, Northumberland Fusiliers. Died of gas wounds received.	Son of James & Margaret Voy, of New Haggerston, Beal, Northumberland. Native of Benwick Folly, Alnwick.	Dovecot Centre, Armb	
Vusthoff	G R	6938	George Robert	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	02/01/1915		Loker Churchyard	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at North Shields, Northumberland.	Alnwick, Northumberland Fusiliers (Book of Remembrance, now in the Fusiliers Museum of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle). Newcastle upon Tyne, Benwell, Roll of Honour in St. James' Church Newcastle upon Tyne, Benwell, Memorial Paneling in St. James' Church Newcastle upon Tyne, Elswick, Memorial Paneling in St. Philip's Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Wade	G E	123022	George Ewart	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, 48 th Artillery Brigade, 35 th Siege Battery	11/10/1917	21	Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No. 3	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. (M.B. Soldiers Died shows Nottinghamshire but this is probably a mistake, there appears to be no such place in that county). Different sources give different dates for when 35 th Battery arrived in France: January or April 1917 Died of wounds received. <i>The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919</i> records that Gunner Wade had reached a Casualty Clearing Station by 11 October 1917, which might suggest he was wounded during the Battle of Poelkapelle, or possibly the Battle of Broodseinde, as part of the wider Third Battle of Ypres campaign, commonly referred to as the Battle of Passchendaele. (Source: The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919; Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibbe, & Monica Cornall pp. 35-37)	Born in 1896, at Embleton, Northumberland, the son of Frank (d. in 1883, at Wash Upon Deane, West Yorkshire; a Schoolmaster) & Anne (née Ewart; b. 1856, at Epsomouth, Warwickshire; before her children were born, a Schoolmistress) Wade. Wade was one of ten children born between 1878 & 1899. The 1911 Census records one child as having died, at some point. Frank Wade became Headmaster of the Vincent Edwards School at Embleton in 1877. His salary was £22-0s-0d per annum, plus school pence, which was probably the money collected from pupils for their education (between 1s 6d, 3d per child per week, depending on age, for the first 3 children in a family, then free for any others). Also, the family lived in the School Master's House free of charge. Frank Wade remained in post until 1888 at which point he was dismissed by the Church in controversial circumstances, which divided opinion in the village. He then opened the 'Private Adventure School' & some pupils transferred while others moved to Newton School however the venture did not last long, probably no more than 2 years, & the 1901 Census shows Wade as a Grocer Shopkeeper. He was still a Grocer in 1911 but also, an Assistant Overseer & Rate Collector for the Parish Council. It is not known what work Wade did when he left school. (Source: The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919; Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibbe, & Monica Cornall, pp. 35-37) According to 'Soldiers Died...' & Ancestry.co.uk, Wade was resident at Leebury, Northumberland but this is likely to have been a misspelling & should read Lesbury, which appears after Embleton in the records of a number of other casualties in this database.	Embleton, Memorial Odeisk, Spitalford Cemetery Embleton, Church of England School Memorial Plaque Embleton, Presbyterian Communion Tray used in the United Reformed Church	
Wade	J G	201691	John George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	12/06/1919	23	Armbie West Plot B56	Unknown	Son of Thomas & Susannah Wade, of 1, Greenfield Terrace, Armbie, Northumberland.	Armbie War Memorial	Headstone for Private John George Wade at Armbie West Cemetery (Source: Helen Lewis; 15-11-01) 
Wade	R	290724	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917		Poelkapelle British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records date & place of death as: On or since 26.10.17. Death presumed.	The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 records payments of 'Effects' & a War Gratuity to Wade's widow, Margaret, who received, respectively, £9-2s-0d on 21 November 1918 & £13-10s-0d on 11 November 1918.	Ashington, Memorial Plaque in Bothal Male School Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenilworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives Ashington, Roll of Honour in the Holy Sepulchre Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Walle	P	267968	Peter	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 10 th (Service) Battalion	22/03/1918		Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial	
Wake	T H	1989	Thomas Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	25	Merrin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Bamburgh, the son of Richard & Mary Wake, of The Gatehouse, Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Wilfred Hereward Wake (Regimental service #1598, Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force). The brothers were killed on the same day as each other.	Bamburgh Castle War Memorial Private Thomas Henry Wake (Source: NW_ACO_20-05-1915) 	

Watson	J	3477	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion, Territorial Force	15/02/1916	21	Maple Copse Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born in October 1884, at Low Hedgley, Eglingham, Northumberland, the son of Joseph & Isabella Watson, of New Barne Farm, Warkworth. Like his father, Watson was a Farm Labourer.	Eglingham, St. Maurice's Church (Source: For Eglingham, reneep.org.uk) Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church
Watson	J N	34683	James Nicholas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 27 th (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Irish)	08/04/1917	27	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	He had three sisters - Margaret, Isabella, & Mary - & three brothers - Joseph, Nicholas, & Henry. (Source: <i>Shovels of War - Edited & compiled by Jane Watson, Whitby Press, 2016, p. 79.</i>)	Alnwick, Alnwick & County Gazette Almanack, 1916 Eglingham Memorial Plaque in the Church of St. Maurice Eglingham, Roll of Honour in the Church of St. Maurice (Source: reneep.org.uk)
Watson	J	42897	John	Private	Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 13 th (Service) Battalion	04/06/1918		Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Newburn, Northumberland. Formerly 2562, Scottish Rifles. Died of wounds received at 47 th (Cassidy) Division Station, France.	Born at Rothbury, Northumberland. Husband of Elizabeth (Watson).	Unknown
Watson	J	87543	John	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, 68 th Siege Battery	02/07/1916	22	Sally-au-Bos Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Belford, Northumberland, the son of William & Elizabeth Ann Watson, of The Hocket, Rennington, Alnwick, Northumberland.	Rennington, All Saints Church (Source: reneep.org.uk) Rennington, All Saints Church
Watson	J	12507	Joseph	Lance-Corporal	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 9 th (Service) Battalion	14/09/1916	26	Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at York, Yorkshire.	Born at Embsay, Northumberland, the son of Nicholas & Isabella Watson, of Rennington, Alnwick. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Nicholas Watson (Regimental service #65761; Northumberland Battalion - 4 th Battalion, Prince of Wales's Own).	Rennington, All Saints Church (Source: reneep.org.uk)
Watson	N	66761	Nicholas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion	08/10/1918	19	Foreville Military Cemetery, Cambrai	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Rennington, Northumberland, the son of Nicholas & Isabella Watson, of Rennington, Alnwick. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lt. Corp Joseph Watson (Regimental service #12507; Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 9 th (Service) Battalion; Died 14 September 1916).	Rennington, All Saints Church (Source: reneep.org.uk) Private Nicholas Watson (Source: NA, AGC, 23-11-1918) 
Watson	T W	2626	Thomas William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	24/05/1915	18	Marin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born about 1897, the son of Mary J. Messenger, of 80, Katherine Street, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington War Memorial (Source: reneep.org.uk)
Watts	E M	9549	Ernest Miller	Company Sergeant Major (Acting)	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th (Service) Battalion	30/09/1917	54	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Watts enlisted in the Army at the age of 15, in about 1876, & served nearly 24 years with the Northumberland Fusiliers in the UK, Ireland, India, Singapore & Malia. He became an Army Pensioner in 1902. Watts re-enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers on 3 October, 1914 after undergoing an operation on an old foot injury to make sure he was fit for active service. Three of his sons also served with the Fusiliers, one of who was right beside him when he was killed. (Source: Paula Robinson, great-granddaughter, via Patricia Jones; May 2018)	Born on 6 August 1863, at Dover, Kent, the son of the late Charles James & Sarah Watts. (N.B. 'Soldier Died...' records Watts' birthplace as Whitechapel, London.) After leaving the Army in 1902 Watts & his family settled in Durham where he worked as an Insurance Agent for the Prudential Assurance Company. He had married his wife, Elizabeth, at Berwick, Northumberland when they were both 17 (in about 1880), & they went on to have fifteen children. In 1911, the family lived at 3, John Street, Durham when five children were still living with their parents with ages ranging from 4 to 20. Two, Lionel Vincent (12) & Reynold Raymond (9) had been born at Alnwick, Northumberland, which places the family living in that area at the time of Watts' demobilisation. In addition to the three sons who served with the Northumberland Fusiliers, three other sons also served during WW1, two with the Royal Navy & one in the Merchant Navy. Watts was survived by his wife Elizabeth, ten of his children, & several grandchildren. (N.B. According to the CWGC website Elizabeth pre-deceased him but this is clearly not the case both from family history & from the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk).) (Source: Paula Robinson, great-granddaughter, via Patricia Jones; May 2018)	Born at Belford, Northumberland, the son of the late Charles James & Sarah Watts. (N.B. 'Soldier Died...' records Watts' birthplace as Whitechapel, London.) Durham, St. Margaret of Antioch Churchyard, Crossgate Durham Town Hall Memorial Plaque
Waugh	J	3095	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 26 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Irish)	14/10/1917	23	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland. On 14 October 1917, the Battalion was holding the line near Pheasantville when it was subjected to heavy enemy shelling. 80 Officers & ORs were killed or wounded. Waugh's older brother, John, is commemorated on the Norman War Memorial.	Born at Widdington, Northumberland, the son of Thomas Henry & Elizabeth Penny Waugh, of Howel, Midburn, near Wooler.	Widdington War Memorial Wooler War Memorial (Source: reneep.org.uk)
Wealans	J	29106	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916		Kilnecy Military Cemetery, Miramonte Pys	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 73620, Northumberland Fusiliers 1/7 th Battalion TF.	There is no trace of a J. Wealans or similar on Ancestry.co.uk with obvious links to the wider Rennington distict.	Rennington, All Saints Church Belford War Memorial (Source: For Belford, reneep.org.uk)
Weatherburn	D B	113448	Douglas Bolam	Gunner	Royal Garrison Artillery, 204 th Siege Battery	06/10/1917	22	Marin Road South Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. From October 1916, Weatherburn spent nearly a year on Home Service, before being posted to France. (Source: 'The Valley Remembers'; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014, p. 35)	Son of John D. & Mary Weatherburn, of Ellaw & Great Ryle, Whittingham, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Horseman & Ploughman.	Rothbury War Memorial Hall Whittingham, St Bartholomew's Church Roll of Honour Whittingham & Casbly 1914-1918 Memorial Stone
Weathert	R	235641 (N.B. CWGC website shows 23564)	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion (Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry)	27/03/1918	23	Rumacourt Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Son of Mrs. J. E. Weathert & the late James Weathert, of 20, Clayport Street, Alnwick, Northumberland. (N.B. James Weathert is referred to, twice, for 1919 in the UK, Army Records of Soldiers' Effect, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk), so his death must have been after his son's.)	Alnwick War Memorial
Weatherston	H	53257	Henry (Harry)	Private	Lincashire Regiment, 2 nd Battalion	18/08/1918	19	Vie-en-Artois Memorial (Vie-en-Artois British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born 1899, at Branch End, Bilton, Lesbury, Northumberland, the youngest son of Nicholas Weatherston (b. 1856, at Kelso, Scotland; in 1911, a Gamekeeper; previously a Plaster Layer; d. 1947), by his wife, Margaret (née Hutchison; b. 1858 in Northumberland; d. 1929, at Newcastle), of High Buston, Alnmouth. Employed by Shibtoft Colliery Company before the war, also by Mr. Ord of Lesbury. Weatherston had a brother, John William, & eight sisters - Jane Hutchison; Isabella; Margaret Ann; Ellen; Elpheth; Mary A.; Gertrude Kate; & Alice. (Source: <i>Shovels of War - Edited & compiled by Jane Watson, Whitby Press, 2016, p. 89.</i>)	Warkworth War Memorial, by St Lawrence's Church
Webb	E	1673	Edmund	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	19	Theopal Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born about 1887, the son of Robert & Mary Webb, of Radcliffe, Acklington, Northumberland.	Radcliffe War Memorial
Weddel	W	238063	William	Private	South Staffordshire Regiment, 2 nd Battalion	05/10/1918	38	Cambrai East Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 267233, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Born at Shibtoft, Northumberland. Resided at Radcliffe, probably Northumberland although 'Soldiers Died...' shows Lancashire. In 1911 Weddel, age 31, was working as a Coal Miner & living at Longcliffe Buildings, Radcliffe, Acklington, Northumberland with his wife Barbara & one year old daughter Margaret (b. 2 June 1909). Ten years earlier, in 1901, he had still been living with his parents, William & Thomas Weddel, at Radcliffe.	Radcliffe War Memorial
Weightman	B B	2238	Brian Broomfield	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	23	Seaton Cemetery, Cheddar Villa	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born October 1891, son of John & Jane Milose Weightman & christened at Shibtoft Church, Northumberland. In 1911 Weightman was living at Shibtoft & working as a Miner. Sister & sole legatee Mrs. Jane M. Short. Weightman had at least one other sister, Mabel (28 in 1911) & a brother, James George (26 in 1911).	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George; August 2018) Shibtoft, St. James' Church Shibtoft War Memorial Private Brian Broomfield Weightman (Source: NA, AGC, 19-06-1915) 
Weightman	R G	290499	Robert George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	25	Tyne Col Memorial (Tyne Col Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders. N.B. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records the date & place of death as 'On or since... Death assumed'.	Born about 1892 at Shibtoft, Northumberland, the son of Robert George & Mary Weightman, of Grange Colliery. In 1911 Weightman was living at Bilton Banks, Lesbury with his parents, & working as a Miner. Husband of Jane Ellen Weightman, of 6, Garden Terrace, Grange Colliery, Shibtoft. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects 1901-1929 mentions a child, Mary.	Shibtoft, St. James' Church Shibtoft War Memorial
Weightman	T	31270	Thomas	Private	Household Cavalry & Cavalry of the Line, 12 th Lancers (Prince of Wales Royal) (N.B. CWGC website records regiment as Bedfordshire Yeomanry)	08/10/1918		St Mary's Churchyard, Porteland, Newcastle upon Tyne	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Formerly 1416, Northumberland Hussars. Died of wounds received.	Resident at Acklington, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records the Grantee & Weightman's Aunt as Miss Ruth Weightman.	Porteland, CWGC grave in St. Mary's Churchyard Porteland, Memorial Plaque in the Parish Church of St. Mary the Virgin Porteland, Roadside Obelisk outside the Memorial Hall on Darnas Road (Source: reneep.org.uk)

Weightman	T H	250501	Thomas Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917	25	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders. N.B. The UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records the date & place of death as 'On or since... Death presumed'.	Born about 1884, the son of Thomas Henry Str. & Susan Weightman, of 8, Sea View, Shibottle, Northumberland. A Thomas Henry Weightman was christened at Shibottle in December 1892. Two younger brothers recorded on the 1911 Census, John Brown (12) & Albert Edward (8) along with a sister, Margaret Maggie (4). Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner.	Shibottle, St James' Church Shibottle War Memorial	Private Thomas Henry Weightman (Source: NA_ACG_31-08-1918) 
Weir	F	41420	Thomas	Private	Leicestershire Regiment, 7 th (Service) Battalion	08/10/1918	19	Prospect Hill Cemetery, Guzy	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Ashlington, the son of Andrew & Elizabeth Weir, of West Lodge, Newton-on-the-Moor, Felton, Morpeth.	Newton-on-the-Moor, Roll of Honour in the Village Hall (Source: For Newton, reamp.org.uk) Shibottle, St James' Church Shibottle War Memorial	
Welsh	D F	1195EA	David Ferguson	Engine Room Artificer	Royal Naval Reserve, HMS Aboukir	22/09/1914	32	Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent	Killed in action with a submarine in the North Sea. HMS Aboukir was a Cressy-class armoured cruiser built for the Royal Navy around 1900. Upon completion she was assigned to the Mediterranean Fleet & spent most of her career there. Upon returning home in 1912, she was placed in reserve. Re-commissioned on the outbreak of war, she played a minor role in the Battle of Heligoland Bight. HMS Aboukir was sunk by the German submarine U-9, together with two of her sister ships, on 22 September, 1914. 527 men of her complement died. (Source: en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HMS_Aboukir , 1900)	Born on 20 August 1882 at South Charley, Northumberland, the third son of Andrew Scott Welsh (d. about 1868 at Rennington, Northumberland) & Margaret Welsh (née Farbain; born about 1850 at Embleton) of Falköden Mill, Embleton, Northumberland. The 1891 Census records Andrew Str.'s profession or occupation as Relieving Officer, Registrar of Births, Deaths. Three brothers - Thomas (d. 1878); Robert (d. 1880); & Andrew (d. 1881). In 1901 Welsh was lodging at 93, Redhugh Road, Gateshead, County Durham, & was employed as an Engine Fitter Apprentice. Pre-enlistment occupation: Marine Engineer holding an extra first-class certificate. At the time of enlistment, Welsh was living at 8, William Street West, North Shields, Northumberland. He was well-known in the town & a member of the St. Owen Lodge of the Freemasons. (Source: 'The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919', <i>Wilson & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall</i> , p. 3)	Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent Embleton, Memorial Obelisk, Spinkford Cemetery Embleton, Church of England School Memorial Plaque	Engine Room Artificer David Ferguson Welsh: HMS Aboukir: Sunk 22 September 1914 (Source: royalnavy.mod.uk) 
Weste	G	181564	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 19 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Trossers)	11/07/1916	20	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Ashington, Northumberland. Formerly 1911804, Northumberland Fusiliers	Born at Ambie, Northumberland, the son of the late Edward & Elizabeth Weste.	Ashington War Memorial (Source: reamp.org.uk)	
Weste	J	3813	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	17/06/1916	20	La Laiterie Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born about 1896, the son of Edward & Ellen Weste, of 27 Linhope Terrace, East Chevington, Morpeth.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, www.eastchevington.co.uk)	
Whalan	T	26567	Thomas	Air Mechanic 2 nd Class	Royal Air Force, Acklington	23/05/1918	36	Greystoke (St. Andrew) Churchyard, Cumbria	The UK, Royal Air Force Muster Roll, 1918 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) gives Whalan's muster date as 15 May 1916.	Born 1882, at Longton, Staffordshire. The 1911 Census recorded Whalan living at 24 Triangle, near Halifax, Yorkshire with his wife, Elizabeth Annas & two sons - Stanley & Samuel - employed as a Domestic Coachman. At the time of his death Elizabeth Annas Whalan lived at Bank House, Acklington, Northumberland (formerly of Greystoke, Cumberland). (Source: 'Portraits of War...', Edited & compiled by June Watson; <i>Widgouse Press</i> , 2016, p. 106)	Acklington, St. John the Divine Church	Headstone for Air Mechanic Thomas Whalan at Greystoke (St. Andrew) Churchyard, Cumbria (Source: June Watson; December 2018) 
White	A	263071	Andrew	Lance-Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	20/04/1917		London Cemetery, Neuville-Vitasse	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial	Lance-Corporal Andrew White (Source: NA_ACG_19-05-1917) 
White	J	21942 (N.B. CWGC website records service number as 24042 as does the Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 available via Ancestry.co.uk)	John	Private	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 14 th Company	03/10/1916	20	Thiepval Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 2130, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Born at Smeallist, Northumberland. Son of George & Frances White, of Cray Mill, Belford, Northumberland. Resident at Belford.	Belford War Memorial (Source: reamp.org.uk)	Private John White (Source: NA_ACG_28-10-1916) 
White	P	242215	Peter	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th (Service) Battalion	20/09/1917		Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 2974, possibly Northumberland Fusiliers.	The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records White's sole legate as his widow, Mrs. Dorothy Ridley (presumably, formerly White), who received payments of £1-16s-11d plus a War Gratuity of £12-10s-0d.	Choppington Memorial Cross at Guils Post Choppington, Monument, Cyprus Westgreen (Source: www.westgreen.com.uk)	
White	T W	242517	Thomas William	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/05/1918		La Ville-sur-Bosq British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of William & Jane Ann White, of Pickard's Yard, Clayport Street, Alnwick.	Alnwick War Memorial	
White	W	2126	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	14/02/1916		Maple Copse Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Angel Statue outside St. Mary's Parish Church (Source: reamp.org.uk)	
Whitfield	H	111307	Henry	Driver	Royal Horse Artillery & Royal Field Artillery, 5c Reserve Brigade	12/04/1917	27	Chevington Cemetery, Northumberland.	Enlisted at Ambie, Northumberland.	Born at Broomhill, the son of George Whitfield, of 30, Harbide Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth. Husband of Mary Whitfield.	Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard East Chevington Institute (Source: For Institute, www.eastchevington.co.uk)	
White	A	3518	Alexander	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	29/05/1916	25	La Laiterie Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born about 1891, the son of George & Elizabeth White, of Wooler, Northumberland.	Wooler War Memorial	
White	G T	201943	George Thomas	Private	Princess Louise's (Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders), 14 th Battalion	08/05/1918	19	Aire Communal Cemetery	White had enlisted before he was 18. The Battalion was a Pioneer Unit in the 5 th Division. Died of wounds received. (Source: www.5thdiv.org.uk) The only J. H. Wright listed on the CWGC website is a Lieutenant who served with 52 nd Battalion of the Canadian Infantry but there is no obvious link between him & Northumberland. In all, fifty-one men sharing the surname Wright are listed on the CWGC website, a significant number of who have connections with the North East of England & Scottish Borders but none with the wider Alnwick, Ambie, Rothbury, & Wooler districts. The situation is similar on Ancestry.co.uk, again no J. H. Wright listed & none with direct links to the areas of interest.	Born at New Bewick, Egingham, the son of Mary & the late Thomas White. Lived at Kelso at time of enlistment.	Kelso War Memorial (Source: costs@earthhistorysociety.co.uk)	
Wright	J H	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, <i>Ducley George</i> ; August 2018)	

Wight	M B	114594	Mathew Brown	Private	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 6 th Depot Company	04/11/1917	26	Elapses Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Woker, Northumberland. Formerly 26422, Durham Light Infantry. Wight's date of enlistment, the length of time he spent with the DLI & whether he went overseas with that regiment, if so in which battalion, is not known. Wight transferred, willingly or otherwise, into the Machine Gun Corps in late 1917 - it is from his new MGC service number that David Richardson has estimated the date of transfer. He will have gone to the Machine Gun Training Centre at Belton Park Camps, Grimsby in Lincolnshire where men were taught the various skills of handling the Vickers machine gun, signposting, handling, cocking etc. From there men were sent by rail to the south coast & crossed to France. Most landed at Le Havre or Boulogne before arriving at the Machine Gun Corps Base Depot at Camiers. Most new arrivals spent less than three weeks at the Depot. Wight is recorded as being a member of No. 6 Depot Company, possibly one of the holding / transit companies at the MGC Base. This would suggest that Wight, either, was on the permanent staff of the Base, or he had just arrived from England & was waiting to be drafted to a MGC Company. Wight, aged 26 years, died of pneumonia & is buried at Elapses. At that time, the following hospitals were at Elapses: No. 24 General Hospital, No. 26 General Hospital, No. 6 British Red Cross Station (the Liverpool Merchant's Hospital), No. 46 Stationary Hospital (an isolation hospital), & No. 56 General Hospital (the Southern Hospital). There were also five hospitals at Camiers. (Source: Royal Air Force / Fleet Air Arm / Royal Naval Air Force) Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born about 1892 at Duxford, Northham, Northumberland, the son of Margaret Wight, of Low Angerton, Morpeth, Northumberland, & the late James Wight. Resident at Branston Moor, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland. Pre-enlistment occupation: Farmer working on the family farm.	Branston War Memorial, Branston Kirk  (Source: David Richardson; Great register; November 2017)
Wilkinson	J	231214	John	Corporal	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	19	Theopval Memorial	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born in 1897, at Newcastle, the son of Joseph Wilkinson. Lived at Acklington, Northumberland. Listed on the Absent Voters list for Acklington 1918. Wilkinson's father received a War Gratuity of £16-15s-1d. (Source: <i>Portraits of War - Edited & compiled by June Watson, Wiltshire Press, 2016, p. 119</i>) The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 records Wilkinson's father as William.	Unknown
Wilkinson	W T	39267	Walter Turnbull	Private	King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), 15 th Battalion, Territorial Force	27/03/1918		Arns Memorial (Faubourg d'Arns) Cemetery	Death presumed, per the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk).	Unknown	
Wilcox	E B	33097	Edward Bell	Private	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 110 th Battalion Territorial Force	04/09/1918	33	St. Scauplet British Cemetery	Enlisted at Arnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 4315, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Born about 1885 at Arnwick, the son of Henry & Annie Wilcox.	Arnwick War Memorial
Wilcox	G T	141886	George Thomas	Gunner	Royal Field Artillery, 22 nd Brigade, 105 th Battery	11/05/1917		Croisilles Railway Cemetery, Croisilles	Enlisted at Herne Bay, Kent.	Born at Arnwick, Northumberland.	Arnwick War Memorial
Wilcox	J	737	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion, D' Company	24/08/1914	30	La Ferme-sous-Jouarre Memorial	Possibly the first man from the Arnwick district to be killed in the First World War. His story is the subject of an article by Joyce Brison posted on the Arnwick District WW1 Centenary Commemoration Society's web page at http://www.arnwickmuseum.co.uk/images/edtor/files/John_Wilcox_v_2_PDF_version_p.pdf Served on NW Frontier of India before the war.	Born at home in the Turk's Head Yard, Arnwick, Northumberland on 11 June 1884, the son of Charles & Elizabeth Wilcox, of Town Hall Buildings, Arnwick.	Arnwick War Memorial. Private John Wilcox. Photograph used in the 26 September 1914 edition of the <i>Arnwick & County Gazette</i> (Source: Joyce & Neil Brison; June 2013) Roll of Honour in Arnwick's Northumberland Hall S.S. Norman, the ship that carried the Northumberland Fusiliers 1 st Battalion to France, in August 1914 (Source: newemp.org.uk) SEPTEMBER 15 1914 ROLL OF HONOUR Wounded and Missing 
Wilcox	S	211607	Samuel	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 21 st (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	20	Theopval Memorial	Enlisted at Arnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Arnwick, the son of Ellen & the late Samuel Wilcox (a Slater), of Rose Dale Cottage, Arnwick Moor.	Arnwick War Memorial  Private Samuel Wilcox (Source: NA, ACU, 12-08-1916)
Williams	T	3108	Thomas	Lance-Corporal	Territorial Force	16/09/1916		Demarcourt Communal Cemetery Extension	Enlisted at Arnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received	The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Williams' widow & residual legatee as Mrs. Jessie Stocks (presumably, formerly Williams). She was paid £2-17s-2d in 'Credits', on 30 May 1917 & later a War Gratuity amounting to £77-10s-11d Born about 1875, at Sedburgh, County Durham, the eldest of three sons & three daughters of Thomas Williamson (b. about 1842; at Grosham, County Durham), by his wife, Emma Fenwick (b. about 1850). The couple were married at Chester-le-Street, County Durham in 1874. In 1881 they were living at 9, Tees Place, Hartlepool. At that time, Williamson's father was an Unemployed Iron Keeper. Ten years later, he was employed as a Farm Bailiff for a landowner, responsible for ensuring his tenant farmers kept their farms in a good state & paid their rents on time. In 1891, Williamson (16) was employed as a Railway Company Clerk. His younger siblings were still at school. Williamson continued to work for the railway company as a Camvasser, explaining the facilities available to companies & trying to secure their business. This role took him to Lancashire, where, in 1905, he was married at West Derby to Helen (Nellie) Thomas (b. 1877; at Brownay Colliery, County Durham). They set up home at Heworth, near Gateshead, where, in 1911, they were living at 2, Stowell Street with their two years-old daughter, Maud. During the Second Quarter of 1916, the birth of Williamson's second daughter, Louisa, was registered. Unfortunately, she never did not live to see her. (Source: Pauline Pricano, via newemp.org.uk)	Chillingham Memorial Plaque, St. Peter's Church, Chillingham
Williamson	E	201652	Ernest	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	01/07/1916	41	Theopval Memorial	Enlisted at Arnwick, Northumberland. After initial battalion & brigade training at Arnwick Camp, Williamson's battalion moved to Ripon where, as part of 102nd Infantry Brigade, it joined 34th Division. After further training on Salisbury Plain, the Division proceeded to France in January 1916. The Division took part in the ill-fated attack on German positions near La Boisselle, on 1 July 1916. After the detonation of the enormous underground mines at 07:28 hours on that day, the British advanced two minutes later. The Battalion had about 500 yards to cover before reaching German positions however they were met with withering machine gun & rifle fire causing enormous casualties, of which Williamson was one. (Source: Pauline Pricano, via newemp.org.uk)	In 1881 they were living at 9, Tees Place, Hartlepool. At that time, Williamson's father was an Unemployed Iron Keeper. Ten years later, he was employed as a Farm Bailiff for a landowner, responsible for ensuring his tenant farmers kept their farms in a good state & paid their rents on time. In 1891, Williamson (16) was employed as a Railway Company Clerk. His younger siblings were still at school. Williamson continued to work for the railway company as a Camvasser, explaining the facilities available to companies & trying to secure their business. This role took him to Lancashire, where, in 1905, he was married at West Derby to Helen (Nellie) Thomas (b. 1877; at Brownay Colliery, County Durham). They set up home at Heworth, near Gateshead, where, in 1911, they were living at 2, Stowell Street with their two years-old daughter, Maud. During the Second Quarter of 1916, the birth of Williamson's second daughter, Louisa, was registered. Unfortunately, she never did not live to see her. (Source: Pauline Pricano, via newemp.org.uk)	Heworth Memorial Plaque in St. Mary's Churchyard, on Shields Road Facing Bypass (Source: newemp.org.uk)
Wills	W	268354	William	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 110 th Battalion (Leeds Rifles) Territorial Force	13/11/1917	27	Merrin Road South Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Ewack, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Wills's unit entered the fray around Ypres in October 1917. On 9 October the Battle of Poelcapelle began. It was badly prepared & executed, & conditions were atrocious. 1st st Battalion (Leeds Rifles), at the centre of the attack at Wabemulen, was met with ferocious machine-gun fire & suffered heavy casualties. The First Battle of Passchendaele followed on 12 October, in similarly atrocious conditions, & again resulted in heavy casualties. The Second Battle of Passchendaele eventually achieved the Allies objective but at enormous cost, to both sides. Wills was among those wounded & subsequently died of wounds received. (Source: Felton War Memorial; <i>The Men behind the names</i> ; Eleanor George (formerly Hain), 2009, p. 171)	Born 1901, at Felton, Northumberland, the seventh of nine children born to John Wills (a Joiner, Carver & Sawyer with his own business at Bridge End, Felton) & his wife Isabella (née Middleton). In 1911 Wills was a Footman employed by Gerard Montrose Harding, a retired Army Major, at Therpe Hall, near Barnard Castle, County Durham but he was living at Newcastle when he enlisted at Ewack. (Source: Felton War Memorial; <i>The Men behind the names</i> ; Eleanor George (formerly Hain), 2009, p. 171)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Echton, Swardeston & Thorsom
Wilson	A	293342	Andrew	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 th Battalion Territorial Force	30/08/1917		Coydes Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Arnwick, Northumberland.	Husband of Margaret Wilson, of 10, Portia Street, Hirst, Ashington, Northumberland.	Ashington War Memorial (Source: newemp.org.uk)
Wilson	D	2088	David	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	02/05/1915	23	Boulogne Eastern Cemetery	Formerly 7166, King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry). Enlisted at Arnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the only son of Margaret Brown (formerly Wilson), of Spittal, Berwick, & the late Thomas Wilson.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Angel Statue outside St. Mary's Parish Church Spittal, Spas Well Memorial (Source: newemp.org.uk)

Wilson	H	11453	Henry	Private	Kings Own Scottish Borderers, 2 nd Battalion	18/10/1914	20	Le Touret Memorial (Le Touret Military Cemetery)	Enlisted on 4 December, 1912, at Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. Killed in action at La Bassée on 13 October, 1914. <i>(Source: UK, De Ruigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18: Part 2; Page 317)</i>	Born about 1884, at Alwick, Northumberland, lived at Kelso, Roxburghshire. Pre-enlistment occupation: Farm Labourer. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Wilson's mother as Jane. Also recorded are a sister, Agnes, & brother, Hugh. The 1901 Census reveals that Jane, then 30 years old (born at Wosler, Northumberland) & her three children were living at Pragers at Alwick Union Workhouse. Wilson was 7 years old; Hugh 8 (born at Alwick); & Agnes 5 (born at Bellbrough, Northumberland).	Alwick War Memorial	
Wilson	H A	Mercantile Marine	Henry Archibald	Fireman	Mercantile Marine, SS Marquette (West Harbinger)	23/10/1915	38	Tower Hill Memorial, London	Drowned as result of attack by enemy submarine. SS Marquette was a British troopship of 7,057 tons which was torpedoed & sunk in the Aegean Sea 38 nautical miles (67 km) south of Samsala, Greece by the German submarine U-35, with the loss of 167 lives. The ship was originally planned as the SS Boardice, for the Wilson & Furness-Layland Line, but was acquired by the Atlantic Transport Line shortly after completion to replace ships requisitioned during the Spanish-American War. She made a single voyage under the name Boardice, & was renamed Marquette on 15 September 1908. <i>(Source: en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SS_Marquette_(1897))</i>	Born about 1877, at Chatham, Kent, the son of Hannah Wilson, of Prudhoe Court, Alwick, Northumberland, & the late John Wilson.	Alwick War Memorial	Fireman Henry Archibald Wilson: SS Marquette; Sunk 23 September 1915 <i>(Source: ww100.gov.tz)</i> 
Wilson	J	1871	James	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915		Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Choppington, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Wilson	J	41083	James	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 7 th (Service) Battalion	24/04/1918		Niederzwehren Cemetery, Kassel, Germany	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received, as a Prisoner of War, at Cassel Camp-Hospital.	Born at Arnie, Northumberland, the son of Mrs. Isabella Wilson, of Blue Cottages, North Sunderland, Crathell, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Wilson's grandmother as Jane.	Arnie War Memorial (Possibly)	
Wilson	J J	29048	James John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	16/09/1916	20	Theopol Memorial	Enlisted at Shillbottle, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders. NB: The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records the place & date of death as: 16.09.16 on or since, Death unspecified.	Born at Alwick, Northumberland, the son James John & Jane Wilson. In 1911 Wilson, age 15, was working as a Colliery Screener & living at Shillbottle with his parents.	Shillbottle, St James' Church Shillbottle War Memorial	
Wilson	J	38092	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish)	12/06/1917	23	Dussans British Cemetery, Etun	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland. At the end of May 1917 the Northumberland Fusiliers' 23 rd (Service) Battalion (4 th Tyneside Scottish) moved into the front line at Arras. The Battles of Arras began on 9 April & continued until June when the British focus switched attention to the 'Ypres Salient'. On the evening of 5 June, after a 4 minute barrage of the enemy lines, the Tyneside Scottish Battalions moved over No Man's Land but encountered strong opposition & heavy fire. The fighting continued throughout the day. Ammunition became depleted & the men, who'd received no rations, suffered from extreme thirst. To compound matters, the 23 rd Battalion was caught in a British trench mortar barrage forcing a withdrawal. In the early hours of 7 June the Germans launched a determined attack accompanied by heavy trench mortar barrages, which caused many casualties. The Tyneside Scottish counter-attacked to push the Germans back before they were eventually relieved on the night of 7 & 8 June. Wilson was wounded during these actions but he succumbed to his wounds when at No. 8 Casualty Clearing Station. <i>(Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George Brown-John: 2009, n. 31)</i>	Born in 1893, the son of James & Sarah Wilson, of Gloucester Hill, Arnie, Northumberland.	Arnie War Memorial (Possibly)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eschott, Swarland & Thronon
Wilson	J	DM2/209887	John	Private	Royal Army Service Corps, 1011 th Mechanical Transport Company	28/10/1918	38	Beitah War Cemetery, Lebanon	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland. Died in Egypt.	Born about 1861, at Lowick, Northumberland, the eldest child of Thomas Wilson (b. about 1825, at Lowick; a Blacksmith), by his wife, Emma Louisa Wilson (also b. about 1822, at Sheffield, Yorkshire). The 1901 Census records Wilson, who was, then, an Apprentice Blacksmith, having a brother, George Frederick (b. about 1884, also an Apprentice Blacksmith), & two sisters, Isabella Gair (b. about 1882) & Elizabeth (b. 1887). All of the siblings were born at Lowick. By 1911, Wilson had left the family home & only George (who had finished his apprenticeship & then, was a Blacksmith) & Isabella remained living with their parents. The Census records Thomas & Emma Louisa having had seven children in their marriage, only four of who were still living. The family lived in four rooms, the address on the Census form simply saying 'Lowick, Beal, Northumberland'.	Wooler War Memorial	
Wilson	J H S	16747	Joseph Henry Storey	Private	Hampshire Regiment, 10 th (Service) Battalion	07/09/1915	20	Holles Memorial, Gallipoli, Turkey	Enlisted at Sunderland, County Durham. Formerly 11899, 10 th Hussars - enlisted in August 1914. The WW1 Service Medal & Award Rolls, 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) gives date of disembarkation the same as the date of death, i.e., Wilson was killed on the first day he was in action. <i>Assumed the 1914-15 Star in addition to the British War & Victory Medals</i>	Husband to Jane A. Wilson however there's no obvious trace of either on the 1911 Census. Born at Arnie, Northumberland. Son of Ralph Wilson, of 69, Mortimer Road, Westoe, South Shields, County Durham & the late Catherine Wilson. Resident at South Shields.	Unknown	
Wilson	J R	33334 (Possibly)	Unknown	Private	Manchester Regiment, 18 th (Service) Battalion (3 rd City)	05/05/1917		St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen	There is no trace of a J. R. Wilson or similar on either the CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk websites with an obvious connection to the wider Seabrook's district. It is hard to find any J. R. Wilson's whatsoever, the only one traced is 33334. There's a Private R. J. S. Wilson who served with the K.O.S.B. Regiment (died 9 April 1917) & a Capt R. J. Wilson who served in the Royal Flying Corps (died 10 January 1916; in Greece).	Unknown	Seabrook War Memorial <i>(Source: newmp.org.uk)</i>	
Wilson	M	200502	Mossman	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion	23/04/1917	27	Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland. Formerly of 17 th Battalion Territorial Force, Northumberland Fusiliers.	Born at Shillbottle, Northumberland, the son of John & Sarah Ann Wilson. One of two sons lost: see, also, Pioneer William Wilson (Regiment service #128074; Royal Engineers, 'A' Special Company; Died 29 April 1917). The brothers (of three then serving in the war) fell only 6 days apart.	Shillbottle, St James' Church Shillbottle War Memorial	Private Mossman Wilson <i>(Source: NI, ACG, 19-05-1917)</i> 
Wilson	R	7040	Ralph	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	31/10/1916	19	Becont Military Cemetery, Becontree/Becont	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received.	Born at Ashington, Northumberland. Son of James & Mary Wilson of Rock, Alwick.	Ashington War Memorial <i>(Source: newmp.org.uk)</i>	
Wilson	R	235153	Robert	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 25 th (Service) Battalion (2 nd Tyneside Irish)	28/04/1917	21	Eslepes Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland. Died, in a Casualty Clearing Station in France, of wounds received in action during the Battle of Arras. The Northumberland Fusiliers 25 th (Service) Battalion had been part of the attack near the village of Ronvaux & the notorious Chemical Works & had suffered many casualties, especially in Officers. <i>(Source: coldstreamhistoriesociety.co.uk/)</i>	Steeple of John Clark, of 45, Post Street, James Ashington. Native of Golden Hill, Belford, Northumberland.	Barnburgh Castle War Memorial Belford War Memorial	
Wilson	S	250669	Sidney	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 20 th (Service) Battalion (1 st Tyneside Scottish)	18/10/1917	19	Barclay Cemetery	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland.	Son of E. Wilson, of Shillbottle, Lesbury, Northumberland.	Lucker, Memorial Cross <i>(Source: For Belford, Doddington & Lucker: newmp.org.uk)</i>	Unknown
Wilson	T	33236	Thomas	Private	Durham Light Infantry, 11 th (Service) Battalion (Pioneers)	01/12/1917	35	Cantril Memorial (Louvenal Military Cemetery)	Enlisted at Gateshead, County Durham.	Born at Throckley, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Margaret Wilson. Husband of Nellie Tweedy Wilson, of Old Bewick, Alwick, Northumberland.	Unknown	
Wilson	T	291113	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	16/09/1916		Theopol Memorial	Enlisted at Alwick, Northumberland. Probably joined his battalion in Flanders after April 1915 when it was decimated during the Second Battle of Ypres (22 April-25 May). Between 14 September & 3 October 1916 the Northumberland Fusiliers 17 th Battalion T.F. was fighting on the Somme at Mametz Wood. On 15-16 September they took part in an attack on German lines. Heavy artillery fire resulted in many casualties - 11 officers & 259 other ranks were killed or wounded & 74 men were missing. Wilson was amongst the 'Missing'. On 28 October the 'Alwick & County Gazette' reported that he'd been missing for some weeks. The report of his death did not appear in the newspaper until 11 November when it was confirmed he'd been killed in the attack on 16 September. <i>(Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George Brown-John: 2009, n. 30)</i>	Born in 1897, at Rothbury, Northumberland, the eldest child of John Wilson (a Coachman, later a Chauffeur to Edward & Richard Newson at Thronon House, West Thronon) by his wife Isabella (née Ross). After leaving school Wilson was Apprenticed as a Mason in Felton. <i>(Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George [formerly Hall]; 2009, p. 28)</i>	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eschott, Swarland & Thronon <i>(Source: newmp.org.uk)</i>	

Wilson	T.S	56316 (Possibly)	Thomas Slater	Private	Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 52 nd Battalion	02/06/1918	23	Thelus Military Cemetery	There is no trace of a T. Wilson or similar on either the CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious connections to the Boddington area & K.O.S.B.'s. However, 56316, Thomas Wilson who served with the Machine Gun Corps, previously with the KOSB, appears to be a striking possible match. Formerly 538, King's Own Scottish Borders.	Born at Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland, the son of William Wilson, of Minto, near Hawick.	Dockington, Church of St. Mary & St. Michael (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Wilson	W	2072	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force, VI Company	15/09/1916	19	Thepval Memorial	N.B. Soldiers Died - records the date of death as 1 June. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Alnwick, the son of Mrs. Margaret Spiers, of 11, Kth Hill, Tweedmouth, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.	Tweedmouth War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Wilson	W	14627	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th (Service) Battalion (Newcastle)	12/07/1917		Newport Memorial	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Brandon, Northumberland.	Unknown
Wilson	W	015094	William	Private	Royal Army Ordnance Corps, Ordnance Mobile Workshop	17/12/1918	25	Mira British Cemetery, Kalamaria, Salonika, Greece	It's unclear what Wilson died of, but, from the date of death & the theatre of war, it may not be unreasonable to deduce the cause of death was likely to be disease (such as malaria) or illness (perhaps, from the flu pandemic then sweeping across the world).	Born about 1893, at Alnwick, Northumberland, the eldest son of Robert (d. 1863 at Ploverburn, Northumberland) & Dorothy (d. 1895) Wilson, of East Lane Farm, Wittingham, Northumberland. Wilson's siblings were Ethel (d. 1894); Ernest (d. 1897); Alice (d. 1900); & Ruth (d. 1901). In 1901, his father was a Rural Postman. By 1911 he had become a Farmer. The 1911 Census describes Wilson's occupation as Assistant on (a) Farm while Ethel was a Dressmaker's Assistant & Ernest a Grocer's Apprentice. Alice & Ruth were still at school.	Wittingham, St. Bartholomew's Church Hall of Honour Wittingham & Calsby 1914-1918 Memorial Stone
Wilson	W	129074	William	Pioneer	Royal Engineers, A Special Company	28/04/1917	24	London Rifle Brigade Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 27362, Northumberland Fusiliers. There were no 'Special Companies' in 1914, they were formed in 1915 in response to the first use by the Germans of poison gas as a weapon of war. For anyone interested in the subject, a useful starting point might be http://www.longlongtrail.co.uk/army/regiments-and-corps/the-corps-of-royal-engineers-in-the-first-world-war/the-special-companies-of-the-royal-engineers-poison-gas/ .	Born at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of John & Sarah Ann Wilson. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Mossman Wilson (Regimental serial #290502; Northumberland Fusiliers, 6th (Service) Battalion, Died 23 April 1917). The brothers (of three then serving in the war) fell only 5 days apart.	Shibbole, St. James Church Shibbole War Memorial
Wilson	W	209544	William	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/10/1917		Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born at Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.	Unknown
Winchester	M	203079	Matthew	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 14 th Battalion Territorial Force	19/04/1917		Wancourt British Cemetery	Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland.	Born at Wooler.	Alnwick War Memorial Wooler War Memorial
Winter	J	24241	James	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 13 th (Service) Battalion, IV Company	04/07/1916	20	Thepval Memorial	N.B. Winchester may have been a Corporal acting as a Sergeant but 'Soldiers Died...' records his rank as 'Private'. Killed in action during the 1917 Battle of Arras. Winchester had already seen service during the Boer War & was a member of the Battalion Signaling section. The 'Blackburne's Adventurer' had his rank as Sergeant. (Source: cottonmammataypooney.co.uk)	Husband of Daisy (Winchester) &, in 1911, father of two sons - Sifton, then aged 2 years old; & John William, aged 1. All were born at Wooler, & the family lived in Church Street in that town. Pre-entertainment occupation: Tailor.	Alnwick War Memorial Wooler War Memorial 
Winton	J.H	Officer	John Hubert	2 nd Lieutenant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion	07/07/1916	18	Ouviers Military Cemetery, Ouviers-la-Busselle	Having enlisted as a Private, aged 16, Winton was swiftly promoted to Sergeant, & then commissioned. He had taken part in the Battle of Loos in September 1915. He fell leading his men in an assault in the fierce fighting near Albert. (Source: cottonmammataypooney.co.uk)	Born at Wooler, Northumberland, the son of John Thomas & Maria Winton who had moved to 13, King Street, Rainsgate, Kert by the time of their son's death.	Wooler War Memorial 2nd Lieut. John Hubert Winton (Source: NA, JMC, 7068 (7-92)) 
Wintrop	J	315332	John	Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th / 13 th (Service) Battalion	26/10/1918	27	Romenes Communal Cemetery Extension	Unknown	Son of George & Mary Wintrop. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Wintrop's mother, Mary, as his sole legatee. On 5 March 1919 payments of £3-17s-10d were made to each of his mother, brother Robert & George, & sisters Mrs. Mary A. Lee, Mrs. Elizabeth Hawkes, & Mrs. Jane Stephens - the payments to the latter two were a penny less! Wintrop's mother received further payments for the same amount on 11 April & 17 June 1919, plus a smaller payment of £1-15s-10d on 10 June. A War Gratuity of £25.00 was paid to her on 13 March 1920.	Arkle War Memorial
Wintrop	J.T	30784	John Thomas	Private	East Lancashire Regiment, 24 th Battalion Territorial	27/11/1917	35	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Killed in action at Zonnebeke. The photograph sourced from 'The Valley Remembers' (Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, p. 52) clearly shows Wintrop with 2 stripes, which suggests he may have been a Corporal, at least for a time... Neither CWGC nor Ancestry.co.uk records make reference to Corporal.	Born & resided at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of George Wintrop (a Cartwright & Joiner) by his wife Eleanor (née Rutherford), of 2, Model Buildings, Rothbury. Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrop worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the outbreak of war had married & was living in Arsonrod, Newcastle upon Tyne, where he worked as a Tailor's Shop Assistant for Bairbridge's, claimed to be the world's first department store, with a staff of 600 by the end of the nineteenth century. By the time of his death Wintrop was one of the longest serving members of the Newcastle Branch of the National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen & Clerks, a forerunner of today's Union of Shop, Distributive & Allied Workers. Husband of the late Annie Jessie Wintrop. (Source: 'The Valley Remembers'; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, pp. 51-52)	Rothbury War Memorial Private (Corporal?) John Thomas Wintrop (Source: 'The Valley Remembers'; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project 2014, p. 52) 
Woffendale	A	611367	Anthony	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 6 th (Service) Battalion (Pioneers)	14/02/1916		Alexandria (Chabty) Military & War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt	Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland. Died, Egypt. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Woffendale as having been found drowned. The WW1 Service Medal & Award Rolls 1914-1920 (also via Ancestry.co.uk) records date of disembarkation as 14 July 1915, so Woffendale was entitled to the 1914-15 Star in addition to the British War & Victory Medals. Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.	Born at Arnie, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 records Woffendale's widow & sole legatee as Isabella Bruce.	Bedlington War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Wood	J.A	31610	James Archbald	Private	Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), 7 th (Service) Battalion	26/08/1918	34	Tehran Memorial, Iran	Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Killed in action in South Russia, in what Ancestry.co.uk describes as the Russian theatre of operations.	Born 1886, the son of Penemert & the late Martha Wood (née Stephenson). In 1911, Wood was a Stonebreaker at the local whitestone quarry. According to Ancestry.co.uk, he was resident at Lesbury which normally embraces Boulmer. Husband of Mary Wood (née Campbell), of Scots Gap, Boulmer, Northumberland. The couple married in 1916. Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of James & Georgina Wood, of 8, Albert Road, Spittal, Berwick.	Boulmer, Memorial Hall Plaque Loughoughton War Memorial Loughoughton, St. Peter & St. Paul Church Berwick-upon-Tweed, Angel Statue outside St. Mary's Parish Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)
Wood	J	2141	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	21	Mémorial Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders.	Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of James & Georgina Wood, of 8, Albert Road, Spittal, Berwick. The family moved to Felton about 1893 when John secured a job as an Estate Worker on Felton Park Estate. By the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate. (Source: Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names; Eleanor George (formerly Hall) 2009, p. 18)	Felton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Eastho, Swarland & Therson
Wood	R.W	R17374	Robert William	Rifleman	Kings Royal Rifle Corps, 11 th (Service) Battalion attached to the regiment's 10 th (Service) Battalion	04/09/1916	22	La Neuville British Cemetery, Corbie	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Died of wounds received, at Number 22 Casualty Clearing Station, France. N.B. Soldiers Died - records the date of death as 5 September.	Born about 1894 at Alnmouth, Northumberland, the eldest son of William (born about 1861, at Lesbury, Northumberland, a Joiner by trade) & Eleanor (born about 1865, at Alnmouth) Wood, of 6, Wagon Way Road, Alnwick. Wood had three brothers, all born at Alnmouth - Leslie Victor (13); William Tweedy (11); & John Edward (8). Pre-entertainment occupation: Railway Clerk. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private William Tweedy Wood (Regimental service #5935; Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 2nd Battalion; Died 34 April 1918).	Alnwick War Memorial Alnmouth War Memorial

Wood	W T	55351	William Tweedy	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 2 nd Battalion	24/04/1918	18	Pozestres Memorial (Pozestres British Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born about 1900 at Alnmouth, Northumberland the son of William (born about 1861, at Lesbury, Northumberland, a Joiner by trade) & Eleanor (born about 1860, at Alnmouth) Wood, of 8, Wagon Way Road, Alnwick. The 1911 Census reveals Wood had three brothers, all born at Alnmouth - Robert William (16; a Railway Clerk); Leslie Victor (13); & John Edward (8). One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Robert William Wood (Regimental service #R7374; King's Royal Rifle Corps, 11th [Service] Battalion, attached to the regiment's 10th [Service] Battalion; Died 4 September 1916).	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School (Source: For Duke's School, Duxley George; August 2018) Alnmouth War Memorial	
Woodcock	D A	39112	David Alexander	Private	Lancashire Fusiliers, 345 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/11/1917	19	Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)	Enlisted in 1916 at Alnwick, Northumberland. After training & Home Service on the Suffolk coast, Woodcock's battalion disembarked at Le Havre on 1 March 1917. From June to September 1917 the unit will have been involved in operations of the Flanders coast called 'Operation Mush', which was a failed attempt to land on the Belgian coast behind German lines. As part of 197 th Infantry Brigade, 68 th Division, the Lancashire Fusiliers' 345 th Battalion was involved in the later stages of the Third Battle of Ypres, more commonly known as Passchendaele. By November 1917 ground & weather conditions were atrocious. Woodcock was killed shortly after his unit had relieved the regiment's 27 th Battalion a few hours earlier. He was the only battalion casualty listed as killed on that day. According to his commanding officer he was struck & killed instantly by a shell. (Source: 'The Fallen of EMBLETON 1914-1919' Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 43-45)	Enbleton, Church of England Memorial Plaque The 1911 Census records Woodcock's parents having had seven children of whom four had then survived. His surviving siblings were Thomas (b. 1900); John (b. 1905); & Lily Louisa (b. 1907). The family of six, plus Woodcock's paternal grandfather, lived in a 2-room cottage at Enbleton South Farm. His father was a Farm Labourer / Spelman. Woodcock was educated at Enbleton Vincent Edwards Church School from May 1907, having previously attended school at Newton-by-the-Sea. His education ended on 3 May 1912 at age 14 when he left school to start work on the same farm as his parents were employed on, which was farmed by Mr. George Robertson. (Source: 'The Fallen of EMBLETON 1914-1919' Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 43-45)		
Woodcock	R	Unknown	Robert	Unknown	Unknown	01/07/1916	Unknown	Unknown	While there is no trace of a Robert Woodcock or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to the wider Craster district, it's conceivable there may have been confusion with Robert Woodcock Mason (Regimental service #21024; Northumberland Fusiliers 22 nd [Service] Battalion (3 rd Tyneside Scottish); KIA 1 July 1916) also from that district. http://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/details/D6820169 .	Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church Enbleton, Memorial Obelisk in Spitalford Cemetery (Source: gazetteer.co.uk) Enbleton, Memorial Obelisk in Spitalford Cemetery (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Wright	C G E	12668/DA	Cuthbert George Edwin	Second Hand	Royal Naval Reserve, HMS Victory	20/10/1918	20	Hastar Royal Naval Cemetery, Gosport, Hampshire	Wright's service records are available at http://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/details/D6820169 . Died in the Royal Naval Hospital at Haslar, Portsmouth, from pneumonia.	Unknown Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman Church Enbleton, Memorial Obelisk in Spitalford Cemetery (Source: gazetteer.co.uk) Enbleton, Memorial Obelisk in Spitalford Cemetery (Source: newmp.org.uk)		
Wright	W	15949/DA	William	Deck-Hand	Royal Naval Reserve, HM Drifter 'Harvest Moon'	14/10/1918	30	Enbleton (Spitalford) Cemetery	Died of pneumonia contracted as a result of active service. Husband of Ursula Georgina Wright, of Durstan Hill, Craster, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Deck-Hand William Wright (Service #15949/DA; Royal Naval Reserve; HM Drifter 'Harvest Moon'; Died 22 October 1918). The brothers died less than a week apart	Enbleton, Memorial Cross Spitalford Cemetery Deck-Hand William Wright: Typical drier requisitioned by the Royal Navy as an Auxiliary Frigate Vessel (Source: Naval-History.net/Mark Toadham)		
Wylie	A	31463	Alfred	Private	Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 13 th (Service) Battalion	09/04/1917	32	Arnas Memorial (Faubourg d'Arnas Cemetery)	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Also served with the 2 nd Battalion, Royal Scots. Death presumed, per the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (http://www.ancestry.co.uk) records date & place of death as: 27.3.18 death accepted. France.	Born at Kribban, Galway, Scotland. Husband of Mary Wylie, of Kettleburn, Belford, Northumberland.	Belford War Memorial (Source: newmp.org.uk)	
Wylie	H	291000	Henry	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	27/03/1918	Unknown	Health Cemetery, Harbourside	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. N.B. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records date & place of death as: 27.3.18 death accepted. France.	The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 records payment of effects & War Gratuity amounting to £16-12s-5d to Wylie's widow, Catherine.	Unknown	
Yeaman	C H	Officer	Charles Henry	2 nd Lieutenant	Durham Light Infantry, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	15/09/1916	26	Gateshead East Cemetery, County Durham	On 9 February 1916, Yeaman was given permission to enlist by the County Council Education Committee, & he joined the Durham Light Infantry's 37 th Battalion Territorial Force, but he never served abroad. In September 1916 Yeaman fell ill with appendicitis & was taken to Armstrong College Hospital at Newcastle. On 15 September, he underwent surgery to remove his appendix but died of heart failure. Yeaman received a military funeral; his coffin being carried from his home at 38, St. Edmunds Road to Gateshead East Cemetery on a gun carriage, & it was carried to the grave by six of his brother officers. There was also a 40-strong firing party commanded by Captain Tibbock. (Source: durhamwar.org.uk/story/1298/)	Born on 11 May 1890, at Gateshead, County Durham, the eighth of eleven children of Robert Yeaman (a Headteacher of a school in Gateshead) by his wife, Anne Yeaman (née Wilson). Six brothers - George, John Wilson, Robert D., William C., Frederick & Norman - & four sisters - Annie, Florence Evelyn, Olive Mary, & Alice Maud Yeaman. Educated at South Street Council School; Gateshead Secondary School; three years at Shipcote Council School (attending Gateshead Pupil Teacher Centre); & one year as an unqualified assistant teacher at Victoria Road School, all in Gateshead; then to Bede College, Durham, where Yeaman, too, trained as a Schoolmaster (from 1910 to 1912) before taking up a teaching position at Durstan Hill Council School. (Source: durhamwar.org.uk/story/1298/) Pre-employment occupation: Teacher. Robert Yeaman maintained a second house at 3, North Terrace, Fenton, perhaps for use as a retirement home for himself & his wife.	Durham, County Hall War Memorial (Source: durhamwar.org.uk/story/1298/) Fenton War Memorial incorporating Acton, Esthott, Swarland & Thronston Gateshead, Plaque & stained glass windows in St. Edmund's Church (Source: For Durham & Gateshead; durhamwar.org.uk/story/1298/)	Portrait of Lieut. Charles Henry Yeaman by Ernest Hill, 1922 (Source: durhamwar.org.uk/story/1298/) 
Yeaman	G T	3740	George Thompson	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	10/02/1917	21	St. Pierre Cemetery, Amiens	Died of wounds received.	Born about 1886, at Arble, Northumberland, the second son of Walter (b. about 1865, at Alnwick, Northumberland; an Estate Mason) & Margaret E. (b. about 1864, at Fenton, Northumberland) Yeaman, of Longspur, Morpeth, formerly of Alnwick Castle Gardens. Yeaman had an older brother, Robert G. (b. about 1894, in 1911 an Apprentice Engineering Fitter), & a younger sister, Annie M. (b. about 1899, at Longhurst). Pre-war occupation: Gardener (Domestic).	Longspur War Memorial (Source: uk.acg.org , 2-11-1919) Headstone for Private George Thompson Yeaman at St. Pierre CWGC Cemetery (Source: findagrave.com/memorial/5043713)	 
Yearham	T	2314	Thomas	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 17 th Battalion Territorial Force	26/04/1915	22	Merrin Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of Charles Yearham, of 26, The Aged Miners Homes, Longhurst, Northumberland; & the late Louisa Yearham.	Ashington, Memorial Plaque in Botha Middle School Ashington, Memorial Statue, Memorial Garden, Kenalworth Road Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Monument, Kenalworth Road, now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives Ashington, Roll of Honour in the Holy Sepulchre Church (Source: newmp.org.uk)	

Young		15718	Isaac	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9 th (Service) Battalion	23/04/1917	22	Vis-en-Antois British Cemetery	Unknown	Born in 1895, at Birkhough, Birkburn, Northumberland, the son of Alexander (b. 1865, at Balford, Northumberland) & Elizabeth (b. 1869, at Marley Knowe, Cuspiand, Cumberland) Youl. They were living at Northgate, Morpeth at the time of their son's death. In 1901, Alexander, a Freestone Quarryman, & Elizabeth were living at Newhouses Cottage, Birkburn High Ward, Rothbury. They had three children: Mary J. (b. 1891, at Throphil, near Morpeth, Northumberland); Youl; & Hannah Tait (b. 1900 at Newhouses). At some point, the family also lived at Crawley Tower, Postburn. In 1911 Youl, a Farm Labourer, was living with his parents Alexander, now a Farm Labourer, & Elizabeth, & Hannah at Hagg, Cuckley Park. On 24 May 1917, a month after his death, the following notice appeared in the 'Newcastle Journal': 'YOLL, in loving memory of Private Isaac Youl Northumberland Fusiliers, beloved son of Alexander & Elizabeth Youl, Northgate, Morpeth. Killed in action April 23 rd 1917. He gave his life for King and Country.' The following year, on 25 April 1919, in the 'Morpeth Herald': 'YOLL, a Though died divides, memory clings. Father, Mother, Brother & Sisters. Its unclear where the reference to Brother fits in.	Morpeth, Roll of Honour in the Parish Memorial Hall in Dark Lane, Morpeth Ugham, on the Cross at St. John's Churchyard	
Young	A	290511	Adam	Lance-Sergeant	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	11/02/1918	32	Lipscomb Military Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Born in the 3 rd Quarter of 1884 at Alnwick, the son of Joseph Coxen (b. about 1841) & Martha Patterson (b. about 1848) Young of 4, West Parade, Alnwick. The 1891 Census records a family of seven children, four sons & three daughters, with ages ranging from 23 down to 3. Husband of Elizabeth Jane Young (née Jobling), of Woodington Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. The couple resided in the 3 rd Quarter of 1917. Born about 1892, at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, son of the late William Young (b. about 1846, also at Newcastle; in 1881 a Chemical & Metal Merchant; in 1891 a Coal Merchant & Ship Owner; d. between the 1891 & 1901 Censuses), by his wife Selina (b. about 1850, at Willington, Northumberland; in 1911, a 62-year-old widow of Private Means), of Alderside, Alnwick, Northumberland. In 1911 Lawrence was a 19 years-old Science Student living at home with his widowed mother & three other sisters: Ada Katharine (b. about 1875); Florence Elizabeth (b. about 1877); & Constance Jane (b. about 1884). The family, then, lived at 15, Osborne Avenue, Newcastle. Another sister, Lena Mary (b. about 1879) is not recorded on the 1911 Census - whether she had married & moved away, or died, is unknown. One of three sons lost - see, also, Lieut. Charles Edward Young (Military Labour Corps; Died 17 December 1918) & Private William Lawrence Young (Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 7th (Extra Reserve) Battalion; Died 30 December 1917).	Alnwick War Memorial (Possibly) Alnwick, Memorial Plaque in former premises of the Duke's School Source: For Duke's School, Dudley George, August 2018	
Young	A C	Officer	Arthur Cecil	Captain	Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th (Service) Battalion (Newcastle)	01/07/1916	24	Thiepval Memorial	Killed on the first day of the 1916 Battles of the Somme. Commanded A' Company for the assault.	Born about 1892, at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, son of the late William Young (b. about 1846, also at Newcastle; in 1881 a Chemical & Metal Merchant; in 1891 a Coal Merchant & Ship Owner; d. between the 1891 & 1901 Censuses), by his wife Selina (b. about 1850, at Willington, Northumberland; in 1911, a 62-year-old widow of Private Means), of Alderside, Alnwick, Northumberland. In 1911 Lawrence was a 19 years-old Science Student living at home with his widowed mother & three other sisters: Ada Katharine (b. about 1875); Florence Elizabeth (b. about 1877); & Constance Jane (b. about 1884). The family, then, lived at 15, Osborne Avenue, Newcastle. Another sister, Lena Mary (b. about 1879) is not recorded on the 1911 Census - whether she had married & moved away, or died, is unknown. One of three sons lost - see, also, Lieut. Charles Edward Young (Military Labour Corps; Died 17 December 1918) & Private William Lawrence Young (Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 7th (Extra Reserve) Battalion; Died 30 December 1917).	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, St. Michael's Church, Brass Plaque to the 3 brothers Source: Patricia Jones, St. Michael's Church, October 2018	Captain Arthur Cecil Young: Brass Plaque to the 3 brothers, recording the 'Vox Humana' was added to the organ of the Parish Church by their Mother Source: Patricia Jones, St. Michael's Church, October 2018
Young	C E	Officer	Charles Edward	Lieutenant	Military Labour Corps	17/12/1918	33	Uptanga Road Cemetery, Dar Es Salaam, Tanzania	Joined East African Mounted Rifles in August 1914.	Born about 1886, at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of the late William Young (b. about 1846, also at Newcastle; in 1881 a Chemical & Metal Merchant; in 1891 a Coal Merchant & Ship Owner; d. between the 1891 & 1901 Censuses), by his wife Selina (b. about 1850, at Willington, Northumberland; in 1911, a 62-year-old widow of Private Means), of Alderside, Alnwick, Northumberland. There's no obvious trace of Charles Edward Young on either of the 1901 or 1911 Censuses, so his pre-enlistment occupation is unknown. As well as 2 brothers also lost during the war, Young had 4 other sisters: Ada Katharine (b. about 1875); Florence Elizabeth (b. about 1877); Lena Mary (b. about 1879); & Constance Jane (b. about 1884). One of three sons lost - see, also, Captain Arthur Cecil Young (Northumberland Fusiliers, 16th (Service) Battalion (Newcastle); Died 1 July 1916), & Private William Lawrence Young (Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 7th (Extra Reserve) Battalion; Died 30 December 1917).	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, St. Michael's Church, Brass Plaque to the 3 brothers	Lieut. Charles Edward Young: Brass Plaque to the 3 brothers, recording the 'Vox Humana' was added to the organ of the Parish Church by their Mother Source: Patricia Jones, St. Michael's Church, October 2018
Young	MM	G	George	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 12 th / 13 th (Service) Battalion	21/03/1918	20	Gouzeaucourt New British Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Awarded a Military Medal. N.B. Online, the UK Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects... records the date of death as 21 March although viewing the actual register clearly shows 21 March.	Born at Alnwick, the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Young's mother as Elizabeth.	Alnwick War Memorial	
Young	G W	K40302	George William	Stoker 2 nd Class	Royal Navy, HMS Victory II	18/02/1917	37	Belford (St. Mary) Churchyard, Northumberland	HMS Victory II was the a Training Depot for the Royal Naval Division between 1914-1919. It was based at Crystal Palace / Sydenham. Died at the Sick Bay, Hospital, Naval Barracks, Portsmouth. Cause of death: Pneumonia.	Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, the son of James (b. about 1842, at Widdim, Roxburghshire, Scotland; in 1881, at Salt, a Farm Steward; in 1910, a Shipyard) & Mary Ann (b. about 1853) Young. Two siblings recorded on the 1911 Census: Elizabeth Laing (b. about 1883; a Schoolteacher); & James (b. about 1888; a Grocer's Assistant). Both were also born at Newcastle. Pre-war occupation: Grocer's Assistant. Resident at Belford. In 1911 the family lived in six rooms at Blue Bell Farm, Belford. Husband of Margaret Young, of North Hazehill, Chatton, Northumberland, to whom Probate was granted at London on 19 May 1917, for 'Effects' valued at £374-3s-4d. On 2 July 1912, Young was initiated into 393 St. David's Lodge, Freemasons' Hall Parade, Berwick-upon-Tweed. Passed on 6 August. Raised on 2 September 1912. Source: Reverend David Youngson, via newmp.org.uk	Belford War Memorial Source: www.newmp.org.uk	
Young	M	58673	Martin	Private	Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 16 th Battalion Territorial Force	11/10/1918	37	Iwy Communal Cemetery	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.	Son of George & Ellen Young of Shibbole, Northumberland.	Shibbole, St. James' Church	
Young	T	17171	Thomas	Private	East Yorkshire Regiment, 8 th (Service) Battalion	25/09/1915		Loos Memorial (Duel Corner Cemetery)	Enlisted at Durham, County Durham. Formerly 2001st, Durham Light Infantry. Death presumed, per UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (via Ancestry.co.uk). Entitled to the 1914 or 1914-15 Star in addition to the British War & Victory Medals.	Pre-war occupation: Coal Mine Pump Attendant. Born & resident at Arns, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 records Young's father as Thomas R.	Shibbole War Memorial	
Young	T	18993	Thomas	Lance-Corporal	Bedfordshire Regiment, 8 th (Service) Battalion	15/09/1916		Gullefont Road Cemetery, Gullefont	Enlisted at Bedford, Bedfordshire.	Born about 1886 at Alnwick, Northumberland. The 1911 Census records Young as single & boarding with Edwin & Catherine Simms at 16, College Road, Bedford, Bedfordshire. His occupation was that of a Filter. Soldiers Died records Young's residence as Kempton, Bedfordshire.	Unknown	
Young	W L	GS50344	William Lawrence	Private	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 7 th (Extra Reserve) Battalion	30/12/1917		Thiepval Memorial	Previously served with the Royal Fusiliers 2 nd (29/9/16-12/10/16), 11 th (Service) (13/10/16-24/01/17), & 13 th (Reserve) Battalions (2/10/17-23/01/17) before joining the 7 th (Extra Reserve) Battalion on 24 September, 1917. His whereabouts between 26/17 & 20/9/17 are unknown. Source: UK, WW1 Service Medal & Award Rolls, 1914-1920, available via Ancestry.co.uk	Born about 1881, at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, son of the late William Young (b. about 1846, also at Newcastle; in 1881 a Chemical & Metal Merchant; in 1891 a Coal Merchant & Ship Owner; d. between the 1891 & 1901 Censuses), by his wife Selina (b. about 1850, at Willington, Northumberland; in 1911, a person of private means), of Alderside, Alnwick, Northumberland. There's no obvious trace of Young on the 1911 Census. In 1901 he was a Bank Clerk. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records the Grantee for Young's Effects, as Miss Constance J. (Jane) Young (a younger sister; b. about 1884) & James Amott. The sum received was £11-16s-5d including £8-10s War Gratuity. Young had three other sisters: Ada Katharine (b. about 1875); Florence Elizabeth (b. about 1877); & Lena Mary (b. about 1879). One of three sons lost - see, also, Captain Arthur Cecil Young (Northumberland Fusiliers, 16th (Service) Battalion (Newcastle); Died 1 July 1916), & Lieutenant Charles Edward Young (Military Labour Corps; Died 17 December 1918).	Alnwick War Memorial Alnwick, St. Michael's Church, Brass Plaque to the 3 brothers Source: Patricia Jones, St. Michael's Church, October 2018	Private William Lawrence Young: Brass Plaque to the 3 brothers, recording the 'Vox Humana' was added to the organ of the Parish Church by their Mother Source: Patricia Jones, St. Michael's Church, October 2018
Younger	J	2169 (N.B. Soldiers Died... records the service number as 21269)	John	Private	Northumberland Fusiliers, 1 st Battalion Territorial Force	27/05/1915	21	Merrn Gate Memorial, Ieper	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. During the period 24 May - 2 June, the 1 st Battalion held front line trenches astride the Wijze-St-Julien road (north east sector of the 'Tyres Salient') & suffered 14 OR killed with 1 Officer & 26 OR wounded. Source: www.newmp.org.uk	Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of Mrs. Robert Younger, of 46A, West End, Tweedmouth, Berwick.	Berwick-upon-Tweed, Angel Statue outside St. Mary's Parish Church Source: newmp.org.uk	
Younger	R E	236007	Robert Edward	Lance-Corporal	South Staffordshire Regiment, 2 nd Battalion	29/09/1918		Novelles-sur-Escaut Communal Cemetery & Extension	Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 3848, Northumberland Fusiliers. N.B. The WW1 Service Medal & Award Rolls, 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) record a previous service # as 2411, Northumberland Fusiliers, 16 th Battalion Territorial Force.	Resident at Belford, Northumberland. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Younger's mother as Charlotte.	Belford War Memorial	Lucker, Memorial Cross Source: newmp.org.uk
Yub	G G	M2048199	George Gladstone	Private	Army Service Corps, 136 th Motor Transport Company (Dartford)	08/03/1815		Dartford (East Hill) Cemetery	Enlisted at Bishop Auckland, County Durham. N.B. The CWGC website records date of death as 3 March 1915 while 'Soldiers Died...' gives it as 1918!	Born at Jeddburgh, Roxburghshire. Residence recorded as Wolkingham, County Durham. N.B. The connection with Beasdale is unclear.	Beasdale, St. Ebb's Church	